

**Title:** *The Spirit of Missions*, 1925

**Digital Copyright Notice**

Copyright 2022. The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America

All rights to this digital copy are reserved. Limited reproduction of excerpts of this is permitted for personal research and single use educational activities. Publication or electronic retransmission or redistribution are not permitted without prior consent.

Send written requests for permission to re-publish to:

**Rights and Permissions Office**

The Archives of the Episcopal Church  
Email: [research@episcopalarchives.org](mailto:research@episcopalarchives.org)  
Telephone: 512-472-6816

4789

# The Spirit of Missions

AN ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY  
REVIEW OF CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

THE MISSIONARY MAGAZINE  
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
OFFICIALLY REPRESENTING  
THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

ARCHIVES OF THE  
GENERAL CONVENTION

VOLUME XC

1925

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Published monthly since 1836 by the  
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
281 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK





# INDEX

VOL. XC

1925

(Pages 1-63, January; 64-128, February; 129-192, March; 193-256, April; 257-320, May; 321-384, June; 385-448, July; 449-520, August; 521-592, September; 593-664, October; 665-728, November; 729-792, December.)

## A

### ALASKA:

#### Allakaket:

"Wilderness hath shut them in," *Hill* (illus.) 165

#### Anchorage:

"Only queer folks go to church" in this town, *Landsdowne* (illus.) 264

#### Anvik:

New dormitory at Christ Church Mission, *Chapman* (illus.) 101

#### Fairbanks:

Note on bronze candlesticks presented to St. Matthew's Church 646

#### Fort Yukon:

Fire, flood and flu on the Yukon, *Burke* (illus.) 754

Good words for our Arctic hospital, *Drake and Cook* 169

Note on hospital which is more than filled 366

Influenza epidemic, *Rowe* 540

Yukon breaks its bounds, *Burke* 466

#### Tanana:

Layman's work in the northland, *Fullerton* (illus.) 623

Picture of mission 630

St. Timothy's mission, *Wright* (illus.) 172

Spectacles needed 366

#### Tigara (Point Hope):

Note on Fourth of July sport 434

May fourth and bowhead whales, *Thomas* (illus.) pt. 1, 265; pt. 2, 357

Picture of the tractor at work 227

Picture of warm covered sleigh used for aged and invalids at Point Hope 699

#### Wrangell:

Tourists welcome at Wrangell 234

#### General:

Archdeacon for Arctic Alaska (F. W. Goodman) 411

Bishop Rowe and Dr. Burke send grateful thanks for aid in flu epidemic, *Wood* 606

Note on Bishop Rowe's recovery 109

Note on Bureau of Education plan of three industrial schools 435

Can "stealing a minister" be right? 236

Flu follows flood along the Yukon 463

High water all along the Yukon, *Chapman* (illus.) 465

Little pastoral jaunt 20

Note on March cover, typical of missions 174

Picture of Chief Thomas and daughter in front of summer camp 94

Squeezing through, or sub-Arctic circuit riding, *Drane* (map and illus.) 325

Alaskan Churchman calendar 776

All aboard for Pike's Peak, *Lathrop* (illus.) 229

ALLAKAKET (See Alaska)

Along Wyoming trails, *Smith* (illus.) 395

Ambler, Marietta—Kindergartens reaching out, pt. 2 (illus.) 17

American missionaries ordained in London's great cathedral, *Reed* (illus.) 771

### ANCHORAGE (See Alaska)

### ANKING:

Introducing Grace Church, Anking, *Lee* (illus.) 565

Picture of consecration of the Church of the True God Miaochien 227

Sallie Stuart Memorial School is turning away applicants, *Phelps* (illus.) 280

### ANVIK (See Alaska)

### ANYUEN (See Hankow)

### ARIZONA:

"Land of the sky blue waters" and its people (Havasu Canyon), *Jenkins* (illus.) 73

Pictures of staff and group of patients at St. Luke's Hospital, Phoenix 698

Around the world in a hotel lobby 701

Ashhurst, Sarah W.—Santiago de Cuba revisited (illus.) 504

Second church school conference in Cuba (illus.) 151

## B

Bailey, Rev. Charles—Music in a mining town (illus.) 282

Balcom, Ven. Royal H.—Sociological experiment among Arapahoe Indians 545

Banner, Ernest K.—Sketch and portrait 110, 111

Barnaby, Catherine C.—Sketch and portrait 648, 649

Barnwell, Bishop—Portrait 692

Beecher, Bishop—Japanese Americans in Western Nebraska (illus.) 639

Beecher, Elizabeth—Joy of service (illus.) 153

Being international, *Skinner* (illus.) 617

Bennett, Bishop—Here is a real need among the Duluth Indians 212

Bethlehem as it is today, *Bridgeman* (illus.) 37

Bibles for the blind in the Near East 770

Bird's-eye view of our work in Cuba, *Hulse* (illus.) 633

Bishop Payne Divinity School—Note on unveiling of tablet in memory of Dr. Bryan 506

Bishops—Six missionary bishops elected (portraits) 691

Bishops' crusade 616

Bishop's plea for help, *Reifsnider* 296

Blanton, J. E.—Looking to the future of the Negro race (illus.) 425

Blind—Bibles for the blind in the Near East 770

BOLSHEVISM:

Bishop Graves finds Bolshevism a factor in China's turmoil (illus.) 453

What is happening in China, *Roots* (illus.) 456

Boone, Henry J.—Late Henry J. Boone, M.D. (portrait) 750

Boone Library gives thanks, *Ward* (illus.) 551

Boone University celebrates silver anniversary of Miss Wood (illus.) 210

Boynton, Frances C.—Smiles await you at Hooker School (illus.) 502

Bradner, Rev. Lester—Retiring secretaries of the Department of Religious Education 41

BRAZIL:

Interesting development in Brazil mission (among the Japanese) 469

Picture of procession at council meeting (Porto Alegre) 764

Picture of St. Paul's Sunday school, Rio de Janeiro 226

Bridgeman, Rev. Charles T.—Bethlehem as it is today (illus.) 37

Good Friday offering needed in Jerusalem (illus.) 203

Brief items of interest from the field, 47, 109, 174, 234, 302, 366, 434, 506, 576, 646, 776 (indexed also under subjects)

Brown, Bishop—Rev. John Gaw Meem, D.D. 46

Brown, Bonnie C.—Life in the "City of Everlasting Virtue" (illus.) 429

"Build thee more stately mansions," *Stevens* (illus.) 299

Bull, Leila—Leila Bull Endowment Fund for training Biblewomen 48, 773

Burke, Rev. Grafton, M.D.—Fire, flood and flu on the Yukon (illus.) 754

Yukon breaks its bounds 466

Burleson, Bishop—Year after South Dakota's great tornado (illus.) 467

Business—Their "business" the King's business, *Foote* 27

Busy parish among the cotton mills of the South, *Taylor* (illus.) 170

## C

CALIFORNIA (See Sacramento)

Call of the Ho-de-no-sau-nee, *Manross* (illus.) 743

Camera man in the mountains, *Whittle* (illus.) 90

Campbell, Bishop—Portrait 691

CAPE MOUNT (See Liberia)

Carter, Deaconess Lucy N.—"If ye have done it in My Name" (illus.) 21

CENTER FOR DEVOTION AND CONFERENCE (See Racine)



## IV

- CHANGTEH (See Hankow)  
 Chaplain's work at a citizens' military training camp, *Smith* (illus.) 607  
 Chapman, Rev. John W.—High water all along the Yukon (illus.) 465  
 New dormitory at Christ Church Mission, Anvik (illus.) 101  
 Charts 680, 781
- CHINA:  
 Bishop Gilman tells of disturbances 460  
 Bishop Graves finds Bolshevism a factor in China's turmoil (illus.) 453  
 China missionaries send open letter on situation there 736  
 Few words on the Orient, *Stratton* 219  
 Only a boy's broken heart (over forced marriage) *Shryock* (illus.) 147, 297  
 Present conditions in China, *Wood* 733  
 Situation as viewed from the inside, *Roberts* 739  
 Note on increase of students and size of faculties in Christian colleges 777  
 What is happening in China, *Roots* (illus.) 456 (See also Anking; Hankow; Shanghai)  
 China missionaries send open letter on situation there 736  
 China missions in war days, *Wood*, etc. 5
- CHRISTMAS CARDS:  
 Note on Girls' Friendly Society preparation for sale 576  
 Good work of the Girls' Friendly Society (illus.) 603  
 Church and stage allies in Japan as elsewhere, *Teusler* (illus.) 199  
 Church Building Fund 174, 303  
 Church Mission of Help, *Fisher* 547  
 Church Missions House  
 Christ-into-All-Nations on Fourth Avenue, New York 515  
 Missionaries meet for conference (illus.) 412  
 Church Periodical Club 175  
 Church school service league—Leaders of Church schools confer at New Orleans (illus.) 705  
 Church school teachers list 378  
 Church Service League—Action of the National Council concerning the commission 247  
 Church students hold a national assembly (illus.) 499
- COLLEGES (See Schools and Colleges)
- COLORADO:  
 Music in a mining town (Trinidad), *Bailey* (illus.) 282  
 Colson, John D.—Stewardship essay prize is presented (illus.) 690
- CONFERENCES:  
 All aboard for Pike's Peak (fifth national conference of the social service workers of our Church), *Lathrop* (illus.) 229  
 Church students hold a national assembly (illus.) 499  
 Conference for young girls at the National Center, Racine 506  
 Diocesan executive secretaries 121  
 Leaders of Church schools confer at New Orleans (illus.) 705  
 Missionaries meet for conference (illus.) 412  
 Note on meeting of southern mountain workers and national council representatives 303  
 Second Church school conference in Cuba, *Ashhurst* (illus.) 151  
 Summer schools and conferences for 1925, 300  
 Triennial of the Woman's Auxiliary, *Johnston* (illus.) 709  
 Two helpful conferences (under Field Department at New Orleans) 786  
 (See also General Convention)  
 Cook, Ernest A.—Good words for our Arctic hospital 169  
 Cooper, Rev. A. S.—Note on his resignation from Hankow 777  
 Corbett, Deaconess Christabel—Flourishing mission in a coal mining community (illus.) 103  
 Creighton, Bishop—Portrait 692  
 Cromwell, Rev. C. B.—Herrin and vicinity a challenge near at home 167  
 Hope of fifty years realized (illus.) 433  
 Crusade, Bishops' 616
- CUBA:  
 Bird's-eye view of our work in Cuba, *Hulse* (illus.) 633  
 Note on Rev. J. W. McCarthy's work 302

Picture of staff of All Saints' Mission, Guantanamo 351  
 Santiago de Cuba revisited, *Ashhurst* (illus.) 504  
 Second church school conference, *Ashhurst* (illus.) 151

## D

- Deaconess among Tukuran Igorots, *Whitcombe* (illus.) 69
- DENMARK (See South Carolina)
- DEPARTMENTS OF COUNCIL:  
**Christian Social Service:**  
 Books on sex education 381  
 Church in rural communities, *Goodwin* 725  
 Co-operating in welfare work, *Opie* 787  
 Labor day, 1925, 587  
 Social service primer 658  
 Also 59, 120, 186, 246, 313, 381, 446
- Field:**  
 Action of the National Council concerning the Commission of Church Service League 247  
 Addition to our staff (Rev. J. I. B. Larned) 122  
 All the year round; from the Piedmont Churchman 185  
 National stewardship essay contest 589  
 New secretary (Rev. Charles E. McAllister) (portrait) 724  
 Parish revived, St. Paul's Church, Des Moines, 721  
 Reaching the scattered communicants 588  
 Report of Commission on Evangelism, July, 1925, 657  
 Speakers' bureau 58, 123, 186, 249, 315, 380, 446, 590, 658, 724  
 Suggestions for field operations 1925, 314  
 Two helpful conferences (at New Orleans) 786  
 Also 57, 121, 185, 379, 444, 516
- Missions:**  
 Across the secretary's desk 244, 309, 441, 513, 585, 653, 783  
 Meetings 55, 243, 375, 719  
 Rev. R. F. Lau our new assistant secretary, 117  
 Statistics of work and appropriations 190  
 Educational division—Christ-into-all-nations on Fourth Avenue, New York 515  
 School of religion comes into being 586  
 Sore muscles and the remedy 442  
 Also 55, 118, 181, 310, 377, 654, 720, 784  
 Foreign-born Americans division—Chaplain and lay worker go to aid Assyrian Church 514  
 Their own prayers 245  
 Also 56, 117, 183, 311, 376, 442, 586, 655, 785
- Religious Education:**  
 List of accredited church school teachers 378  
 Mission study in the church school, *Withers* 184  
 Retiring secretaries 40  
 Weekday religious education in 1925, 119  
 Also 60, 249, 312, 656
- Woman's Auxiliary:**  
 (See Woman's Auxiliary)  
 Diocesan executive secretaries' annual conference 121
- DOMINICAN REPUBLIC:  
 Bibles, other books and organs needed 776  
 Picture of Archdeacon Wyllie armed with pictures 630  
 Picture of Rev. A. H. Beer and Sunday School at the Centrale Consuelo 626  
 Doonan, Rev. Isaac.—Missionary career, was it worth while? 550  
 Dossen, J. J.—Note on his death in Liberia 175  
 Douglas, Isabel Y.—Now it can be told (letter describing the printing of the *General Church Survey*) 213  
 Drane, Ven. F. B. Good words for our Arctic hospital 169  
 Squeezing through or sub-Arctic circuit riding in Alaska (illus.) 325  
 Droste, Mary—Another dream come true (illus.) 470  
 Dubois.—(See Wyoming.)  
 "DuBose religion" brings joy to scattered settlements, *Jones* (illus.) 84
- DULUTH:  
 Pagan settlement in a Christian diocese (Ponemah) *Heagerty* (illus.) 140  
 Du Quoin.—(See Springfield.)



Dwalu, Rev. James.—Passing of Ziamah at Pandemai (illus.) 362

## E

## EASTERN CHURCHES:

- Picture of groups at reception at Fishguard, given by Archbishop of Wales 760  
 Edmond, Agnes.—Note on her death 175  
 Edmunds, Frank D., Sketch and portrait 774, 775  
 El Coto de Manati.—(See Porto Rico.)  
 Elliott, Mabel E., Sketch and portrait 648, 649  
 Emery, Margaret T.—Death of 507  
 Late Margaret Therese Emery, *Loring* 646  
 Passing of Margaret Therese Emery, *Thorne* 645  
 Emhardt, Rev. William C.—Travels of a secretary in the Near East (illus.) pt. 1, 345; pt. 2, 401; pt. 3, 489; pt. 4, 577; pt. 5, 611  
 Endicott.—(See Southwestern Virginia.)  
 Evangelism, Commission on, Report, July, 1925 657

## F

Few words on the Orient, *Stratton* 219

## FINANCE:

- Fiscal problems at General Convention 527  
 General Church program 1926-1928 531, 681  
 In rousing session deficit is pledged 685  
 Momentous decision (concerning deficit) *Franklin* 651  
 Supplementing the Every Member Canvass, *Franklin* 742  
 Fire, flood and flu on the Yukon, *Burke* (illus.) 754  
 First impressions of Japan as the wife of a bishop sees it, *McKim*, pt. 2, 24.  
 Fisher, Dorothy C.—C. M. H. lessons it teaches, needs it stresses 547  
 Five results of prayer and work in Bontoc, *Mosher* (illus.) 421  
 Flint Hill and faith, *Gordon* (illus.) 142  
 Flourishing mission in a coal mining community, *Corbett* (illus.) 103  
 Foote, Edith L.—Their "business" the King's business (portrait) 27  
 Foreign-born Americans, being international, *Skinner* (illus.) 617  
 Fort Yukon.—(See Alaska.)  
 Fox, Bishop—Some nooks and corners of Idaho (portrait) 561  
 Franklin, Lewis B.—Gist of the Convention (editorial) 715  
 Momentous decision (editorial concerning deficit) 651  
 Supplementing the Every Member Canvass 742  
 Fullerton, A. G.—Layman's work in the Northland (illus.) 623  
 Fullerton, Caroline A.—Girls of St. Mary's Hall seek safety (Shanghai) (illus.) 6

## G

- Gardner, Rev. William E.—Farewell (editorial) 50  
 Retiring secretaries of the Department of Religious Education (portrait) 40  
*General Church Survey*—Now it can be told, *Douglas* 213  
 GENERAL CONVENTION:  
 Bishop Motoda will visit the Convention 393  
 Calendar 532  
 Convention seen as a whole 669  
 Fiscal problems 527  
 Forty-eighth General Convention 525  
 General Church program adopted 681  
 Great day of the women of the Church (illus.) 677  
 In rousing session deficit is pledged 685  
 New Orleans will welcome General Convention (illus.) 596  
 Opening service (illus.) 673  
 Gilman, Mrs. Alfred A.—Status of women in the Chinese Church (illus.) 334  
 Gilman, Bishop.—Bishop Gilman consecrated Suffragan of Hankow, *Merrill* (portrait) 261  
 Bishop Gilman tells of disturbances (portrait) 460  
 Girls' Friendly Society.—Good work of the Girls' Friendly Society (illus.) 603  
 Girls of St. Mary's Hall seek safety, *Fullerton* (illus.) 6  
 Good Friday offering needed in Jerusalem, *Bridge-man* (illus.) 203  
 Goodman, Ven. Frederic W.—Archdeacon for Arctic Alaska (portrait) 411

Goodwin, Rev. F. D.—Church in rural communities 725

- Gordon, Anna Clark.—Flint Hill and faith (illus.) 142  
 Gosline, Hazel F., sketch and portrait 774, 775  
 Graniteville.—(See Upper South Carolina.)  
 Grant, Rev. W. P.—Week among the Ute Indians (illus.) 341  
 Graves, Bishop.—Bishop Graves finds Bolshevism a factor in China's turmoil (portrait) 453  
 Graves, Louise B.—What we have done in three years (illus.) 283  
 Green River deanery.—(See Wyoming.)  
 Guerry, Rev. Sumner.—Emmanuel Church, Yangchow, consecrated (illus.) 87

## H

Haddon, Eunice.—Object lesson in the brotherhood of man 105

## HAITI:

- Note on Bishop Carson's outstanding achievements of the year 506  
 Picture of St. Andrew's Church, Cassalle 351  
 Hall, Agnes M.—Retiring secretaries of the Department of Religious Education 41

## HANKOW:

- Bishop Gilman consecrated Suffragan (illus.) 261  
 Boone Library gives thanks, *Ward* (illus.) 551  
 Boone University celebrates silver anniversary of Miss Wood (illus.) 210  
 Life in the "City of Everlasting Virtue," (Changteh) *Brown* (illus.) 429  
 Miners' Church at Peaceful Spring (Anyuen) *Tyng* (illus.) 474  
 Note on Changsha mission needs 777  
 Note on missionaries safety from bandits 47  
 Note on lack of heat in Church General Hospital, Wuchang 174  
 Picture of clergy, choir and parish workers of Trinity Church, Changsha 484  
 Pilgrims of night in old Shasi, *Mother Ursula Mary* (illus.) 136  
 Sisters of St. Anne make a joyful Christmas (Shasi) *Mother Ursula Mary* (illus.) 765  
 Status of women in the Chinese Church, *Gilman* (illus.) 334  
 Happenings in St. John's University Shanghai, *Volaw* (illus.) 423  
 Havasu Canyon.—(See Arizona.)  
 "He gives twice who gives quickly" 297  
 Heagerty, Rev. W. B.—Pagan settlement in a Christian diocese (illus.) 140  
 Herrin and vicinity, a challenge near at home, *Cromwell* 167  
 High water all along the Yukon, *Chapman* (illus.) 465  
 Hill, Amelia H.—"Wilderness hath shut them in" (illus.) 165  
 Hitchings, Edna B.—Helpless without his motor boat (illus.) 44

## HONOLULU:

- Note on Iolani School for boys graduating its largest class 367  
 Object lesson in the brotherhood of man (Iolani School) *Haddon* 105  
 Picture of Iolani school for boys 30  
 Hope of fifty years realized, *Cromwell* (illus.) 433

## HOSPITALS (Domestic):

**New Mexico:**  
 Seven years among the Navajos, *Peters* (illus.) 13

**Porto Rico:**

Personality—plus in hospital work (St. Luke's, Ponce) *Lovett* (illus.) 231

## HOSPITALS (Foreign):

**China:**

Refugees through St. Andrew's Hospital, Wusih, *Lee* 9  
 St. Andrew's Hospital, Wusih, and the war in China, *Lee* (illus.) 81  
 War victims at St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, *Lamberton* (illus.) 10

**Japan:**

Graphic details of the fire in St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, *Reifsnider* (illus.) 133  
 St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, again visited by fire (illus.) 88  
 St. Luke's Hospital welcomes Dr. Teusler and the X-ray (illus.) 497  
 "Tokyo's great mother—St. Luke's Hospital," from the Japan Times 201



House of Bishops.—Pastoral letter 712  
 Hulse, Bishop.—Bird's-eye view of our work in  
 Cuba (illus.) 633

## I

## IDAHO:

Pictures of a Mormon synagogue and an irrigation  
 spillway 560  
 St. Luke's Hospital, Boise, campaigns for a new  
 wing 776  
 Some nooks and corners, *Fox* (illus.) 561  
 "If ye have done it in My name," *Carter* (illus.)  
 21

**Illinois**—(See Springfield.)

## INDIA:

Note on large number of Moslems 777

## INDIANS:

**Arizona:**

"Land of the sky blue waters" and its people  
 (Havasu Canyon, Arizona) *Jenkins* (illus.)  
 73

**Duluth:**

Here is a real need among the Duluth Indians.  
*Bennett* 212  
 Pagan settlement in a Christian diocese,  
*Heagerty* (illus.) 140

**Nevada:**

If ye have done it in My name (Pyramid Lake)  
*Carter* (illus.) 21  
 Rising temperature on Bishop's day, *Moulton*  
 (illus.) 573

**New Mexico:**

Seven years among the Navajos, *Peters* (illus.)  
 13

**New York:**

Call of the Ho-de-no-sau-nee, *Manross* (illus.)  
 743

**Oklahoma:**

Note on Don Whistler's appointment in Uni-  
 versity of Pennsylvania Museum 175

**South Dakota:**

What forty-five years have brought to the  
 Oglalas (Pine Ridge) *Miller* (illus.) 145

**Utah:**

Work among the Ute Indians, *Grant* (illus.)  
 341

**Wyoming:**

Serving God and the Indian, *Work* (illus.)  
 541  
 Sociological experiment among Arapahoe In-  
 dians, *Balcom* 545

**General:**

Note on organization of juvenile agricultural  
 clubs 435  
 Picture of dinner preparation at a convocation  
 627  
 Wells drilled on reservations in Arizona and  
 New Mexico 367

## INFLUENZA:

Bishop Rowe and Dr. Burke send grateful  
 thanks for aid in flu epidemic, *Wood* 606  
 Epidemic in Alaska, *Rowe* 540  
 Ise.—(See Kyoto.)

## J

## JAPAN:

Bishop's plea for help, *Reifsnider* 296  
 Few words on the Orient, *Stratton* 219  
 First impressions of Japan as the wife of a  
 bishop sees it, *McKim*, pt. 2; 24  
 Note on inspection by English Church of its  
 missionary work in Japan 174  
 Note on translation of Bishop Oldham's articles  
 on the Catechism into Japanese 175  
 Note on reassurance from Bishop McKim on re-  
 sults to work from U. S. Senate's action 303  
 (See also Kyoto; North Tokyo; Osaka; Tokyo)  
 Japanese in America:  
 Japanese Americans in Western Nebraska,  
*Beecher* (illus.) 639  
 Jenkins, Ven. J. Rockwood.—"Land of the sky blue  
 waters" and its people (illus.) 73  
 Jenkins, Rev. Thomas.—"Pesecal Church" in Ore-  
 gon (illus.) 642

## JERUSALEM:

Good Friday offering needed, *Bridgeman* (illus.)  
 203  
 Johnston, Edith D.—Triennial of the Woman's  
 Auxiliary (illus.) 707  
 Jones, Esther P.—"That DuBose religion" brings  
 joy to scattered settlements (illus.) 84

Jones, Rev. Pierre.—Note on his death 367  
 Joy of service, *Beecher* (illus.) 153  
 Juhan, Bishop.—What another bishop thinks of the  
 Church's mission 445

## K

Kearney, Warren.—Portrait 526  
 Kellogg, Elizabeth S., sketch and portrait, 110, 111  
 Kindergartens reaching out, *Ambler* pt. 2 (illus.)  
 17  
 Kinsolving, Bishop.—Interesting development in  
 Brazil mission 469  
 Kloman, Rev. E. Felix, sketch and portrait 774,  
 775  
 Knight, Florence G., sketch and portrait, 774, 775  
 KOBE:  
 Rev. J. B. Simpson to be the new English  
 bishop 647

## KYORO:

Kindergartens reaching out, *Ambler*, pt. 2 (illus.)  
 17  
 Note on development of St. Agnes School 435  
 Picture of four graduates of St. Agnes' School  
 626  
 Picture of group at Kuwana 699  
 Picture of group at retreat at Miyazu 763  
 Picture of a notable Christian family 758  
 Refugees from Tokyo find a new home (Ise)  
*Welbourn* (illus.) 407  
 Royal visit to the "Baby House," *Paine* (illus.)  
 570  
 St. Agnes' School will have a birthday party,  
*Smith* (illus.) 275  
 Shrine of the Sun Goddess, *Welbourn* (illus.)  
 293

## L

Lamberton, Anne.—War victims at St. Luke's Hos-  
 pital, Shanghai (illus.) 10  
 "Land of the sky blue waters" and its people,  
*Jenkins* (illus.) 73  
 Landsdowne, Rev. Burdette.—"Only queer folks go  
 to church" in this town (illus.) 264  
 Laning, Mary E.—Note on her death 109  
 Larned, Rev. J. I. B.—Addition to our staff (por-  
 trait) 122  
 Lathrop, Rev. Charles N.—All aboard for Pike's  
 Peak and the Garden of the Gods (illus.)  
 229  
 Lau, Rev. Robert F.—New assistant secretary of  
 the Foreign-born Americans Division 117  
 Layman's work in the Northland, *Fullerton* (illus.)  
 623  
 Leaders of Church schools confer at New Orleans,  
*Withers* (illus.) 705  
 Le Blanc, Doris K.—Personally conducted through  
 the Vieux Carré (illus.) 599  
 Lee, Claude M., M.D.—Refugees throng St. An-  
 drew's Hospital, Wushih 9  
 Lee, Mary W.—Cup of cold water 498  
 Wushih, a walled city of refuge (illus.) 207  
 Lee, Mary W. and Lee, C. M.—St. Andrew's Hos-  
 pital, Wushih and the war in China (illus.)  
 81  
 Lee, Rev. Edmund J.—Introducing Grace Church,  
 Anking (illus.) 565  
 Lenten Offering:  
 Children's Lenten offering for 1924 155  
 Lepers:  
 Palo Seco leper colony, *Pinckney* (illus.) 619  
 LIBERIA:  
 American missionaries ordained in London's  
 great cathedral, *Reed* 771  
 Note on appeal by Order of the Holy Cross for  
 its mission 236  
 Note on Dr. L. R. Fowler's institution of medi-  
 cal work 507  
 Note on farewell service for missionaries for  
 Liberia 777  
 Note on Lenten offering from Cape Mount 366  
 Note on varied life of Rev. H. A. Donovan, Cape  
 Mount 647  
 Passing of Ziamah at Pandemai, *Dwailu* (illus.)  
 362  
 Pictures of natives showing devotion to memory  
 of Mrs. Ramsaur 162  
 Surprising request (Mohammedan chief asks for  
 a Christian school) 298  
 Word from a U. T. O. worker in the Liberian  
 bush, *Seaman* 317



## LIBRARIES:

- Boone Library gives thanks, *Ward* (illus.) 551  
 Boone University celebrates silver anniversary of Miss Wood (illus.) 210  
 Happenings in St. John's University, Shanghai, *Votaw* (illus.) 423  
 Lichtenberger, Rev. Arthur C., sketch and portrait 648, 649  
 Life in the "City of Everlasting Virtue," *Brown* (illus.) 429  
 Lindley, Grace.—Story of the United Thank Offering 107  
 Triennial (editorial) 715  
 Triennial Assembly of the women of the Church (illus.) 534  
 Triennial thank-offering of the women of the Church (illus.) 272  
 List of leaflets 125, 188, 318, 519  
 "Little W."—Do you know what a "little w" is? 338  
 Looking to the future of the Negro race, *Blanton* (illus.) 425  
 Loring, Abby R.—Late Margaret Therese Emery 646
- LOUISIANA:  
 Church in the dream country (Church of the Epiphany, New Iberia) 344  
 Lovett, Mary J.—Personality—plus in hospital work (illus.) 231  
 Lynwood.—(See Virginia.)

## M

- McAllister, Rev. Charles E.—New secretary (portrait) 724  
 McKim, Elizabeth B.—First impressions of Japan as the wife of a bishop sees it, pt. 2 (portrait) 24  
 Manross, William—Call of the Ho-de-no-sau-nee (illus.) 743
- MAPS:  
 Interior of Alaska showing the trip of Archdeacon Drane, 1925, 324  
 Near East showing the route of Dr. Emhardt's journeys during 1922 and 1924, 400  
 United States showing provinces 191, 448  
 Marching orders of our first missionaries to China, *White* 389  
 May, R. G.—Texas school for the training of Negro girls (illus.) 42  
 May fourth and bowhead whales, *Thomas* (illus.) pt. 1, 265; pt. 2, 357  
 MAYAGUEZ (See Porto Rico)  
 Meem, Ven. John G.—Editorial on his work 50  
 His death, *Brown* (portrait) 46  
 Merrill, Frances E.—Bishop Gilman consecrated suffragan of Hankow (illus.) 261
- MESOPOTAMIA:  
 Travels of a secretary, *Emhardt*, (illus.) pt. 1, 345; pt. 2, 401; pt. 3, 489; pt. 4, 577; pt. 5, 611
- MEXICO:  
 Picture of Archdeacon Watson and some Indian friends 627  
 Picture of Christmas crib at San Jose de Gracia, Mexico City 759  
 Radio talk on Mexico, *Newell* (illus.) 751  
 Smiles await you at Hooker School 520  
 Working together in harmony (Pachuca), *Nash* (illus.) 422  
 Meyette, Grace A.—Sketch and portrait 110, 111  
 Meyette, Leo A.—Sketch 111  
 Micou, Rev. Paul—Retiring secretaries of the Department of Religious Education 41
- MILITARY TRAINING CAMPS:  
 Chaplain's work, *Smith* (illus.) 607  
 Picture of honor men being decorated 631  
 Miller, J. M.—What forty-five years have brought to the Oglalas (illus.) 145  
 Miners' Church at Peaceful Spring, *Tyng* (illus.) 474
- MINNESOTA (See Duluth)  
 Mission Study in the Church School, *Withers* 184  
 Missionaries—Around the world in a hotel lobby (illus.) 701  
 Missionaries meet for conference (illus.) 412  
 Missionary career, was it worth while? *Dooman* 550  
 Mitchell, Bishop—Portrait 691  
 MITO (See North Tokyo)

- Morris, Rev. James K.—Sketch and portrait 648, 649  
 Mosher, Fanny S.—Five results of prayer and work in Bontoc (illus.) 421  
 MOTODA, Bishop:  
 Bishop Motoda will visit the Convention (portrait) 393  
 Note on visit to Japanese Christians in China 175  
 Moule, Ven. W. S.—Note on his retirement 434  
 Moulton, Bishop—Rising temperature on Bishop's day (illus.) 573  
 Murray, Bishop—Opening a new era in the executive direction of the Church 769  
 Portrait 668  
 Music in a mining town, *Bailey* (illus.) 282  
 Musical scores of masses and anthems needed 302  
 My first six months in North Texas, *Seaman* 471  
 Myers, Blanche E.—Sketch and portrait 110, 111

## N

- Nash, Rev. H. O.—Working together in harmony (illus.) 422  
 National Center for Devotion and Conference (See Racine)  
 NATIONAL COUNCIL:  
 Meetings 53, 241, 373, 719  
 Named at New Orleans 672  
 (See also Departments)  
 NEBRASKA (See Western Nebraska)  
 NEGROES:  
 Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial School, Mason, Tenn., *Nelson* (illus.) 72  
 Looking to the future of the Negro race (Voorhees School, Denmark, South Carolina), *Blanton* (illus.) 425  
 Note on formation of Inter-racial Club at Carlisleville, Alabama 235  
 Picture of theological students at Bishop Payne's Divinity School, Petersburg, Va. 354  
 Texas school for the training of Negro girls (St. Philip's, San Antonio), *May* (illus.) 42  
 Nelson, Rev. M. J.—Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial School (illus.) 72
- NEVADA:  
 "If ye have done it in My name" (Pyramid Lake), *Carter* (illus.) 21  
 Note on Deaconess Carter's address 303  
 Note on work among Indians at Moapa 302  
 Rising temperature on Bishop's day, *Moulton* (illus.) 573  
 Neve, Ven. F. W.—Portrait 482  
 NEW IBERIA (See Louisiana)  
 NEW JERSEY:  
 Grace Parish, Plainfield, gives and supports one of its members in China 45  
 NEW MEXICO:  
 Note on erection of altar in chapel at San Juan Indian Mission, Farmington 234  
 Seven years among the Navajoes, *Peters* (illus.) 13
- NEW ORLEANS:  
 New Orleans will welcome General Convention (illus.) 596  
 Personally conducted through the Vieux Carré, *LeBlanc* (illus.) 599  
 Pictures 354, 419, 483  
 New Orleans will be the Convention City 150
- NEW YORK:  
 Call of the Ho-de-no-sau-nee (Iroquois), *Manross* (illus.) 743  
 Newell, Anna G.—Radio talk on Mexico (portrait and illus.) 751  
 Nichols, Bishop—Portrait 691  
 Nichols, Maryland B.—Sketch and portrait 774, 775
- NORTH CAROLINA:  
 Airplane view of St. Augustine's School, Raleigh 224  
 Busy parish among the cotton mills of the South (Roanoke Rapids), *Taylor* (illus.) 170  
 Flint Hill (Spray) and faith, *Gordon* (illus.) 142
- NORTH TEXAS:  
 My first six months in North Texas, *Seaman* 471
- NORTH TOKYO:  
 Disastrous fire at Mito 263  
 Dr. Teusler congratulated on work of St. Luke's 749



## VIII

- Graphic details of the fire in St. Luke's Hospital, *Reifsmider* (illus.) 133  
 Note and picture of St. Margaret's new home 235  
 Note on Japanese sympathy in St. Luke's second burning 109  
 Note on progress of St. Luke's Hospital 647  
 Picture of St. Stephen's Hostel for lepers 34  
 Picture of reconstruction work 221, 559  
 St. Luke's Hospital again visited by fire (illus.) 88  
 St. Luke's Hospital welcomes Dr. Teusler (illus.) 497  
 Still loyal to Tokyo's slums, *Sugiura* 479  
 "Tokyo's great mother—St. Luke's Hospital"; from the Japan Times 201  
 (See also Tokyo)  
 "Notes" to be obtained on request 175  
 Now it can be told, *Douglas* 213  
 Nuno, Christine M.—Sketch and portrait 648, 649

## O

- Object lesson in the brotherhood of man, *Haddon* 105  
 OLYMPIA:  
 Picture of group at St. Peter's Japanese Mission, Seattle 762  
 Onlooker—Around the world in a hotel lobby (illus.) 701  
 Only a boy's broken heart, *Shryock* (illus.) 147  
 "Only queer folks go to church" in this town, *Landsdowne* (illus.) 264  
 Opie, Rev. Thomas F.—Coöperating in welfare work 787  
 OREGON:  
 "Pesecal Church" in Oregon, *Jenkins* (illus.) 642  
 OSAKA:  
 Leila Bull Endowment Fund for training Bible-women 48, 773

## P

- Pagan settlement in a Christian diocese, *Heagerty* (illus.) 140  
 Paine, Margaret H.—Royal visit to the "Baby House" in Kyoto (illus.) 570  
 PALESTINE:  
 Travels of a secretary in the Near East, *Emhardt* (illus.) pt. 1, 345; pt. 2, 403; pt. 3, 489; pt. 4, 577; pt. 5, 611  
 PALO SECO (See Panama Canal Zone)  
 PANAMA CANAL ZONE:  
 Note on work among West Indian laborers in San Blas country 367  
 Palo Seco leper colony, *Pinckney* (illus.) 619  
 Visit to the House of the Holy Child, *Pinckney* (illus.) 747  
 Parish revived 721  
 Passing of Margaret Therese Emery, *Thorne* 645  
 Passing of Ziamah at Pandemai, *Dwalu* (illus.) 362  
 Pastoral letter of the House of Bishops 712  
 PEACEFUL SPRING (See Hankow)  
 Pedersen, Frederick M.—Note on visit to Shanghai 435  
 Personality-plus in hospital work, *Lovett* (illus.) 231  
 "Pesecal Church" in Oregon, *Jenkins* (illus.) 642  
 Peters, M. C.—Seven years among the Navajoes (illus.) 13  
 Phelps, Deaconess Katherine E.—Sallie Stuart Memorial School is turning away applicants (illus.) 280  
 PHILIPPINES:  
 Deaconess among Tukuran Igorots, *Whitcombe* (illus.) 69  
 Five results of prayer and work in Bontoc, *Mosher* (illus.) 421  
 Note on increase of work in Manila among Chinese 647  
 Opening up new work (illus.) 610  
 Pilgrims of Night in Old Shasi, *Mother Ursula Mary* (illus.) 136  
 Pinckney, Charles C.—Palo Seco leper colony in the Canal Zone (illus.) 619  
 Visit to the House of the Holy Child (illus.) 747  
 POINT HOPE (See Alaska)  
 PONCE (See Porto Rico)  
 PONEMAH (See Duluth)

- PORTO RICO:  
 Another dream come true (Kindergarten at El Coto de Manati), *Droste* (illus.) 470  
 "Build Thee more stately mansions" (El Coto de Manati), *Stevens* (illus.) 299  
 Personality-plus in hospital work (St. Luke's, Ponce), *Lovett* (illus.) 231  
 Picture of Church and Mission at Quebrada Limon 557  
 Picture of home of a Porto Rican family 93  
 St. Andrew's Church at Mayaguez is consecrated, *Robinson* (illus.) 77  
 Pott, Rev. F. L. H.—Celebrates anniversary of arrival in China in 1886 175  
 PRAYERS (See Sanctuary of the Church's Mission)  
 Presbyterian Church Missionary statistics 435  
 Printing of the *General Church Survey*, *Douglas* 213  
 Progress of Japan reconstruction, *Wood* (illus.) 197

## PROGRESS OF THE KINGDOM:

## Alaska:

- All in the day's work 306  
 Bishop Rowe Foundation Fund 115  
 Tribute to Hudson Stuck 439  
 Cry for help (in influenza epidemic) 509  
 North of the Arctic Circle 369  
 Our everyday heroes in Alaska 178

## Brazil:

- Late John Gaw Meem, D.D., 50

## China:

- Bishop Graves writes from China 238  
 More light on the crisis 780  
 Situation in China 509  
 Women to the front 369

## Finance:

- Fiscal problems at New Orleans 583  
 It is your task now 717  
 Momentous decision (concerning deficit), *Franklin* 651  
 Referendum to the Church 779

## General Convention:

- Gist of the Convention, *Franklin* 715  
 Looking toward New Orleans 177, 438  
 Missions at General Convention, *Wood* 716

## Indians:

- Land of the sky blue water 114

## Japan:

- Japan needs more than dollars 305  
 Reconstruction 238

## Liberia:

- Face to face with paganism 371

## Mexico:

- Chance to see Old Mexico 511

## New Orleans:

- Hospitable city 717

## South Dakota:

- Year after the tornado 511

## Wyoming:

- One woman's work 511

## General:

- Cardinal Hayes says a true word 584  
 Concerning choice of a college 439  
 Dr. Emhardt in the Near East 369  
 English Church army here 307  
 Farewell to Dr. Gardner 50  
 Good Friday offering 237  
 Happy Christmas 779  
 In the back of the magazine 239  
 Lenten offering 179  
 Lenten number next month 113  
 "Little W" has an inning 371  
 Mission giving made easy 306  
 On being ninety 49  
 On the approach of Lent 113  
 On the way to all the world, 437  
 Past twenty-five years 114  
 Real work of the Church (evangelism) 652  
 Stewardship mottoes 652  
 Summer groups hard at work 371  
 This a notable Bible year 370  
 To stir up pure minds (concerning foreign-born students) 114  
 To welcome the New Year 49  
 Triennial, *Lindley* 715  
 Word of Easter greetings 237  
 World giving for missions 305  
 Worth-while things to read 583  
 Worthy memorial to Bishop Tuttle 239



## R

## RACINE:

- National center for devotion and conference fills a real need (illus.) 202  
 National center to reopen 109  
 Radio talk on Mexico, *Newell* (illus.) 751  
 Ramsaur, Mary M.—Unlimited opportunities in Horse Creek Valley (illus.) 91

## RECRUITS:

- Alaska:**  
 Kellogg, Elizabeth S. 110, 111
- Anking:**  
 Myers, Blanche E. 110, 111  
 Townsend, Mollie E. 110, 111  
 Wood, Rev. Joseph C. 648, 649
- Brazil:**  
 Roberts, Rev. Albert N. 110, 111
- Cuba:**  
 Thornton, Rev. Reese 110, 111
- Hankow:**  
 Gosline, Hazel F. 774, 775  
 Lichtenberger, Rev. Arthur C. 648, 649  
 Tetley, Margaret G. H. 774, 775
- Kyoto:**  
 Morris, Rev. James K. 648, 649
- Liberia:**  
 Kroman, Rev. E. Felix 774, 775  
 Knight, Florence Gale 774, 775  
 Meyette, Grace A. 110, 111  
 Meyette, Leo A. 111  
 Nichols, Maryland B. 774, 775  
 Reed, Rev. W. Josselyn 774, 775
- North Tokyo:**  
 Elliott, Mabel E. 648, 649  
 Nuno, Christine M. 648, 649
- Philippine Islands:**  
 Shaw, Kate Sibley 648, 649  
 Taverner, Dorothea 110, 111
- Porto Rico:**  
 Edmunds, Frank D. 774, 775
- Shanghai:**  
 Banner, Ernest K. 110, 111  
 Barnaby, Catherine C. 648, 649  
 Roberts, Elizabeth 648, 649  
 Young, Mary T. 774, 775
- REED, Rev. W. Josselyn:**  
 American missionaries ordained in London's great cathedral (illus.) 771  
 Sketch and portrait 774, 775  
 Refugees from Tokyo find a new home, *Welbourn* (illus.) 407  
 Refugees throng St. Andrew's Hospital, *Wusih Lee* 9
- REIFSNIDER, Bishop:**  
 Bishop's plea for help 296  
 Graphic details of the fire in St. Luke's Hospital Tokyo (illus.) 133  
 Retiring secretaries of the Department of Religious Education 40  
 Rising temperature on Bishop's day, *Moulton* (illus.) 573
- ROANOKE RAPIDS (See North Carolina)**  
 Roberts, Rev. Albert N.—Sketch and portrait 110, 111  
 Roberts, Elizabeth—Sketch and portrait 648, 649  
 Roberts, Rev. W. P.—Situation in China as viewed from the inside 739  
 Robinson, Ethel M.—St. Andrew's Church at Mayaguez is consecrated (illus.) 77  
 Roots, Bishop—What is happening in China (illus.) 456
- ROSLYN (See Spokane)**  
 Rowe, Bishop—Influenza epidemic in Alaska 540  
 Royal visit to the "Baby House" in Kyoto, *Paine* (illus.) 570
- Rural Messenger*, published to further rural work 776

## S

- S., E.D.—Do you know what a "little w" is? 338
- SACRAMENTO:**  
 Photograph and records needed to lead singing 48  
 St. Luke's Hospital welcomes Dr. Teusler and the X-ray. (illus.) 497  
 Sallie Stuart Memorial School is turning away applicants, *Phelps* (illus.) 280

- Sanctuary of the Church's Mission 51, 112, 176, 240, 304, 369, 436, 508, 582, 650, 714, 778
- SANTIAGO DE CUBA (See Cuba)**  
 Schmuck, Rev. Elmer M.—Acceptance of secretaryship of the Field Department (portrait) 517

## SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:

## China:

- Girls of St. Mary's Hall seek safety, *Fullerton* (illus.) 6  
 Sallie Stuart Memorial School is turning away applicants (Anking), *Phelps* (illus.) 280

## Honolulu:

- Object lesson in the brotherhood of man (Iolani School), *Haddon* 105

## Japan:

- Saint Agnes School will have a birthday party (Kyoto), *Smith* (illus.) 275

## Louisiana:

- Fire in Gaudet Normal Industrial School, New Orleans 109

## Mexico:

- Smiles await you at Hooker School, *Boynton* (illus.) 502

## Porto Rico:

- Another dream come true (Kindergarten at El Coto de Manati), *Droste* (illus.) 470

## Shanghai:

- Happenings in St. John's University, *Votaw* (illus.) 423

## South Carolina:

- Looking to the future of the Negro race (Voorhees School, Denmark, South Carolina), *Blanton* (illus.) 425

## Tennessee:

- Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial School, *Mason, Nelson* (illus.) 72  
 "That Du Bose religion" brings joy to scattered settlements, *Jones* (illus.) 84

## Texas:

- Texas school for the training of Negro girls (St. Philip's, San Antonio), *May* (illus.) 42

- Seaman, Bishop—My first six months in North Texas (portrait) 471  
 Seaman, Emily D. W.—Word from a U. T. O. worker in the Liberian bush 317  
 Serving God and the Indian, *Work* (illus.) 541  
 Seven years among the Navajoes, *Peters* (illus.) 13

## SHANGHAI:

- China Missions in war days, *Wood, etc.*, 5  
 Emmanuel Church, Yangchow, consecrated, *Guerry* (illus.) 87  
 Girls of St. Mary's Hall seek safety, *Fullerton* (illus.) 6  
 Happenings in St. John's University, *Votaw* (illus.) 423  
 Note on encouraging number of confirmations 576  
 Note on gift of American flag to St. Mary's Hall 235  
 Note on needs in free clinic at St. Andrew's Hospital, *Wusih* 434  
 Note on need of scholarships in St. John's 48  
 Note on need of X-ray machine in Zangzok Hospital 235  
 Note on needs of St. John's University 435  
 Note on purchase of land for Central Theological School 234  
 Note on raising of money for relief by students 236  
 Note on safety of all in war zone 109  
 Note on Schereschewsky Hall, St. John's 174  
 Picture of Christmas group in St. Elizabeth's Hospital 759  
 Picture of street in Shanghai 96  
 Picture of the Physics Laboratory of St. John's University 631  
 Refugees throng St. Andrew's Hospital, *Wusih, Lee* 9  
 St. Andrew's Hospital, *Wusih*, and the war in China, *Lee* (illus.) 81  
 Undesirable tenants evicted from our hospital at *Wusih* (pure water obtained) 144



- War victims at St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, *Lamberton* (illus.) 10
- Wushih, a walled city of refuge, *Lee* (illus.) 207
- SHASI (See Hankow)
- Shaw, Kate S.—Sketch and portrait 648, 649
- Shrine of the Sun Goddess in Ise, *Welbourn* (illus.) 293
- Shryock, Rev. John K.—Only a boy's broken heart (illus.) 147, 297
- Six missionary bishops elected (portraits) 691
- Skinner, Lilian M.—Being international (illus.) 617
- Smiles await you at Hooker School 502
- SMITH, Rev. Franklin C.:
- Along Wyoming trails (illus.) 395
- Chaplain's work at a Citizens' Military Training Camp (illus.) 607
- Smith, Frederica—St. Agnes School will have a birthday party (illus.) 275
- Social service workers conference; all aboard for Pike's Peak, *Lathrop* (illus.) 229
- Sociological experiment among Arapahoe Indians, *Balcom* 545
- Some nooks and corners of Idaho, *Fox* (illus.) 561
- SOUTH CAROLINA:
- Looking to the future of the Negro race (Voorhees School, Denmark), *Blanton* (illus.) 425
- (See also Upper South Carolina)
- SOUTH DAKOTA:
- What forty-five years have brought to the Oglalas (Pine Ridge), *Miller* (illus.) 145
- Year after South Dakota's great tornado, *Burleson* (illus.) 467
- SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA:
- Pictures of Endicott girls and a cabin 159
- SPEAKERS' BUREAU (See Departments of Council, Field)
- SPIRIT OF MISSIONS:
- Back numbers wanted 234
- From the files 12, 76, 79, 201, 206, 279, 333
- Increase of subscriptions desired by Bishop Lines 302
- Is it worth the postage to forward? 506
- "Loan packets" on Cuba, Panama Canal Zone, etc., made and distributed by parish worker in Oregon 647
- SPOKANE:
- Flourishing mission in a coal-mining community (Roslyn), *Corbett* (illus.) 103
- Stressing missions brings up St. James's incomes, parochial and missionary 175
- SPRAY (See North Carolina)
- SPRINGFIELD:
- Herrin and vicinity a challenge near at home, *Cromwell* 167
- Hope of fifty years realized (Du Quoin), *Cromwell* (illus.) 433
- Status of women in the Chinese Church, *Gilman* (illus.) 334
- Stevens, Ethel A.—"Build thee more stately mansions" (illus.) 299
- Stewardship essay prize is presented, *Colson* (illus.) 690
- Still loyal to Tokyo's slums, *Sugiura* 479
- Stratton, Ira W.—Few words on the Orient 219
- Study Classes—Study classes crowded to capacity 711
- Sugiura, Rev. Yohomichi—Still loyal to Tokyo's slums 479
- Summer schools and conferences for 1925 300
- Supplementing the Every Member Canvass, *Franklin* 742
- SUTER, Rev. John W., Jr.:
- Accepts his appointment as secretary of Department of Religious Education 434
- New executive secretary (portrait) 656
- SYRIA:
- Travels of a secretary, *Emhardt* (illus.), pt. 1, 345; pt. 2, 403; pt. 3, 489; pt. 4, 577; pt. 5, 611
- T
- TACUBA (See Mexico)
- TALBOT, Bishop:
- Letter to the children of the Church (portrait) 156
- Retiring Presiding Bishop says "Thank you" to the children of the Church 768

- TANANA (See Alaska)
- Taverner, Dorothea—Sketch and portrait 110, 111
- Taylor, Rev. Lewis N.—Busy parish among the cotton mills of the South (illus.) 170
- TENNESSEE:
- Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial School (Mason), *Nelson* (illus.) 72
- "That Du Bose religion" brings joy to scattered settlements, *Jones* (illus.) 84
- Tetley, Margaret G. H.—Sketch and portrait 774, 775
- TEUSLER, Rudolf B., M.D.:
- Church and stage allies in Japan as elsewhere (illus.) 199
- Dr. Teusler congratulated 749
- TEXAS:
- Texas School for the training of Negro girls (St. Philip's, San Antonio), *May* (illus.) 42
- (See also North Texas; West Texas)
- "That DuBose religion" brings joy to scattered settlements, *Jones* (illus.) 84
- Their "business" the King's business, *Foote* 27
- Thomas, Bishop—Portrait 692
- Thomas, Rev. W. A.—May fourth and bowhead whales (illus.) pt. 1, 265; pt. 2, 357
- Thorne, Ethel M. C.—Passing of Margaret Therese Emery 645
- Thornton, Rev. Reese—Sketch and portrait 110, 111
- TIGARA (See Alaska)
- TOKYO:
- Church and stage allies in Japan as elsewhere, *Teusler* (illus.) 199
- Holy Trinity Cathedral eagerly awaits its new building 549
- Progress of Japan reconstruction, *Wood* (illus.) 197
- (See also North Tokyo)
- Townsend, Mollie E.—Sketch and portrait 110, 111
- Travels of a secretary in the Near East, *Emhardt* (illus.), pt. 1, 345; pt. 2, 401; pt. 3, 489; pt. 4, 577; pt. 5, 611
- TRINIDAD (See Colorado)
- TUKUKAN (See Philippines)
- Tyng, Rev. Walworth—Miners' Church at Peaceful Spring (illus.) 474

## U

- UNITED THANK OFFERING (See Woman's Auxiliary)
- Unlimited opportunities in Horse Creek Valley, *Ramsaur* (illus.) 91
- UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA:
- Looking to the future of the Negro race (Voorhees School, Denmark), *Blanton* (illus.) 425
- Unlimited opportunities in Horse Creek Valley (Graniteville), *Ramsaur* (illus.) 91
- URSULA MARY, Rev. Mother:
- Pilgrims of night in old Shasi (illus.) 136
- Sisters of St. Anne make a joyful Christmas in China (illus.) 765
- UTAH:
- Pictures of St. Elizabeth's Indian Mission, White Rocks, and of Indians ready for Bishop's day 223
- Work among the Ute Indians, *Grant* (illus.) 341

## V

- VIRGIN ISLANDS:
- Picture of irrigation project at La Grange 94
- VIRGINIA:
- Picture of a mountain family at St. Andrew's Mission, Blue Ridge 553
- What we have done in three years (Lynwood), *Graves* (illus.) 283
- (See also Southwestern Virginia)
- Visit to the House of the Holy Child, *Pinckney* (illus.) 747
- VOTAW, Maurice:
- Happenings in St. John's University, Shanghai (illus.) 423

## W

- Walton, Janet—Woman's work at Dubois (illus.) 494
- War victims at St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, *Lamberton* (illus.) 10

- Ward, Marian DeC.—Boone Library gives thanks (illus.) 551
- WASHINGTON (See Spokane)
- Week among the Ute Indians, *Grant* (illus.) 341
- WELBOURN, Rev. J. Armistead:  
Refugees from Tokyo find a new home (illus.) 407  
Shrine of the Sun Goddess in Ise (illus.) 293
- WEST TEXAS:  
Pictures of St. Philip's School for Negro Girls, San Antonio 31
- WESTERN NEBRASKA:  
Japanese Americans in Western Nebraska, *Beecher* (illus.) 639  
Joy of service, *Beecher* (illus.) 153
- WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA:  
Note on assistance of the Townsend family in the laying of the cornerstone in Valle Crucis 647
- WHALING:  
May fourth and bowhead whales (Point Hope), *Thomas* (illus.), pt. 1, 265; pt. 2, 357
- What forty-five years have brought to the Oglalas, *Miller* (illus.) 145
- Whitecombe, Eliza H.—Deaconess among Tukuran Igorots (illus.) 69
- White, Bishop—Marching orders of our first missionaries to China (portrait) 389
- Whittle, Rev. Dennis—Camera man in the mountains (illus.) 90
- "Wilderness hath shut them in," *Hill* (illus.) 165
- Williams, Deaconess Maria P.—Portrait 482
- WITHERS, Frances H.:  
Leaders of Church schools confer at New Orleans (illus.) 705  
Mission study in the Church school 184
- WOMAN'S AUXILIARY:  
Business at the business meetings of the Woman's Auxiliary Triennial 788  
Calendar (during General Convention) 536  
Conferences: Nov. (1924), 63; Jan., 123; Feb., 253; March, 316; April, 383  
Executive Board: Meetings 61, 250, 382  
For those not in New Orleans (prayer leaflet) 659  
Some special features of the Triennial 726  
Triennial of the Woman's Auxiliary, *Johnston* (illus.) 707  
Also 187, 590
- United Thank Offering:**  
Great day of the women of the Church (illus.) 677  
Story of the United Thank Offering, *Lindley* 107  
Triennial thank offering of the women of the Church, *Lindley* (illus.) 272  
Also 447, 518
- Woman's work at Dubois, *Walton* (illus.) 494
- WOMEN:  
Status of women in the Chinese Church, *Gūman* (illus.) 334
- Wood, John W.:  
Bishop Rowe and Dr. Burke send grateful thanks for aid in flu epidemic 606  
China missions in war days 5  
Missions at General Convention (editorial) 716  
Present conditions in China 733  
Progress of Japan reconstruction (illus.) 197
- Wood, Rev. Joseph C.—Sketch and portrait 648, 649
- Wood, Mary Elizabeth—Boone University celebrates silver anniversary of Miss Wood (illus.) 210
- Wood, Rev. Robert E., and others—China missionaries send open letter on situation there 736
- Work, Herbert—Serving God and the Indian (portrait) 541
- Working together in harmony, *Nash* (illus.) 422
- Wright, Rev. Arthur—St. Timothy's Mission at Tanana Crossing, Alaska (illus.) 172
- WUCHANG (See Hankow)
- WUSIH (See Shanghai)
- WYOMING:  
Along Wyoming trails (Green River deanery), *Smith* (illus.) 395  
Woman's work at Dubois, *Walton* (illus.) 494

Y

- YANGCHOW (See Shanghai)
- Year after South Dakota's great tornado, *Burleson* (illus.) 467
- Young, Mary T.—Sketch and portrait 774, 775
- Young People's Movement—Picture of group in Baltimore 352
- Yukon breaks its bounds, *Burke* 466



# THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1925

Including the Reports of the

Department of Missions and Church Extension

Department of Religious Education

Department of Christian Social Service

Department of Finance

Department of Publicity

Field Department

Together with Report of Income and Expenditures and Statement of Amounts Received from Provinces to Apply on Quota

THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF  
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, 281 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK





# THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1925

Including the Reports of the

Department of Missions and Church Extension

Department of Religious Education

Department of Christian Social Service

Department of Finance

Department of Publicity

Field Department

Together with Report of Income and Expen-  
ditures and Statement of Amounts Received  
from Provinces to Apply on Quota

THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF  
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, 281 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

LEGAL TITLE

(For Use in Making Wills)

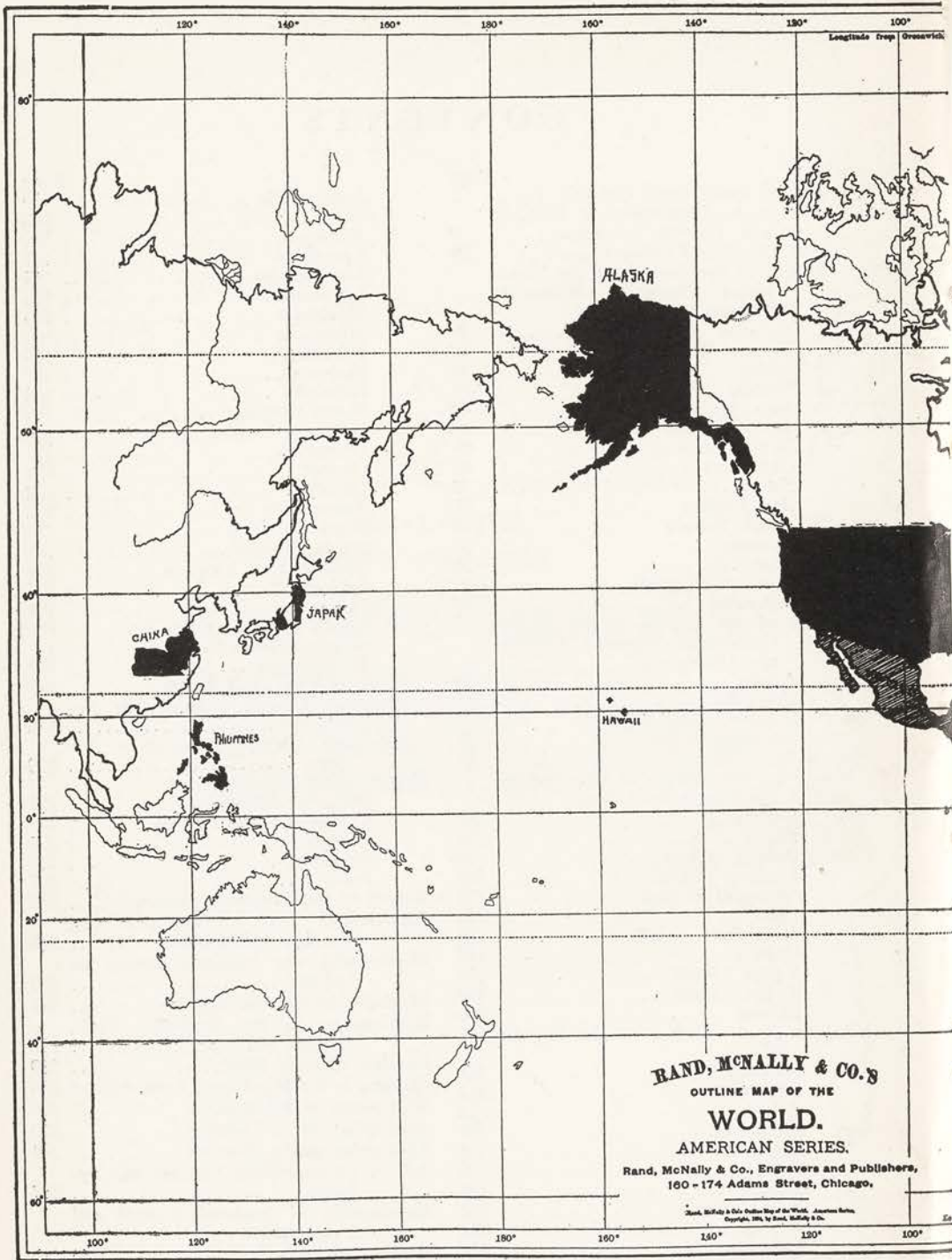
I give, devise and bequeath to the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, for the use of the Society .....

If it is desired that the bequest should be applied to some particular department of the work, there should be substituted for the words "FOR THE USE OF THE SOCIETY" the words "FOR DOMESTIC MISSIONS," or "FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS," or "FOR WORK AMONG THE INDIANS," or "FOR WORK AMONG COLORED PEOPLE," or "FOR WORK IN AFRICA," or "FOR WORK IN CHINA," etc.

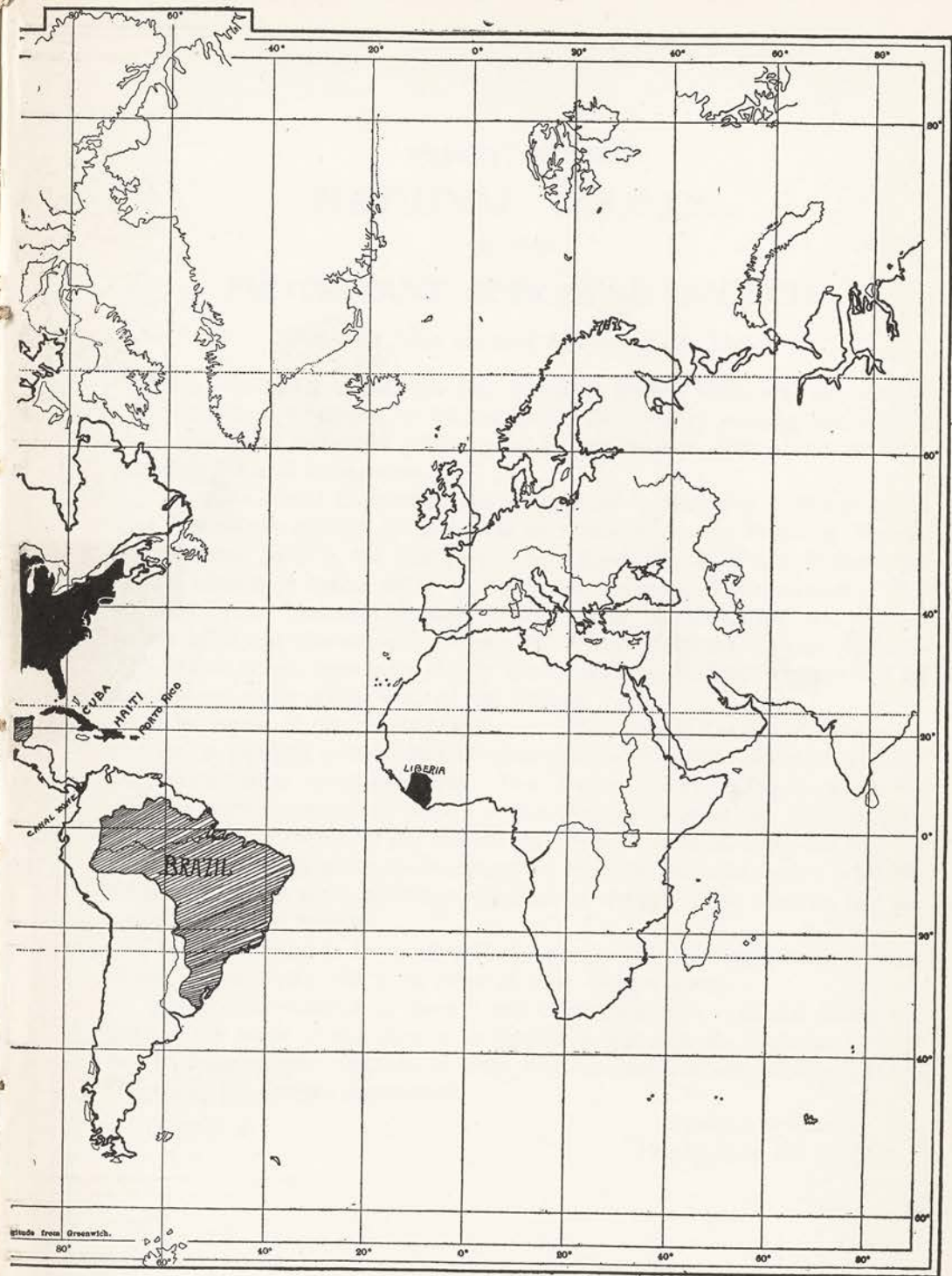
# CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Report of the National Council.....	7	Indianapolis .....	159
Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension.....	9	Iowa .....	160
Map Showing Provinces.....	28	Kansas .....	161
Report of the Bishop of the Conti- nental Domestic Missionary District of		Lexington .....	161
Arizona .....	29	Los Angeles .....	163
Eastern Oregon.....	32	Louisiana .....	163
Idaho .....	36	Marquette .....	164
Nevada .....	39	Minnesota .....	166
New Mexico .....	40	Mississippi .....	166
North Dakota .....	44	Montana .....	167
North Texas .....	46	Nebraska .....	168
Oklahoma .....	48	North Carolina .....	169
Salina .....	50	Northern Indiana .....	170
San Joaquin .....	52	Olympia .....	171
South Dakota .....	54	Oregon .....	171
Spokane .....	56	Quincy .....	172
Utah .....	58	Sacramento .....	172
Western Nebraska .....	60	South Carolina .....	174
Wyoming .....	62	South Florida .....	174
Report of the Bishop of the Extra- Continental Domestic Mission- ary District of		Southwestern Virginia .....	176
Alaska .....	64	Springfield .....	177
Honolulu .....	69	Tennessee .....	180
Panama Canal Zone .....	73	Upper South Carolina .....	180
Philippine Islands .....	78	Western North Carolina .....	181
Porto Rico .....	83	West Texas .....	182
Report of the Bishop of the Foreign Missionary District of		Work Among Deaf Mutes.....	185
Liberia .....	87	American Church Institute for Ne- groes .....	185
Brazil .....	93	American Church Missionary So- ciety .....	190
Anking (China) .....	99	Report of the Department of	
Hankow (China) .....	103	Religious Education .....	191
Shanghai (China) .....	113	Christian Social Service .....	197
Cuba .....	121	Finance .....	203
Dominican Republic .....	127	Publicity .....	219
Haiti .....	128	Field .....	227
Kyoto (Japan) .....	134	Report of the Woman's Auxiliary.....	235
Tokyo (Japan) .....	139	Alphabetical List of Domestic and Foreign Missionaries .....	243
Mexico .....	148	Missionaries and Teachers Among the Indians .....	253
Report of the Bishop of the Diocese of		Workers Among the Negroes .....	255
Alabama .....	152	Missionaries in the Domestic Field, Outside the United States....	257
Arkansas .....	152	Foreign Mission Staff.....	259
Atlanta .....	153	Changes in the Missionary Staff Abroad	264
California .....	154	Movements of Missionaries .....	266
Colorado .....	154	Appropriations to Districts.....	270
Dallas .....	156	Appropriations to Dioceses .....	278
Duluth .....	156	Act of Incorporation, Canons and By- Laws .....	287
East Carolina .....	157	Membership of National Council and Departments .....	
Florida .....	158	Report of the Committee on Trust Funds .....	END OF VOLUME
Fond du Lac .....	158		
Georgia .....	159		





The World and



Our Work in It





REPORT OF THE  
NATIONAL COUNCIL  
OF THE  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

THE National Council held four meetings during 1925, with an average attendance of 21 out of 26 members. The October meeting was held in New Orleans, to take advantage of the presence of many of the members attending General Convention.

At this General Convention the Church put in operation a change in its long established method of procedure in reference to the Presiding Bishop. For the first time in the history of the Church the Presiding Bishop was elected instead of taking office by reason of seniority of consecration. The Rt. Rev. John Gardner Murray, D.D., Bishop of Maryland, was elected to this office and automatically became also President of the National Council. This action ties up even more closely than before the National Council and its departments to the whole work of the Church.

The action of the representatives of the various dioceses and missionary districts in pledging over \$1,400,000 toward the accumulated deficit of \$1,500,000, was a matter for thanksgiving. The "Pay as you go" policy by which the dioceses were requested to certify to the National Council by January 15th the amount they expect to pay toward the Church's Program, and the Council to adjust its appropriations to an amount not to exceed the total income expected, establishes a plan which should prevent future deficits if the dioceses pay the amounts reported by them.

It is gratifying to know that thirty-two dioceses and missionary districts during the year paid 100% or more of their Budget quotas.

Many other matters of interest and importance have occurred during the year in the work of the Church as carried on through the National Council and its departments. Reports of these items of business will be found in the reports of the various departments.

THOMAS F. GAILOR,  
*President of the Council.*



**REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT  
OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EX-  
TENSION FOR THE YEAR 1925**

**TOGETHER WITH THE RE-  
PORTS OF THE DIOCESAN  
AND MISSIONARY BISHOPS**



# REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

**D**URING 1925, the work of the Church in her many mission fields has gone on steadily. Progress abroad has not been so general as in recent years, due chiefly to disturbed conditions in China and Mexico. Nevertheless, the fact remains that devoted men and women in many sections of the United States and in distant parts of the world, have been effectively teaching and living the Christian message. For their consecration to the inspiring task of building up the Kingdom of God in the world, the Department of Missions is most grateful.

There has been no change in the membership of the Department during the year.

On January 1st, the Rev. Robert F. Lau, D.D., became Assistant Secretary in the Foreign-Born Americans Division, succeeding the Rev. Charles T. Bridgeman, who began his important work in Jerusalem in the preceding summer.

In the summer of 1925, the Rev. Arthur R. Gray, D.D., Secretary for Latin America, suffered a serious breakdown in health, due to over-work. He tried to bear up and go on, but finally, in October, was obliged to give up all activity and is still under the care of his physicians.

The other officers of the Department have continued faithfully in the discharge of their several duties. All of them give many days, including nearly every Sunday, to telling of the Church's work to congregations, branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, men's clubs, summer conferences, diocesan conventions, provincial synods and other gatherings. The Executive Secretary records his gratitude for the unflinching co-operation of his associates and for the fine spirit in which the officers of the Department and the office staff have carried on during the year.

Meetings of the Department were held as follows:

February 10th.  
May 12th.

October 5th.  
December 8th.

The annual conference with the Council of Domestic Missionary Bishops was held in Manitou, Colorado, on April 15th and 16th. On October 6th, the Department held a special conference with diocesan and domestic missionary Bishops in New Orleans. On October 5th, in New Orleans, the Department held its usual triennial conference with the Bishops from the foreign, extra-continental and Latin American districts. The annual conference with new and furloughed missionaries, June 13th to 16th, was most useful.

The officers of the Department are in daily conference with Bishops and missionaries coming to the Church Missions House. The Department has also been regularly represented at meetings of the Foreign Missions Conference and of its executive body, the Committee of Reference and Counsel, of which the Secretary of the Department and the Secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary are members. The other general agencies in whose deliberations the Depart-



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

ment of Missions has shared, include the Home Missions Council and the Missionary Education Movement.

No secretarial visits have been made to distant mission fields during the year. Some visits have been made by the Domestic Secretary and others to domestic districts and to missionary work included in some of the home dioceses.

### THE MISSIONARY EPISCOPATE

The following missionary Bishops were consecrated during 1925:

- The Rt. Rev. Eugene Cecil Seaman, D.D., Bishop of North Texas, in St. Andrew's Church, Amarillo, Texas, on January 18th, 1925.
- The Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Gilman, D. D., Bishop Suffragan of Hankow, in St. Paul's Cathedral, Hankow, on March 4th, 1925.
- The Rt. Rev. Robert Erskine Campbell, Bishop of Liberia, in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, on November 30th, 1925.
- The Rt. Rev. William M. M. Thomas, Bishop Suffragan of Brazil, in St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md., on December 28th, 1925.
- The Rt. Rev. Middleton S. Barnwell, D.D., Bishop of Idaho, in the Church of the Advent, Birmingham, Alabama, on December 30th, 1925.

The following were elected to the missionary episcopate by the General Convention in New Orleans and are now awaiting consecration:

- The Rev. Frank W. Creighton, for Mexico.
- The Rev. Walter Mitchell, D.D., for Arizona.
- The Rev. Shirley H. Nichols, for Kyoto.

The following missionary Bishops resigned at the meeting of the General Convention:

- The Rt. Rev. Julius W. Atwood, D.D., Bishop of Arizona.
- The Rt. Rev. Walter H. Overs, S.T.D., Bishop of Liberia.

Bishop Atwood had served in Arizona as Archdeacon and Bishop since 1906. The growth of the Church in the state during the past twenty years evidences the fine constructive quality of his leadership. Having reached the retiring age, he felt it right to step aside that a younger man might carry on vigorously the work he has cared for so well. Bishop Atwood holds himself in readiness to render any service he can in Arizona or elsewhere.

Bishop Overs' resignation was made necessary by continued ill health, aggravated by residence in Liberia. His physicians forbade his return. The six years of his episcopate have been marked by progressive policies, the results of which will appear more fully as the years go on.

### THE MISSIONARY STAFF

The following missionaries died in 1925. All of them had already retired from active service.

- Miss Agnes P. Mahony, Liberia, January 3, 1925.
- Miss Mary Laning, Kyoto, January 22, 1925.
- Miss Effie L. Jackson, Alaska, June 20, 1925.
- Dr. Henry W. Boone, Shanghai, September 19, 1925.
- Mrs. L. F. Folsom, Honolulu, November 9, 1925.
- Mr. James McD. Gardiner, Tokyo, November 25, 1925.

Miss Mahony went to Cape Mount as the first white nurse attached to our mission, in July, 1901. Her training and experience were gained in some of the charitable institutions in New York City. She gave the best of herself to the welfare of the Liberian people until a tropical disease, contracted in



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

the line of duty, compelled her retirement in July, 1905, and made her return to Liberia impossible.

Miss Mary Laning, as the niece of Dr. Henry Laning, bore a name honored throughout central Japan. Her quiet work in Nara under the leadership of the Japanese rector of the parish, brought blessing to many people.

Miss Jackson was one of the band of devoted women who have braved the isolation and hardships of life in Alaska. She lived alone at out of the way points, finding her companionship among the Indian people whom she loved, and her inspiration in communion with her Lord.

The life of Dr. Henry W. Boone covered almost the entire period of the Church's work in China. His father was the first Bishop of the Anglican Communion to serve in China. Dr. Boone's name will always be connected with the early days and the development of St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai.

Mrs. L. F. Folsom was one of the pioneers who went to the Hawaiian Islands in 1902 with Bishop Restarick, shortly after this Church had accepted ecclesiastical jurisdiction from the Church of England. She did important work in our schools and settlements.

Mr. Gardiner went to Japan in 1880 and for many years was associated with the growing work of St. Paul's School and College. In addition to his school duties, he generously gave time to the architectural and building needs of the mission. After his retirement in 1908, he was always at the service of the Bishop and the mission for architectural or other work. Through St. Paul's School and other channels, he made hosts of friends. Many of them would want to make their own, the words of Viscount Kaneko: "One of my oldest and dearest American friends."

In 1925, fifty-seven missionaries were appointed for the following fields:

Alaska .....	4	North Tokyo .....	3
Honolulu .....	3	Liberia .....	5
Philippines .....	5	Cuba .....	3
Anking .....	2	Mexico .....	1
Hankow .....	6	Porto Rico .....	4
Shanghai .....	6	Dioceses and Districts	
Kyoto .....	1	in the United States...	14

In nearly every case, these recruits filled vacancies caused by death or retirement.

Many more missionaries were added to the working staff in dioceses and districts in the United States than appear in the foregoing record. Methods of administration of missionary work in the home dioceses and districts make it impossible to compile complete figures.

The number of missionaries supported in whole or in part by appropriations through the Department of Missions during the year 1925, was as follows:

	MEN	WOMEN	
American Missionaries Abroad.....	201	242	
Native Staff Abroad.....	1,451	714	
American Missionaries in the United States.....	571	128	
Native Staff in the United States.....	94	5	
Total.....	2,317	1,089	3,406

These figures show an increase of sixty-nine workers as compared with 1924, practically all in the ranks of the native staff abroad.

The figures for American missionaries do not include the wives of both clerical and lay members of the staff. Many of these women give volunteer service of great value.



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

The outstanding need in the mission fields both at home and abroad, continues to be thoroughly trained and qualified clergy. Of the fifty-seven appointees in the foregoing table, only thirteen were ordained men. Three were laymen and forty-one were women. Unpleasant as it may be, the question forces itself upon the attention of the Department of Missions: "Why, in the course of a year, should three times as many women as men be commissioned for service, when many vacant places are pleading for the ministrations that only ordained men can give?"

### FIELD EXPENDITURES

Expenditures in the field for 1925 were as follows:

1. For Continental Domestic Work:		
a. In dioceses .....	\$282,825.46	
b. In missionary districts .....	654,618.53	
c. For work among the Foreign-born in the United States .....	42,789.39	
d. For rural work in the United States.....	2,500.00	
		\$ 982,733.38
2. For Extra-continental Domestic Work.....		310,344.84
		<hr/>
Total Domestic .....		\$1,293,078.22
3. For Work in Foreign Countries:		
a. In Asia and Africa.....	\$1,027,382.92	
b. Additional expenditure on account of exchange in China .....	55,782.90	
c. In Latin America .....	199,402.01	
		<hr/>
Total Foreign .....		\$1,282,567.83
		<hr/>
Total Domestic and Foreign .....		\$2,575,646.05

The cost of administration and making the work known was \$54,327.04. By careful supervision of its central expense budget, the Department was able to return to the Council \$4,924.96 of the amount appropriated for 1925.

Unfortunately, the high price of silver during the year involved an expenditure in meeting the cost of exchange in China \$25,000 greater than for the year 1924. There are indications that the price of silver will be lower in 1926.

Further details with regard to expenditures will be found on page 25.

These figures show that the expenditures for 1925 were \$104,000 larger than in 1924. This increase is accounted for in part by the heavy cost of silver and in part by the larger number of missionaries whose furloughs fell due in 1924 and for whose travel \$35,000 in excess of the 1924 amount was required.

Increases in salaries by reason of term of service of missionaries and in some cases increased support for enterprises already under way, required expenditures larger than in 1924 as follows:

Extra-continental missionary districts .....	\$18,000
Foreign missionary districts.....	29,000
Latin American districts .....	12,000

In other parts of the schedule there were slight decreases.

### LEGACIES

During 1925, the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society received \$116,986.83 in undesignated legacies. This is considerably below the average income from this source. To the great regret of the National Council and the members of the Department of Missions, it was necessary to use these legacies to assist



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

in meeting the appropriations for the year. In every case, this use was fully within the terms of the legacies. It prevented, however, their use for permanent equipment in the mission field.

Included in the foregoing total were numerous legacies of relatively small individual amounts. Taken together, they made an impressive total.

### AUXILIARIES

As the great ally of the Department of Missions, the Woman's Auxiliary has rendered invaluable service during the year. Its Secretary sits in meetings of the Department and its officers, and is constantly consulted with regard to matters having to do with the work of women in the mission fields.

The Auxiliary's special gifts, both in money and through the Supply Department, make possible the success of enterprises that would otherwise have to go uncared for.

The United Thank Offering continues to provide support for a large number of the regularly appointed missionaries of the Department. The wonderful gift at New Orleans of \$904,514.77 has amazed the whole Church and given new courage to missionaries everywhere.

In some quarters the impression exists that the Church's women workers, whose salaries are drawn from the United Thank Offering, are in a class different from and receive consideration not accorded to other women workers, whose support is drawn from general funds. Every one, and especially the members of the Woman's Auxiliary, will rejoice to know that this is not the case. In the amount of salary, in allowances and all other consideration that can be shown to a missionary, all women workers in the same field and of the same length of service, are on exactly the same plane, whether their support is appropriated from the United Thank Offering or from general funds.

The Sunday school Lenten Offering of 1925 reached the splendid total of \$482,000. Unfortunately, some dioceses failed to make complete returns. This prevents the giving of an exact statement. It is increasingly evident that in some respects, the young people of our Church schools are setting the standard for the giving of the whole Church. The gifts of the Sunday schools are of the greatest value in helping to meet the appropriations for the Church's work at home and abroad.

In addition to their giving for the appropriations, our young people, through the Birthday Thank Offerings of the Church School Service League, are making possible the undertaking of special enterprises that would otherwise have to be pushed aside. The Birthday Offerings for the three years, 1923-1925, presented at New Orleans, reached the fine total of approximately \$22,000, and were given to Liberia for the building and partial endowment of a school for boys to be established at Fortsville.

The Young Peoples' Fellowships in many parishes and dioceses are steadily giving larger consideration to the missionary work of the Church. From the ranks of these fellowships there will be coming in time, recruits for the mission field as well as men and women with an intelligent grasp of the scope and significance of the Church's Mission.

The American Church Institute for Negroes has continued its co-operation with the Department of Missions by specializing along the line of higher education. Such co-operation is essential for the strengthening of the work among our Negro young people. There could be no better proof of the high estimate in which the work of the Institute is held, than the financial aid given to some of its schools by the General Education Board.

Once again, the Department records with gratitude that the American



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

Church Building Fund Commission has granted every request made by the Department for aid in building enterprises. This has made possible several ventures that otherwise could not have been provided for. The amazing thing is that the Church Building Fund Commission does not receive the regular support of the Church to which its policies and methods entitle it. It receives no appropriation from the National Council. Church Building Fund Sunday is the second Sunday in November. It was appointed by General Convention as the day upon which offerings are to be made in all congregations for the enlargement of the Fund. Unfortunately, it is more honored in the breach than in the observance. The Department sincerely hopes that this condition will soon be changed and that on at least one Sunday of each year, every congregation will make a special offering to enable the Fund to meet some of the many calls to which it now can make only negative replies.

### EDUCATIONAL DIVISION

The work of Dr. Sturgis and his assistants becomes more important and effective each year. The Division prepares, or co-operates in preparing, authorized text books for mission study, assists in the organization and direction of mission study classes, summer conferences and institutes, conducts a lantern slide bureau, which is steadily improving in material and administration, and maintains a consulting and circulating library for the use of the whole Church, besides caring for a multitude of other matters having to do with missionary information.

The increasing extent to which the library is being used is indicated by the fact that in June a number of directors of similar circulating libraries met at the Church Missions House to examine the methods by which we are obtaining unusually effective results.

For several years the Secretary of the Division has taught the classes on the Mission of the Church at St. Faith's Deaconess School, New York. During the year he has received an appointment as lecturer on missions at the General Theological Seminary, beginning in January, 1926.

### FOREIGN-BORN AMERICANS DIVISION

This Division has continued its service as a bureau to carry out the policy of helping every parish willing to receive aid in ministering in Christian love to the foreign-born people within its borders. No less than forty-four different nationalities are thus being reached in various parts of the country. The work of the Division is recognized outside of our own Communion and its aid is frequently sought. Work in our Scandinavian parishes is flourishing as never before. Several dioceses are realizing the possibilities of work among un-Churched Italians. Thousands of immigrants are met at the port of New York and commended to clergy in the localities to which they are destined. On an average, more than one thousand names are thus referred each month.

It has not been necessary or practicable to do much publishing during the year. The text books and pamphlets of the Division hitherto published are in large demand.

### COMMITTEE ON LITERATURE FOR THE BLIND

There could be no better evidence of the real service rendered by the Department's Committee on Literature for the Blind than the many grateful thanks that come by letter and personal messages from those receiving the



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

occasional publications the Committee is able to issue. During the year it put into revised Braille and circulated, a devotional manual, "Talking with God," described by one of the clergy of the Church as the most helpful manual on prayer that he knows. The action of the General Convention in providing an appropriation of \$2,000 for the year 1926, will make possible more regular and effective service.

### GOOD FRIDAY OFFERING

The plan of asking congregations throughout the Church to give their Good Friday offerings for the work of the Anglican Communion in the Near East, has been continued. The gifts for Good Friday, 1925, amounted to \$19,353.69.

In accordance with the arrangement with the English Bishop in Jerusalem, the first \$15,000 of this amount goes to the work of the Church of England in Palestine. The remainder is used for the support of the Rev. Charles T. Bridgeman as a member of the faculty of the Armenian Seminary in Jerusalem and for such other work in the Near East as this Church may find it necessary and practicable to undertake.

Through the efforts of a special committee, a fund of nearly \$30,000 has been secured to make possible the sending of two representatives of the Church in this country, one himself an Assyrian clergyman, to Mosul, in an effort to rehabilitate and save the remnant of the ancient Assyrian Church. Oppression, persecution, war and famine have almost exterminated it. This work is done in co-operation with the Archbishop of Canterbury's mission to the Assyrian Christians.

### REBUILDING THE CHURCH'S WORK IN JAPAN

Early in 1925, the Dioceses of Maryland and Washington organized effective concerted effort of all their congregations for construction work in Japan. Campaigns were planned along the line which proved so practicable and successful in the Diocese of Pennsylvania the preceding autumn. They gave further demonstration of the fact that with determined and confident leadership from the Bishop, the parish clergy, and lay men and women, the majority of the members of an entire diocese can be enlisted for this work. The gifts of Maryland were approximately \$150,000, and those of Washington approximately \$100,000. In both instances these gifts were in addition to the gifts made to the Emergency Fund in the autumn of 1923. New Jersey also undertook a campaign along the lines planned by a group of business men. Some good results were secured though the diocese has not yet realized its goal of at least \$50,000.

It was the hope of the Department that the example of these dioceses would result in further efforts for Japan in all of the stronger dioceses of the country. So far this hope has been disappointed. Dr. Rudolf B. Teusler of St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, returned to this country in the autumn with the expectation of assisting in the campaign planned for the Diocese of New York. The efforts of the diocese to secure the \$250,000 pledged by its Bishop at the General Convention on account of the deficit, and the further effort to secure pledges for 100% of its 1926 quota, prevented any work for Japan for the time being.

During the year payments have been made with gratifying punctuality on account of the subscriptions given in the general campaign of 1924. By the use of these funds some real progress has been made.

The library and chapel of St. Paul's University have been restored. This completes the reconstruction of this institution. It still needs another dormi-



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

tory and the enlargement of its classroom building by the erection of one of the wings included within the reconstruction schedule.

Money has been set aside for the building of Holy Trinity Church, to be used jointly by a Japanese and an English-speaking congregation, and as a Memorial to Miss Elizabeth Ray Delafield. Provision has also been made for the erection of a new building for Christ Church, Kanda. This church is to commemorate Bishop McKim's episcopate.

Work has begun upon the academic building for St. Paul's Middle School, to be completed early in 1926.

On January 13th, about two-thirds of the temporary construction erected for the use of St. Luke's Hospital, was destroyed by fire. It was fully insured. Dr. Teusler was in this country at the time endeavoring to secure funds for general reconstruction work. The staff of St. Luke's rallied quickly and within four months had practically rebuilt the hospital in a more substantial, though still temporary, form. This second set-back, together with the increased demands made upon the hospital, rendered it necessary to extend further emergency aid of about \$4,000 per month to St. Luke's, through the year 1925. There seems to be no doubt that further aid, though in somewhat less amount, will be necessary during 1926. There can be no question that St. Luke's should have an endowment of not less than \$1,000,000.

### THE CHURCH IN THE HOME FIELD

During 1925 there has been slight recovery from the agricultural and business depression that, during the past three years, has so seriously affected the Church's missionary work in the West. In practically all of the domestic missionary districts, the end of 1925 finds the Church stronger than at any time during 1924. The desire for self-support, as well as the ability to achieve it, is steadily growing. The Council of Domestic Missionary Bishops has well worked out plans for further progress. Its members always keep the importance of this index of Christian growth before their people.

The all too few Church schools, still maintained in some of the missionary districts, continue to require aid from the Church. Such aid is fully justified by the results achieved. Bishop Moulton records his conviction that money used for the support of Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City, is one of the best missionary investments that can be made. Bishop Fox, while serving temporarily as Bishop-in-charge of Idaho, after the resignation of Bishop Touret, was convinced that St. Margaret's School, Boise, is exerting a profound influence on the religious life, not only of its students, but on the homes from which they come. "St. Paul's School, Walla Walla," says a father whose daughter has been a student there, "is a splendid educational institution and I never hesitate to commend it without reserve to friends who are seeking to find the right kind of a school for their daughters." How better can Church people use money than for the maintenance of Church schools for the upbuilding of Christian character?

The Church's work on behalf of the Indian people of our land goes on steadily. In some respects it becomes increasingly difficult as the Indian population is drawn into closer contact, as is specially the case in South Dakota and Oklahoma, with the white element.

In numerous small churches, chapels and parochial schools, the Church is serving the Negro people. This work fits them for good citizenship by helping them to moral living, intellectual enlightenment and economic independence. As shown on pages 270-285, appropriations are being made to aid the Church in thirty-six dioceses and fifteen missionary districts. Of this



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

number, thirty dioceses received aid for work among white people, thirty-two for work among Negroes, four for work among Indians and six for work among foreign-born people.

### ALASKA

On November 30th, Bishop Rowe commemorated the thirtieth anniversary of his consecration. He is still putting the best of his rugged manhood into his great task. He carries burdens, endures hardships and risks his life almost as though he was still a young pioneer Bishop. Some difficulties of travel in Alaska have been relieved by the building of the railroad from the south coast into the interior. But this has not increased the population. The Church should frankly face the fact that in maintaining its mission in Alaska, it is engaged in a great ministry of mercy and should thank God for the self-denying and heroic service rendered by its staff. Their work and their example have enriched the life of the Church everywhere.

An epidemic of influenza on the Yukon in the summer of 1925 put a heavy strain upon the members of the mission staff, especially at Fort Yukon, and brought suffering and death to a large number of the Indian people. In response to Bishop Rowe's call for help, members of the Church responded generously, giving more than \$16,000 to provide relief during the summer and to enable our missions to carry some of our Indian people, weakened by disease and, therefore, unable to care for themselves, through the winter.

Mission residences at Anvik and Fort Yukon, previously destroyed by fire, have been rebuilt through the payment of insurance and help from friends. The hospital at Ketchikan having been closed owing to changed conditions in the town, Bishop Rowe resourcefully transferred the equipment to the neighboring and growing town of Wrangell and with the help of special gifts and the hearty co-operation of the Wrangell people, has erected a new hospital. The buildings of St. Mark's Mission, Nenana, are worn out. Ever since its establishment in 1908 this school has done notable work in training Indian young people. Bishop Rowe has begun rebuilding plans, and hopes to carry them through the summer of 1926. The Hudson Stuck Memorial Hospital at Fort Yukon has continued its important work of safe-guarding the health of the white and native people over a wide area.

### HONOLULU

If the Church in Honolulu did nothing else, its work would be justified by the remarkable demonstration it gives of the capacity of the Christian faith to enable people of different races to live together in harmony and good will. One of the most interesting sights to be seen anywhere in the mission field, is the daily morning service in St. Andrew's Cathedral, when nearly 1,000 young people come together from the Church schools before entering upon the study of the day. Few people realize that about 120,000 Japanese in the Hawaiian Islands—practically one-half of the entire population—are citizens of the United States. Some of them are also members of our own Church. More of them would be if our work among them were better equipped. Trinity Mission in the City of Honolulu urgently needs a new church building and a new building for its day and night schools. With such equipment the notable work that has been done among and by the Chinese could be duplicated among the Japanese. Iolani School with an enrollment of nearly 400 boys is still without suitable buildings. Its dormitory equipment is not only primitive, but dangerous. Bishop La Mothe and the staff at Iolani have been waiting a



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

long time for the funds that would enable them to erect buildings that would be really worthy of the Church they represent.

### PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Some progress has been made during 1925 in readjusting the situation in the mountain province caused by the retirement of several members of the staff. Two men have been sent out and further recruits are hoped for in 1926. Meanwhile, Bishop Mosher has been forced to extend the work of our mission among the mountain people by opening a new center at Balbalasan. Young men, trained in schools at Bontoc and Sagada, and others who have come into contact with the Church at the Government Agricultural School at Trinidad, have insisted that the Church should minister to their people. A large number were baptized on Christmas Day. While the work has begun there is absolutely no equipment. Deaconess Massey is living in a native house wholly unsuited to be the home of an American woman. Work on behalf of American people goes on in Manila and Zamboanga. The House of the Holy Child continues its care of mestizo girls. St. Luke's Hospital is nearly always full of patients, drawn from all groups in the City of Manila and some of the surrounding provinces. In Zamboanga, a very modest work is being done among Moro girls, and in the neighborhood of Cotobato, tentative work has been begun among the primitive Tirurai people, at the request of the local governor.

### PORTO RICO

The new Church of the Holy Trinity in Ponce is nearing completion and will mean strength to the work of the Church along the south side of the Island. At Mayaguez, in church and school and industrial enterprises, work goes on satisfactorily. In November, an agriculturalist was added to the staff at Quebrada Limon. Of three institutions in Porto Rico the Church may well be proud: 1. St. Luke's Hospital, Ponce, continues its admirable service to people of all religions and none, under the lead of its Superintendent, Miss Ellen T. Hicks. 2. The New World School at El Coto where peasant lads are being trained for usefulness under the care of the Rev. John F. Droste and Mrs. Droste. 3. St. Catherine's School, San Juan, where Miss Ethel Robinson is doing a fine piece of constructive work in training Porto Rican girls and young women for Church service.

St. John's School, San Juan, for the children of the more privileged Porto Rican and American families, is also fulfilling a useful purpose.

In the Virgin Islands and the Dominican Republic, work goes on as effectively as can be expected in view of the small staff and the limited amount of money available.

### PANAMA CANAL ZONE

The Church's work in this highroad of the nations is stronger than ever before. Week by week, the Cathedral at Ancon brings together a remarkable gathering representing a congregation drawn practically from all quarters of the world. Christ Church, Colon, at the Atlantic end of the Canal, is used at different hours for two congregations,—one of West Indian black people, and one of American residents and employees and others. St. Paul's, Panama City, is flourishing. The church and the school are both constantly crowded. At several points along the Panama Railroad, Negro congregations are cared for. Through the Children's Home established by Bishop Morris, the Church has indeed become the parent of a group of young people who may now look forward to useful careers that would otherwise be utterly impossible.



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

### BRAZIL

Changed immigration policies in the United States are diverting some immigrant streams to South America. European nations have been quick to recognize this by sending messengers of goodwill to visit the southern continent,—among them the Crown Prince of Italy and the Prince of Wales, Spain, Belgium and Portugal, are also taking note of changed conditions. All this has its influences upon life in Brazil where the Church maintains its oldest and by far the strongest of its Latin-American Missions. Nowhere else in the Latin-American field has so much been accomplished with so few men and so little money. Congregations are growing. The Southern Cross School is training boys for future usefulness. Our theological school receives each year some of the choice graduates from Southern Cross. Enormous possibilities are opening before the Church through the large Japanese immigration into the state of Sao Paulo.

### CUBA

While there have been no striking developments during 1925, the Church's work throughout Cuba has gone on steadily. In three great centers, Havana, Camaguey and Santiago, work is fairly well established, though only in Havana is there any adequate building. Bishop Hulse is constantly finding new towns entirely without religious ministrations of any kind. It is sad, that American investors in enterprises in Cuba, are annually receiving \$300,000,000 in dividends. If Bishop Hulse could have one one-thousandth of that amount for one year, he could provide for the boarding school for boys so urgently needed and now planned for Camaguey, and establish and strengthen the Church in a score of strategic points.

### HAITI

Bishop Carson is bravely working at one of the most difficult tasks any missionary Bishop has to face. Of late, he has been facing it alone, so far as American companionship is concerned. Illness has compelled the absence of Archdeacon Llwyd from the field for most of the year. In common with all other Bishops in Latin America, Bishop Carson pleads for more schools, especially those of primary grade. The fund for the erection of a church to replace the completely worn-out old Holy Trinity in Port au Prince, is slowly accumulating and the Bishop hopes to begin building in 1926.

### MEXICO

To the great satisfaction of all friends of Mexico, the General Convention decided to put aside all councils of timidity, and elected the Rev. Frank W. Creighton, rector of St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, to fill the vacancy in the episcopate resulting from the resignation of Bishop Aves in 1923. The Bishop-elect is to be consecrated early in 1926. High hopes are entertained of the service he will be able to render to the Mexican people and the Church in Mexico. The so-called Reformed religious movement that became active early in the year has made little headway, chiefly for lack of suitable leadership. While some of our mission stations have been closed because of the conditions resulting from the disorder of previous years, a number of the congregations are going on steadily. Hooker School is doing better work than ever, as a result of the constructive leadership of Deaconess Newell.



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

### LIBERIA

Bishop Overs' hopes for extending the Church's work into the Liberia hinterland are likely to be realized by Bishop Campbell, who is heartily in accord with this policy. He goes to his new field early in 1926.

Members of the Woman's Auxiliary, with the leadership of the Maryland diocesan branch, quickly secured a fund of \$10,000 for the enlargement of the House of Bethany, Cape Mount, as a deserved tribute to the twenty years of faithful service among the women and girls of Liberia, rendered by Miss Margaretta Ridgely of Maryland.

The year has been marked, as have so many others, by forced retirements of members of the staff on account of health. Five recruits, including a physician, joined the mission during the summer and autumn.

Reports of a yellow fever epidemic in the Monrovia neighborhood seem to have been exaggerated. Through the co-operation of the International Health Board, arrangement has been made for maintaining a supply of yellow fever serum in Monrovia, the only place in the country where the ice necessary for its preservation is now available.

Two events of great importance to the further development of work in Liberia occurred during the year: (1) The Mission Boards and the Colonization Societies, having work in Liberia, joined forces in sending to the country as their educational advisor, Mr. J. L. Sibley of Alabama. He is a trained educationalist, with wide experience in work among the Negro people of the United States. It is expected that his service will be of great value in raising the standard of mission education and co-ordinating the work in such a way as to make it more effective. (2) Announcement was made that the Liberian Government had leased a million acres of land to the Firestone Rubber Company for plantation purposes. The president of the company is a Churchman and has assured Bishop Campbell of his desire that the agricultural and commercial development proposed, shall really benefit the Liberian people.

### CHINA

Uncertain conditions, due to military operations carried on by rival provincial armies, have continued in China during 1925. This has meant not only destruction to the country, but hindrance to the progress of the Church's work. Nevertheless, there has been a greater measure of success and advance than under the circumstances might have been anticipated.

For some time the best informed missionary leaders have feared that certain obvious tendencies in China's life might be focused by some unfortunate event, result in acts that would impair good relations between China and other nations, and hamper the work of the Christian Church.

In May, a strike of Chinese workers in a Japanese-owned mill in the International Settlement of Shanghai, and subsequent violence on the part of the strikers, resulted in the killing of a Chinese workman by his Japanese foreman. Protests by Chinese students against what they considered to be dilatory methods in dealing with the incident, led to a conflict with the foreign control police of the International Settlement. A number of Chinese were killed. Protests against this occurrence led to violence in other parts of the country, with the loss of both Chinese and foreign lives. The protests soon passed from a particular occasion to a general demand that what many Chinese consider to be unfair treatment at the hands of other nations should cease.

The students, especially the younger element, continued to take a leading part in the demonstrations and demands. They evidently considered them-



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

selves most fully informed, concerning what they claimed to be China's wrongs. Moreover, no other group seemed able or willing to act. Student strikers in both government and mission schools in June, made a continuance or regular academic work unwise. In all of our mission schools affected by the outbreak, the situation was dealt with promptly and firmly by closing the schools and sending the students to their homes. Some of our Chinese teachers and some members of a few of the congregations have been led astray by what Bishop Roots has called "misinformed patriotism." In spite of the intense national excitement, however, most of them, as Bishop Graves records, have remained faithful.

This occasion has brought into renewed prominence China's demands for the revision of treaty relations with other nations, the return to China of control over her customs duties, and the abolition of extra-territoriality, as a means of assuring to foreigners personal safety and the enjoyment of individual rights. An international conference, meeting in Peking in the autumn, accepted in principle tariff autonomy for China. Details have not yet been worked out. Another international conference, about to meet in Peking, in December, to consider the extra-territorial question, was seriously delayed by the inability of its members to reach Peking because of fighting between contending armies.

All right thinking people sympathize with China's desire for justice. Yet the fact remains that China's most difficult problems lie within herself. Their solution involves the establishment of stable and just government, the realization of national unity and the adoption and enforcement of enlightened laws. It is to secure such blessings as these for the Chinese people that the Christian Church has been proclaiming the message of brotherhood, righteousness and justice. In spite of the present unfavorable conditions, friends of China do not despair. They know that the Chinese are a reasonable people and that no other country in the world contains finer elements for future citizenship.

Those who know China best, hesitate most to prophesy about the immediate future. Judging, however, from the experiences of the past, there is likely to result from the present turmoil a deepened appreciation on the part of the Chinese of the real place of Christianity in and its message for Chinese life. The Church will be wise to prepare to reinforce its staff and improve its equipment in order to take full advantage of new opportunities that are almost certain to appear.

Land has been purchased for the Central Theological School in Nanking. Pending the erection of a building for the school, its twenty-five students have remained in the quarters kindly loaned by St. Paul's Church, in the Chinese residence it hopes some day to be able to use as a parish house. All Saints Day services in practically every congregation in China, were held to commemorate the 1,600th Anniversary of the Council of Nicæa. The offerings were devoted to the theological school building fund.

The United States Government has decided to cancel China's further payments, due on account of the Boxer indemnity. It is probable that Boone University Library School will receive a grant from the Committee in charge of the fund, to enable it to carry on more effectively its important work of popularizing the library idea and training library readers.

With one or two exceptions, all our schools and higher institutions opened on time in September, 1925. In most instances the enrollment was up to normal. In a few cases, especially in the higher schools and colleges, the number of students fell off. This will produce serious deficits in the expense accounts of some of the schools for the academic year, 1925-26. Threatened anti-Chris-



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

tian agitation proposed by certain student groups for Christmas Day failed to materialize.

Reports made to the triennial synod from the eleven dioceses of the Church in China, showed that during the three years since the previous synod, the number of Chinese clergy increased 25%, the Christian constituency increased 27% and the offerings of the Chinese congregations increased 35%. Work goes on effectively in Sian, Shensi, where a vigorous mission is maintained, entirely directed and supported by the Chinese Church.

### JAPAN

The happiest event during 1925 connected with the work of the Church in the Japanese Empire was the presence at the General Convention of the Rt. Rev. J. S. Motoda, D.D., Bishop of Tokyo. He is the senior Japanese Bishop of the Nippon Sei Ko Kwai, known to hosts of American friends as the President of St. Paul's University and St. Paul's Middle School for many years. Bishop Motoda came to New Orleans at no little inconvenience to himself, in order to convey in person the greetings of the sister Church in Japan. His addresses were heard by thousands of people and aroused much enthusiasm.

The progress of the Dioceses of Tokyo and Osaka under the leadership of Japanese Bishops has more than justified the decision of the Nippon Sei Ko Kwai to place upon the Church people of these areas the responsibility for the maintenance of diocesan life and the extension of the Church within their borders.

The Rev. Shirley H. Nichols of the Diocese of North Tokyo, is to be consecrated Bishop of Kyoto on April 13, 1926, succeeding the Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D.D. His election has been received with deep satisfaction by Japanese and Americans in the Diocese of Kyoto.

In both North Tokyo and Kyoto the evangelistic work of the Church has gone forward steadily, indicating the growing capacity of Japanese clergy and lay people to administer the work of a parish and extend its influence further afield. In North Tokyo the institutional work, which is largely centered in the City of Tokyo, is still hampered, because so far it has been possible only partially to restore the equipment destroyed in the earthquake and fire of 1923.

In the Diocese of Kyoto, St. Agnes' School, Kyoto, continues to grow in spite of all efforts to limit its enrollment. A new class room building is planned and will probably be erected in time for the beginning of the academic year in April, 1927. This is made possible through the generous consideration of the Woman's Auxiliary in designating \$15,000 of the United Thank Offering of 1925 to St. Agnes' and agreeing to try to secure an additional \$25,000 through its Corporate Gift during the present triennium. Of the 1000 living graduates of St. Agnes' more than one-half are now Christians.

In October action was taken which it is hoped will lead to the opening of St. Barnabas' Hospital, Osaka, before the end of 1926. The Department deeply appreciates the patience with which Dr. Southworth and his associates, Japanese and Americans, have met a situation for which they were in no way responsible.

In many places in the Dioceses of Tokyo and Osaka, as well as in the Dioceses of North Tokyo and Kyoto, the need for new buildings is pressing. The bald statement of the cost as contained in the list of Advance Work objects included in the General Church Program for the three years, 1926-1928, can give no real conception of this need.

In 1925, there appeared a report of a visit to Japan made by Bishop Knight, Warden of St. Augustine's Missionary College at Canterbury. The Bishop



## Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

went to Japan, as the personal representative of the Archbishop of Canterbury, to confer with the leaders of the Nippon Sei Ko Kwai and the missionaries. His report emphasizes the fact that there are not too many dioceses in Japan, as has been suggested in some quarters. On the contrary, while the boundary lines of the present dioceses are satisfactory, Bishop Knight believes that in the not distant future additional dioceses should be created. Bishop Knight further reports that the relation of the American and English Bishops to their home churches, as well as to the Nippon Sei Ko Kwai, has caused no embarrassment. It is clear from information given him by Japanese, that Japan still needs, and the Nippon Sei Ko Kwai desires, the aid of missionaries from abroad. The Japanese leaders wish assistance from missionaries with suitable qualifications.

While this visit was made solely upon the initiative of the Archbishop of Canterbury for the guidance of the Church of England in its relations with the Nippon Sei Ko Kwai, its findings will be of value to all missionary administrators of the Anglican communion. Its conclusions are identical with those reached as the result of the study of officers of the Department of Missions who have visited Japan.

### IN CONCLUSION

For the maintenance of the world-wide work under the care of the Department of Missions, approximately three-quarters of the total annual budget of the National Council is assigned. The Department endeavors to administer this trust with the utmost care, as the agent and representative of tens of thousands of our people, some of whom joyfully make real personal sacrifices in order that the Church's work may go on. As the Department is always seeking more effective methods for administering its trust, it welcomes the action of the General Convention in arranging for a special committee to study all phases of the Church's work as carried on under the auspices of the National Council.

Of the total appropriation of the Department for 1925, 59% was used for the maintenance of evangelistic work; 23% for educational work; 9% for medical work. The remaining 9% provided for a multitude of miscellaneous items, including insurance, travel for missionaries, pension premiums, emergencies, exchange, education of children, taxes.

Fourteen nationalities are represented in the staff of workers at home and abroad. Fully 1800 separate communities are ministered to by that staff.

While the Department is grateful for the deepening sense of responsibility for maintaining work in the many fields, it deplores the fact that it is unable, on the present basis of giving, to provide for greatly needed improved or additional equipment. Everywhere the hopes of Bishops and missionaries have been aroused by the surveys that have been made, and the lists of priorities and advance work objects that have been printed. Most of these hopes have been doomed to bitter disappointment. This means discouragement in the field, and, what is worse, loss of opportunity for extending the Kingdom. The Department sincerely hopes that during the triennium of 1926-1928, leaders of the Church will boldly face the fact that maintenance of existing work, important as it is, is not enough. Existing work needs to be re-enforced by better equipment. Provision should be made for advance.

JOHN W. WOOD,  
*Executive Secretary.*



Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

EXPENDITURES IN 1925

I. In Dioceses: DOMESTIC

Alabama .....	\$ 1,000.00
Arkansas .....	10,174.95
Atlanta .....	8,200.00
California .....	4,300.00
Colorado .....	11,900.00
Dallas .....	2,000.00
Duluth .....	16,390.01
East Carolina .....	7,300.00
Florida .....	7,200.00
Fond du Lac .....	6,750.00
Georgia .....	5,070.52
Indianapolis .....	4,493.32
Iowa .....	3,000.00
Kansas .....	5,600.00
Lexington .....	10,110.00
Los Angeles .....	900.00
Louisiana .....	1,700.00
Marquette .....	8,100.00
Minnesota .....	650.00
Mississippi .....	7,325.00
Montana .....	10,000.00
Nebraska .....	4,490.00
North Carolina .....	16,466.66
Northern Indiana .....	4,400.00
Olympia .....	3,100.00
Oregon .....	4,000.00
Quincy .....	3,600.00
Sacramento .....	9,330.00
South Carolina .....	6,482.00
South Florida .....	15,352.45
Southwestern Virginia .....	7,125.00
Springfield .....	12,010.25
Tennessee .....	8,300.00
Upper South Carolina .....	5,582.00
Western North Carolina .....	44,023.30
West Texas .....	6,100.00
Deaf Mutes .....	300.00
	\$ 282,825.46

II. In Continental Domestic Missionary Districts:

Arizona .....	\$ 48,212.34
Eastern Oregon .....	23,421.27
Idaho .....	53,149.56
Nevada .....	15,307.86
New Mexico .....	25,997.23
North Dakota .....	34,779.70
North Texas .....	13,957.87
Oklahoma .....	46,410.74
Salina .....	31,671.37
San Joaquin .....	22,336.02
South Dakota .....	99,428.30
Spokane .....	40,220.26
Utah .....	59,769.61
Western Nebraska .....	31,711.06
Wyoming .....	108,245.34
	\$ 654,618.53

III. In Extra Continental Domestic Missionary Districts:

Alaska .....	\$ 65,263.91
Honolulu .....	37,189.11
Philippines .....	119,675.03
Panama Canal Zone .....	17,622.06
Porto Rico .....	70,594.73
	310,344.84

IV. For Work Among the Foreign Born in the United States .....	\$ 42,789.39
For Rural Work in the United States .....	2,500.00
	45,289.39
<b>Total Domestic .....</b>	<b>\$1,293,078.22</b>

FOREIGN

V. In Asia and Africa:	
Anking .....	\$101,438.63
Hankow .....	213,301.88
Shanghai .....	236,226.13
Kyoto .....	105,845.39
North Tokyo and Tohoku .....	276,595.39
Osaka .....	2,250.00
Tokyo .....	4,500.00
Liberia .....	87,225.50
	\$1,027,382.92
Additional Expenditure on account of Exchange in China .....	55,782.90
	\$1,083,165.82

VI. In Latin America:	
Brazil .....	\$ 56,923.73
Cuba .....	62,786.86
Mexico .....	42,334.86
Haiti .....	25,993.28
Dominican Republic .....	11,363.28
	199,402.01
<b>Total Foreign .....</b>	<b>\$1,282,567.83</b>

EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION AND MAKING THE WORK KNOWN

Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 30,500.00
Salaries of Staff .....	16,420.00
Pension Premiums .....	1,332.00
Publications and Printing ..	862.58
Travel .....	4,685.46
Contingent Fund .....	527.00
	\$ 54,327.04

MISCELLANEOUS

Pensions to Retired Missionaries and Workers .....	\$ 45,184.39
Pension Fund Premiums for Missionaries .....	65,020.00
Training and Scholarships for Missionary Volunteers .....	3,512.00
Conferences with New and Furloughed Missionaries ..	1,784.95
Emergency Needs .....	23,332.61
Outfits, Travel, Medical and Dental Payments for Missionaries .....	143,391.93
Additional Payments for Exceptional Cases .....	2,767.26
General Agencies for all Mission Boards .....	5,307.00
	290,300.14
<b>Total Expenditures .....</b>	<b>\$2,920,273.23</b>





REPORTS FROM  
DOMESTIC MISSIONARY DISTRICTS

CONTINENTAL DOMESTIC MISSIONARY DISTRICTS

Arizona	North Dakota	South Dakota
Eastern Oregon	North Texas	Spokane
Idaho	Oklahoma	Utah
Nevada	Salina	Western Nebraska
New Mexico	San Joaquin	Wyoming

EXTRA-CONTINENTAL DOMESTIC MISSIONARY DISTRICTS

Alaska	Panama Canal Zone
Honolulu	Philippine Islands
	Porto Rico





# CONTINENTAL DOMESTIC MISSIONARY DISTRICTS

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF ARIZONA

*The Missionary District of Arizona includes the State of Arizona. It has an area of 113,000 square miles and a population of 334,000 people. The district within its present bounds was constituted in the year 1892. The Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Julius Walter Atwood, D.D., resigned in October, 1925. The Rev. Walter Mitchell, D.D., is the Bishop-elect.*

The appropriation to Arizona in 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$17,300; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$6,100; (3) for support of institutions, \$24,000; (4) for United Thank Offering work, among Indians, \$1,800. Total \$49,200.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

**I**N PRESENTING this, my final report, to the Council, since my duties as Bishop and Bishop in Charge of Arizona cease with the consecration of the Rev. Walter Mitchell, D.D., on the eve of the Feast of the Epiphany, 1926, I may be permitted to briefly state a few reasons for my resignation.

Elected at the General Convention of 1910 I have now completed fifteen years of service as Bishop and twenty years of work in this Missionary District. It has always been my intention to resign when I should reach my present age of 68 years, feeling that a younger and more vigorous man could better carry on the work of this great missionary field, and that it was wise to retire before others should discover the limitations that advancing years necessarily bring in the work of a Bishop.

Many of the things that I hoped might be accomplished have been achieved. The Cathedral Foundation is now complete, with a fine group of three buildings, the Cathedral, Cathedral House, and the Bishop's House, and additional land acquired with no indebtedness resting upon the property.

The three tuberculosis homes and sanitariums, and the Navajo Indian

Hospital are firmly established, while the former have endowments of over \$115,000 with a promise of an equally large endowment in the future.

The district is well equipped with churches, parish houses and rectories and with no indebtedness on any mission, and only two small parish debts resting on the parish house of St. Stephen's, Douglas, erected this past year at an expense of \$18,000, and on the newly acquired rectory of St. Luke's Parish, Prescott, purchased at a cost of \$7,500. The remaining indebtedness of \$3,000 is covered by the value of the old rectory not yet disposed of but which brings in an income through its rental.

There are also various endowments and funds belonging to the district which amount to \$30,000 or more for further advancement of the work of the Church. The past year has been perhaps the most prosperous in the history of the Church in Arizona. The close of the year finds a larger number of clergy at work than ever before, while the number of confirmations is far larger than in any previous year.

There is naturally a feeling of regret in giving up the work in which I found so much joy and satisfaction, sustained



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

by the unfailing loyalty, appreciation and affection of my people, both clergy and laity. But I trust that there are opportunities in which a retired Bishop may yet serve the Church, its Master, and his fellowmen in the spirit of Him who came not to be ministered unto but to minister. I shall retain at least for the present my legal and ecclesiastical connection with Arizona and thus be able to serve the district as a soldier in the ranks, if no longer its chief officer. A Bishop at large should at least have "a local habitation and a name."

I may also be permitted in this preface to my last annual report to gratefully record the unfailing sympathy and courtesy which I have received at the hands of the official staff of the Church Missions House, and with whom I have had close connection during my episcopate.

### *Opportunities and Achievements*

*Nogales.* After the departure of the Rev. H. C. Smith from St. Andrew's Church, which he had served with devotion and success, to accept the rectorship of an important parish in the Diocese of Los Angeles, we were fortunate to secure as vicar the Rev. W. H. McNeely from the Diocese of Texas. With energy and consecration he entered upon the work and remarkable progress along all lines has marked his spiritual leadership. The mission has been organized as a parish. Increased offerings have been made, both for parochial and missionary purposes; while the interior of the church has been enriched with many gifts. The congregation has increased to such an extent as to already make the seating capacity of the enlarged church inadequate; while the large confirmation classes of the year are a matter for encouragement and thankfulness.

*Mesa, Chandler, Tempe.* This parish and two missions in the early part of the year had the services of a locum tenens, but in the autumn we welcomed the coming of the Rev. J. Lindsay Pat-

ton, a graduate of the University of Virginia, and the Theological School at Greeley, Colorado. Mr. Patton was transferred to this district as a deacon from the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, and was ordained to the priesthood by me on the second Sunday in Advent. He had already been appointed to the charge of the Mission of the Ascension, Chandler, and of St. Mark's Parish, Mesa, to the rectorship of which he was elected after his ordination to the priesthood. He has taken hold of the work in a spirit of fine devotion and enthusiasm and has already greatly endeared himself not only to our Church people but to the whole community which he is serving, and it is hoped that there will be cordial response to his leadership in striving to overcome the spirit of stagnation which in recent years has characterized this work.

While Tempe still retains its organization as a mission, it can best be served indefinitely by having the pupils of the Normal School and a few others who may be affiliated with our Church driven in a motor stage over the short distance of five miles to attend the service at St. Mark's, Mesa. It would seem a wise economy in every way to have here a missionary automobile rather than a feeble mission station of our Church established in the midst of this over-churched population.

*Phoenix.* At Trinity Cathedral the remaining indebtedness which rested upon the furnishings and the great organ, which had not been placed at the time of consecration and which cost far more than the first estimate, has been practically met by contributions during the past year, and only \$1,500 indebtedness which is already pledged still remains. The cathedral has received further gifts this present year towards its enrichment.

But the outstanding event in the history of the Church in Phoenix has been the realization of an ardent hope entertained by the Bishop for many



## Missionary District of Arizona

years, for the extension of the work and the establishment of a new mission in the western part of the city. A centrally located lot was obtained for our use, although not purchased, overlooking the Capitol Building on one of the principal streets of the city. Through gifts largely made to the Bishop by friends outside of Arizona an attractive portable chapel and parish house was bought and erected on this lot. A Church school of considerable size has been gathered under the efficient guidance of the archdeacon who is in temporary charge of the mission. As it is remote from the cathedral and in a growing part of the city which has only one church of any denomination, a good congregation ought to be secured in the not distant future.

*Flagstaff, Winslow and Holbrook.* Soon after Easter the Rev. E. L. Freeland resigned his position as curate of Trinity Parish, Phoenix, and was appointed to the charge of these missions in northern Arizona. He has been untiring in his labors and success has followed his efforts and those of Miss Freeland, his sister, who as President of the Woman's Auxiliary has proved herself an efficient missionary worker.

Holbrook has been organized as a mission and regular services established; while the Church of the Epiphany, Flagstaff, perhaps the most attractive of our churches after the cathedral, has been enriched by having the large west window so long left unfinished filled with stained glass. A pulpit also completes the furnishings. The church was consecrated shortly after Easter.

*Williams and Kingman.* We have been fortunate in being able, through the effort of the general missionary, Canon Cocks, to remove the Guild House from its remote and undesirable location to a corner lot long ago given to the Protestant Episcopal Church Corporation, which is also adjacent to the rectory. This location is near the new high school building and in the best residential section of Williams.

The Guild House has been enlarged and renovated, a Church school established and the monthly service conducted by the Rev. H. H. Gillies of Kingman is now supplemented by other services held by the archdeacon and general missionary.

At Kingman we have been fortunate enough to secure at a moderate cost, which has been entirely paid for, a house adjacent to the present Guild House and which will be used as a rectory. It was important to secure this property, not only for use as a rectory but for the protection of our present Church property and the future enlargement of the Guild House which some day will be required.

*Institutions.* The work of the Navajo Mission and Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Fort Defiance, has never been in a more prosperous and hopeful condition, with its splendid staff of workers, united and devoted to the work. We have built during the year a new stone house for the Superintendent of Works, which is rather a high sounding name for our efficient Jack-of-all-trades, Mr. Emerson Snell. With Indians working under his guidance, we were able to build the house at a much lower cost than would otherwise have been possible. This allows the housekeeping rooms recently occupied by Mr. Snell and his family in the lower part of the girl's dormitory to be now occupied, as they formerly were, by the Indian interpreter and his family, who for the past year have been living uncomplainingly and cheerfully in the cramped quarters of a single room.

*The St. Luke's Homes.* In my report last year, in speaking of the work of our summer camp in Prescott, I said St. Luke's in the Mountains imperatively needed an additional wing to house the patients during the coming summer. This need has been realized and the new building, erected at a cost of \$10,000, with its sleeping porches, attractive living room and a solarium on the roof for the sun treatment, was



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

completed in time to receive the patients who went to Prescott the first of June from Phoenix and Tucson, and it has now been fully paid for. The endowments of St. Luke's Home, Phoenix, have increased from \$81,700 to \$95,600, while a further gift of \$6,000 for the endowment of a bungalow will be paid in the near future, which will make the endowment over \$100,000. St. Luke's in the Desert,

Tucson, which has a small endowment of \$2,000 for the care of the Sturges Memorial Wing, has received \$9,000 from the bequest of Miss Pomroy, while \$4,000 is still due the building. A gift of \$5,000 from the Arizona Health League brings the endowment up to \$20,000 at the present time.

J. W. ARWOOD,  
*Bishop of Arizona.*

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF EASTERN OREGON

*The Missionary District of Eastern Oregon comprises that section of the State of Oregon east of Cascade Mountains, including the counties of Baker, Crook, Gilliam, Grant, Harney, Hood River, Klamath, Lake Malheur, Morrow, Sherman, Umatilla, Union, Wallowa, Wasco and Wheeler. It has an area of 65,683 square miles and a population of 150,000. The district was established by the General Convention in the year 1907. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. William P. Remington, consecrated January 10, 1918, translated from South Dakota in September, 1922.*

The appropriation to Eastern Oregon for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$16,200; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$7,360. Total, \$23,560.

#### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

THIS has been the best year for Eastern Oregon since I came in 1922. We have more clergy than before, and while the seemingly inevitable adjustments necessitated by changes have been difficult, progress has been made in nearly all of our four parishes and twenty mission posts. The time has come to be thinking of the extensive work which must be done throughout the district. Up until now, the archdeacon has had to be in charge of so many organized mission posts, that the effort to reach new towns and communities where the Episcopal Church is unknown, could not be undertaken. Our deliberate policy has been to organize and strengthen existing work until it could give at least one-half of a clergyman's salary, then put a missionary in, and withdraw the archdeacon for service elsewhere.

The need of this great western coun-

try is for an adequate expression of the common ideals of Christianity. The preaching of religion is going on in nearly all towns and rural communities, but alas, it is being undertaken in such haphazard fashion in many places, and by so many uneducated ministers, that a very large proportion of the population is untouched by the existing methods of propagating the Gospel. It ought to be the inalienable right of every individual to have Christianity presented to him in such a way that it appeals to his educated needs and his enlightened understanding. It is hard for those who live in great cities to realize that people in small villages or towns have never had the challenge of vital and constructive religion presented to them.

We admit with deep gratitude the grace and virtue to be found in all Christian Churches from whom we



## Missionary District of Eastern Oregon

may differ in worship, doctrine, or discipline, but we must hold fast to the conviction that we also have something to offer, and that we must give it with utmost earnestness and the authority of a loyal faith. We have therefore tried to develop two guiding principles in our work in Eastern Oregon.

First, *Intensive Cultivation*. It is altogether possible that we might have gone on as our predecessor did in bearing witness to the truth of the Gospel of tolerance, good will and Christian unity, but without the Church's assistance in men and money, our roots could never strike very deep into the soil of this great country. When towns and cities begin to emerge from frontier conditions, when schools and libraries grow up, when seekers become settlers, the only adequate policy for missionary work is the settled missionary with equipment of church, parish house and rectory, located in the larger towns, and having a car which will enable him to reach his outlying district. Just as the old "Circuit rider" has given way to the pastor and community worker, so the Bishop of all outdoors, with an archdeacon of similar habits, has to face his problem by a new method or lose his opportunity to build strong and sure foundations. Propagation must be followed by intensive cultivation.

Second, *We Must Give the Best*. We need the help of the Church, not merely to give some sort of expression to our ideas of God and Christ, but to teach and to live that highest and richest expression of which we are capable. To this end we are bending all of our efforts. The mediocre clergyman, the poorly organized and poorly equipped Church school, the ugly church building, the uninspiring music and service—none of these will help conquer this western country for the best in religion. Our beloved Church has a rich inheritance in our Book of Common Prayer, our history reaching back to apostolic times, our creeds, our sacraments, our

high traditions. It is ours to give and to share, not to hold and to preserve only. This is one of the reasons why missionary districts make such demands upon their mother, the Church. The best costs much in men and equipment, and the tastes of our people are ever greater than their unassisted ability to supply the need.

However, the investment which the General Church makes in a missionary district should bear interest, and the results should be reported, in order to show whether the investment is a good and wise one. The only way this test can be made is to examine the results. In making any comparison between the growth of existing work and that done previous to the coming of the present Bishop, it must be remembered that we have no adequate reports at hand to enlighten us as to just what the results were previous to 1922. However, we now have three years in which reports have been made, and accurate records kept. The number of baptisms, confirmations, burials and marriages have steadily increased until this last year they have nearly doubled in numbers since 1922. Church schools have likewise doubled, and the enrollments have increased proportionately. Fifteen schools are now in operation, all using the Christian Nurture material, and they are constantly gaining in numbers and efficiency. This is naturally going to bring about larger confirmation classes, baptisms, etc., and the influence of the Church is being extended while the future is better assured. We have now a well established summer school in Cove, and each year it attracts more leaders who are wanting guidance and training in the work of religious education and methods of carrying on Church work. We have steadily developed our property in Cove, adding equipment year by year, until it has become an ideal spot for the holding of summer conferences. The property of nearly 100 acres, and a few houses which we found on the place, were the gift of Mr. Samuel G.



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

French for the establishment of Ascension School for Girls. This school was burned down many years ago and never rebuilt, as it was apparent that the need for such a school had ceased to exist, there being four other Church schools for girls in this section of the Pacific Northwest. We are trying to fulfill the intention of Mr. French in giving the property, and we feel that a great need is being met.

One of the most important tests of the growth of any work in missionary districts is the financial support which people give locally to their churches and missions. In this respect we have made a better record this year than ever before, in spite of the changes which were made in our clergy staff. The amount now being given by missions for the services rendered is more than three times as great as in 1922. The next test by which we may discover the appreciation shown by any missionary district for help given from the budget of the National Council, is the way in which the people support the program of the General Church. This year we have kept up our record of paying 200% of the apportionment, and the promise which we made at General Convention to give our share of the general Church deficit will be fulfilled in a short time.

In our seven largest cities in Eastern Oregon each one with roughly a population of 7,000 or over, we now have settled rectors or missionaries. Baker, La Grande, Pendleton, The Dalles, Hood River, Bend and Klamath Falls, all these have clergy of their own who are rapidly identifying themselves with the interests of their localities, building up settled work and acquiring adequate equipment. Two other fields have clergymen of their own, Cove and the Wallowa Valley, and Prairie and Canyon Cities. The archdeacon is in charge of the other missions under the Bishop. The most difficult part of work in a settled town is to secure a settled ministry. Throughout the whole Church there

is the same problem of the small town. Failure to secure the right kind of a man who will stand by his work, is the greatest factor in the problem. Sometimes one wonders why there is failure and a desire to change. When Bishops are wise, they do not spend as much time apportioning the blame, as they do in seeing what can be done about it. If a clergyman leaves for one cause or another, the Bishop must go into the town, hearten the people, and help find another man who can lead the flock on to finer and better things. I know of no Bishop who is infallible in the choice of men for special tasks, a truth which applies to the business world as well. So far as we are concerned in Eastern Oregon, our problem is peculiarly difficult because there is an inadequate supply of the ministry in this part of the country, and we have to look to Eastern seminaries. When the Church gives more attention to the training of men for the rural ministry, much will be done to solve this problem in such a field as Eastern Oregon.

The securing of proper equipment for our growing needs has indeed been a difficult task. There was so little when we came, and so much had to be done in a short time. During the past year we have secured splendid Church property in St. Mark's, Hood River, and in St. Paul's, Klamath Falls. In each of these places the approximate value of our Church buildings is now \$25,000. Our Advance Program for 1926 to 1928 has been approved by General Convention, and calls for an expenditure on the part of the general Church of \$38,000. As much more must be raised within the district in order to fulfill our hopes. Already necessity has arisen to change some of our askings. The taking over of an affiliated Sunday school in Heppner demands \$2,500 to help build a parish house. The plant in Hood River has been completed for the present and no further help will be needed there. The question of building in Burns has not yet arisen, and is not likely to come be-



## Missionary District of Eastern Oregon

fore the end of the triennium; therefore, we have asked permission of the National Council to revise our list. With reference to the archdeacon's house, we considered it wise economy to acquire a property immediately, and have purchased an excellent house and lot for the sum of \$4,200, \$1,000 paid down in cash and the rest in a mortgage at 7%. The amount given the archdeacon for a house will more than take care of the interest on the mortgage, plus taxes and repairs. Another emergency arose in the necessity of securing a home for the Rev. and Mrs. Sumner J. Brown in Prairie City, where we decided to locate a missionary. A house and good lot were purchased for \$1,100 and adequate repairs were made. The Bishop's house is still unbuilt or unpurchased, although we have made some progress in securing necessary funds. Contributions from private sources outside the district have been made of \$5,120, which, with accumulated interest, gives us \$5,300 for this purpose. The people of Pendleton have approximately \$3,000 in pledges. This leaves at least \$7,000 more to be raised if we are to secure a suitable residence for the Bishop and all future Bishops of Eastern Oregon. The Bishop feels that the needs of himself and his family are cared for adequately by his renting of his present home in Pendleton, but looks forward with hope and dependence upon the loyalty of the district and the general Church, to a time when that drain upon his finances will be relieved.

We cannot close this report without expression of our deep gratitude for all the blessings which a gracious Father has bestowed upon us during the past year. We are particularly grateful for all the help which the general Church has extended to us. It has been a year of signal progress, though somewhat trying in its adjustments. We feel deeply conscious of our limitations in leadership, and our shortcomings in accomplishment. We pray God's forgiveness for whatever we have done amiss, and His blessing upon whatever has been done well.

We append a report of official acts during the year, together with conventions, meetings, etc.: Baptisms, 29; confirmations, 110; burials, 5; marriages, 9; services conducted, 26; Holy Communion celebrated, 40; sermons and addresses, 142 (32 outside the district); meetings, vestries and Bishop's committees, 8; addresses, colleges and schools, 9; addresses, rotary clubs, etc, 8; conventions and conferences, 11; parish and congregational meetings, 9; executive councils, 3; council of advice, 2.

I was in charge of the Redeemer Church, Pendleton, from January 1st to September 1st, and St. Peter's, La Grande, from September 1st to December 31st. Approximate mileage on railroads, 25,000; approximate mileage in automobiles, 7,500.

WILLIAM P. REMINGTON,  
*Bishop of Eastern Oregon.*



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF IDAHO

*The Missionary District of Idaho includes the State of Idaho. It has an area of 83,888 square miles and a population of 432,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1907. Its Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Frank Hale Touret, D.D., resigned on October 8, 1924. The Rt. Rev. H. H. Fox, D.D., Bishop-Coadjutor of Montana, was Bishop-in-charge for 1925. The Rt. Rev. Middleton S. Barnwell, D.D., was consecrated Bishop of Idaho on December 30, 1925.*

The appropriation to Idaho for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$25,800; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$8,000; (3) for support of institutions, \$19,000; (4) for United Thank Offering Work, among white people, \$1,000, among Indians, \$1,400; (5) for payment of interest on indebtedness, \$350; Total, \$55,550.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

AS this report is being written Idaho has a Bishop all its own. I am happy that the Rt. Rev. M. S. Barnwell, D.D., has been elected and consecrated for that important work. After a year as Acting Bishop I am sure that the work in the district needs much personal supervision. Splendid foundations have been laid by the strong and devoted Bishops who have served the field. The great need now is that those foundations shall be developed and strengthened. It is this inviting work which now claims the energy and consecration of Bishop Barnwell.

#### *Northern Deanery*

The northernmost field of the District of Idaho is that served by the Rev. Jacob Hiatt. It includes two important places, Sand Point and Bonners Ferry, to which is attached Spirit Lake and Priest's River. The field ought to be divided. By placing a man in Sand Point with the charge of Bonners Ferry, both places would be materially helped. The missionary at Spirit Lake could then look after the mission at Priest's River and other places nearby where we have communicants.

On the resignation of the Rev. F. D.

McCabe, the associated parish of Kellogg and Wallace called the Rev. L. A. Cook, who also looks after the mission at Mullan. When the missionary resigned from Coeur d'Alene, the Rev. B. C. d'Easum was transferred to that mission from Rupert. Coeur d'Alene is one of the stronger missions in the district and should soon become a parish.

The Rev. W. H. Ward was transferred from St. Maries to Rupert. This leaves St. Maries without a missionary.

Grangeville and Oro Fino are well served by the Rev. D. J. W. Somerville, the Dean of the Northern Deanery, and rector of the parish at Lewiston. Dean Somerville has been in the district for twenty-one years, and has done faithful and valuable service to the Church.

During the year, because of hard financial conditions, the parish at Moscow found it necessary to ask for added help from the district. This was gladly given. The work at Moscow is of special importance because of the University of Idaho located there. About 147 students claim allegiance to the Church and that in itself is a good sized parish. There is great



## Missionary District of Idaho

need of a plant adequate to the growing needs of the work among the students. The rectory needs a thorough overhauling. It is hoped that this may be done during the coming year.

### *Southern Deanery*

In the Southern Deanery we have been fortunate in securing the services of the Rev. I. Q. Wood for the Boise Basin. He has the whole county to himself. It is all mountains, and the roads are chiefly mountain roads. He must depend on a Ford machine to get about, for there are no railroads. He is doing splendid work and reaches out in all directions to little mining communities, where he has succeeded in establishing Sunday schools. The other religious bodies have left us in possession of the whole field.

A missionary should be placed in charge of Mountain Home and Glens Ferry. For the past six months Miss Susan Sprague, a United Thank Offering worker, has been in charge of Glens Ferry holding the work together. Later a layman was put in charge of the services and he has done excellent work.

Emmett is still served by Mr. Walter Ashton who has won the loyal devotion and affection of the whole town. Would that we had other such laymen, who, for the love of the Master, after working all week, would go to small places to tell the people of the love of God!

The missions at Nampa and Caldwell are still being faithfully served by the Rev. J. W. Gunn. Weiser and Payette are also fortunate in still having as the missionary-in-charge the Rev. Thomas Ashworth.

At the cathedral in Boise a new set of chimes has been installed by the parish in memory of Bishop Funston. Other members of the parish, in memory of members of the choir who have passed to their rest, have added an electric device for ringing the Westminster peals. Dean Roberts has carried on the work there with fine en-

ergy and enthusiasm. Nearly half of the money raised for the national budget has been given by the cathedral parish.

### *Eastern Deanery*

Shoshone, Hailey and Ketchum are still served by the Rev. W. S. J. Dumvill.

The Rev. W. R. R. Simmons, who should be denominated the "Bishop of All Outdoors," looks after the missions at Gooding, Bruneau, Wendell, Hagerman, Hot Springs and Lava Hot Springs. He is indefatigable in his service to his people. The church at Bruneau has received during the year a much needed coat of paint.

With the departure of the Rev. L. P. Nissen to Massachusetts, the field at Twin Falls and Buhl has been left vacant.

At American Falls, where the United States Government is erecting a great dam across the Snake River in order to conserve the flood waters for irrigation purposes, the town site has had to be moved. This has involved the removal of our church from its old location to the new town site. This work has just been accomplished. The Government gave the church a new site and also paid them enough for the old site to pay for moving the church.

Pocatello is vacant. A temporary arrangement has been made with the missionary at Idaho Falls so that Sunday morning services are held. He returns to Idaho Falls for the evening service. Dubois and St. Anthony, which he served with Idaho Falls, are being cared for by the archdeacon.

The influx of Mormons has closed all the Protestant churches and also the Roman Catholic church in Montpelier. Ours has suffered with the rest. We have so few communicants and they are not very loyal to the Church, that it has seemed best to close the church. It is in very bad repair and it is difficult to know what to do with the plant.

Blackfoot and Fort Hall are still cared for by the Rev. J. C. Ingham.



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

Salmon has again as missionary the Rev. Z. T. Vincent, who for a short period left the field to receive medical attention.

### *Institutions*

*Fort Hall.* Miss Parsons, who for many years has been in charge of the work at Fort Hall Indian School, has had to be relieved for a year on account of ill health. Miss Larery, her assistant, has taken charge of the school and we have been fortunate in securing the services of Miss Jenkins to help her. The school is under the supervision of Archdeacon Stoy. We should have a missionary located on the reservation to work among the Indians. We are the only religious body there, and the only work that is being done is among the girls who are in the school.

*St. Margaret's School.* St. Margaret's School has the largest attendance that it has had in a long time. They have as many boarders as they can accommodate. The Kindergarten department is also full. The school could accommodate more day pupils. Miss Elise Roberts deserves great credit for the fine work she has done in building up the school morale. With the presence of the new Bishop in the see house adjoining the school, I am sure that the school will continue to progress. The school is sending young women out to all parts of Idaho and adjoining States grounded in the life of the Church, and ready to take their part in developing the Church in their communities. But apart from that, it is grounding in the lives of the young women ideals of womanhood, and respect for God and the things of God that no public school can give. Idaho and the States adjacent need these ideals, for the spread of Mormonism tends to break down respect for morals and the finer things of life. Its strong hold on the people is to keep them in ignorance. As one of their elders told me on the train once, "We do not expect our missionaries to be

educated." St. Margaret's is giving to the young womanhood of the district a foundation in clean living and in culture and refinement that will help to break down the grosser things that they will come in contact with in their home communities.

*St. Luke's Hospital.*—Under the superintendency of Miss Emily Pine the hospital is still doing a splendid work. She has striven to keep it modern and up to date in its equipment. The new addition is still urgently needed, but with the financial condition of the State at a low level, it is not possible to do very much locally to obtain the funds for the building. The Training School for Nurses is still doing splendid work in the development of adequately trained nurses. There seems to be no end to the demand for the graduates as soon as they leave the school.

I am glad to report that Idaho has met the full amount of the budget quota to the National Council, for the year 1925. At present the chief need of the district is men to fill the several vacant fields. These I am sure Bishop Barnwell will soon have working under his direction.

A lawyer friend of the Church who is not a communicant, has rendered a most valuable service to the district in rectifying the titles of Church property which have been found in a very chaotic condition. These have been brought into conformity with the corporate title of the district. Mr. Frank T. Wyman deserves the hearty thanks of the Church for this work that has involved endless correspondence and a great deal of work for which he has refused any compensation.

In closing this report I must express my grateful appreciation of the loyalty and forbearance of the clergy and congregations. While the care of the district, in addition to my work in Montana, has involved an immense amount of traveling, I account it a privilege to have been able to render this service to the Church. Much more



## Missionary District of Nevada

I wish I might have done but human limitations have prevented. May God bless Bishop Barnwell in the work he is to do in that attractive field. I can assure him of the devotion and loyalty of the clergy and people. Under his leadership the work will grow and be blessed.

### *Statistical Information*

Confirmations, 213; postulants, 3; priests, 23, 3 retired; lay readers, 19; women workers, 4; Sunday schools,

25; Sunday school teachers, 162; Sunday school pupils, 1,427; parishes, 4; organized missions, 29; preaching stations, 37; churches, 45; chapels, 1; parish houses, 16; rectories, 25.

*Indian Work:* Mission school, 1; workers, 4; pupils, 35. Services also regularly maintained at Indian Government school where there is an enrollment of 200.

HERBERT H. H. FOX,  
*Acting Bishop.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF NEVADA

*The Missionary District of Nevada comprises the entire State. It has an area of 110,690 square miles and a population of about 77,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1907. The Rt. Rev. Arthur W. Moulton, D.D., Missionary Bishop of Utah, is the Bishop-in-charge.*

The appropriation to Nevada for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$14,200; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$4,000; (3) for United Thank Offering work among Indians, \$1,680; Total \$19,880.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

IT IS a pleasure to report again for the District of Nevada. The work has gone on during the year very happily. People seem satisfied with the arrangement and a good spirit prevails.

The district is full of bright spots. Three new men have come into the district. The Rev. M. J. Hersey has taken up his residence at Carson City and carries on the work at Virginia City and several other mission stations. The Rev. C. O. Brown has come to Tonopah and along with the work at Tonopah is developing new work at Manhattan and Round Mountain. The Rev. Allen W. Geddes has become priest-in-charge at St. Bartholomew's, Ely, which is the center of a large mining territory. Each one of these missions has responded splendidly to its new leadership and as I write it looks like three new self-supporting parishes.

The other mission stations are vig-

orous and I have nothing discouraging to report.

Into the Indian work has come Miss Ruth D. Harmon and she is giving us valuable help.

Perhaps the most spectacular thing that has happened in Nevada during the past year has been the raising of \$60,000 in cash and pledges towards the erection of a Memorial Cathedral. Of course a good deal of this has come from outside the district, but a good deal has come from inside the district, and a good deal more is to be expected. Nevada is the most sparsely settled of all the States. I doubt if we have more than 65,000 people in the whole State. What I want to see and what I am convinced we ought to have is a substantial cathedral built in the name of the Bishops who have given up their lives in the endeavor to minister to the men and women up and down this



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

immense State. Nevada needs to be rehabilitated spiritually. It never will be done well until we have a beautiful church erected in the Sierra Nevadas which shall hold the attention of the people to the strong things of life. We have no church building in Reno of which we can be proud. The work cannot go forward until we have one which we shall all be delighted to support. I hope for still further generous gifts from our friends in the East and West.

We have no boarding school for girls or boys in Nevada. There used to be a girls' boarding school known as Whitaker Hall, founded by Bishop Whitaker. This was given up a good many years ago and the proceeds of

the sale were invested. The name of the invested fund is the Whitaker-Burr Fund. It amounts to about \$25,000. The income from this fund is used to help our young women of the Church in Nevada pay their expenses through the University of Nevada. It is both a loan fund and a gift. During 1925 we have aided four fine young women.

Every post that ought to be filled, with possibly one exception, is filled and I look for a successful year in 1926.

We are all indebted to the National Council more than we can adequately express in words.

ARTHUR W. MOULTON,  
*Bishop-in-charge of Nevada.*

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO

*The Missionary District of New Mexico comprises the State of New Mexico and the counties of El Paso, Reeves, Jeff Davis, Brewster, Presidio, Terrell and Pecos in the State of Texas. It has 153,340 square miles (New Mexico, 122,460; Texas west of the Pecos, 30,880) and a population of 440,000 (New Mexico, 360,000; Texas west of the Pecos, 80,000). The Missionary Jurisdiction of New Mexico and Arizona was created in 1874. The Territories of New Mexico and Arizona were separated and formed into independent missionary districts for convenience of administration in 1892. Texas west of the Pecos was added to the Missionary District of New Mexico in 1895. The present Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Frederick Bingham Howden, D.D., consecrated January 14, 1914.*

The appropriation to New Mexico for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$15,400; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$3,900; (3) for support of institutions, \$1,000; (4) for United Thank Offering work among Indians, \$2,400; (5) San Juan Indian Mission, \$4,500; Total, \$27,200.

#### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

THERE has been considerable relief during the year 1925 from the severe economic depression which I have mentioned in my last two or three reports, as prevailing in this section of our country. While the process of adjustment is still evident, and conservative policies continue to govern our banking, industrial, mining and agricultural activities, we have reached

a condition where our population is noticeably more stable, and in some places even increasing.

Reports from our parishes and missions indicate that the Church in the district has made progress. Confirmations, baptisms, number of communicants, Sunday school enrollment, and Church property, all show encouraging increases.



## Missionary District of New Mexico

The usual inability to keep the parishes and missions adequately supplied with resident pastors, and our having to depend upon itinerant services, has prevented growth in several of our promising fields, but even in this respect we have suffered less perhaps than in former years, and the laity has shown a better appreciation of responsibility, by carrying on services and keeping church organization active in places temporarily without a clergyman.

### *Clergy Changes*

A vacancy existing for more than a year was filled in September by the arrival of the Rev. Joseph Sherrin from the Diocese of Dallas, and he is taking charge of the parish of the Good Shepherd, Silver City. For the present at least, we have included St. Luke's Mission, Deming, in this cure, as a favorable train schedule permits Mr. Sherrin to hold regular Sunday services in both Silver City and Deming; and he is able to use the week days for ministrations in the several other missions at Fort Bayard, Santa Rita, Tyrone, Mogollon, etc., which he reaches by automobile. This plan, though it involves a rather wide area of country and reaching somewhat remote places, seems to be working satisfactorily and advantageously.

In October the Rev. Edward A. Osborn, D.D., began his duties as rector of St. Paul's Parish, Las Vegas, which since the departure of the Rev. Jesse Moore more than a year ago had obtained only a temporary supply for pastoral ministration. Dr. Osborn's coming was in the nature of a return to the district, as he had begun his ministry here thirty years ago under Bishop Kendrick but later had gone to the Diocese of Sacramento. St. Paul's Parish has already made an encouraging response to the leadership of its rector, has subscribed its budget and missionary quotas, and has replaced its erstwhile lethargy towards missionary responsibility by an encouraging rec-

ognition of its part in the wider work of the whole Church.

The Rev. Paul Kramer returned to the district in November after a year's absence in Milwaukee, and has resumed his charge at St. Alban's, El Paso, the Rev. Harlan Bailey having resigned this cure and returned to California.

The group of missions of which St. Paul's, Marfa, Texas, is the center, has been without a resident missionary since July when the Rev. Delber Clark resigned to accept work in the Diocese of Easton. Occasional services in this field have been held by the Bishop and two of our non-parochial clergy, the Rev. George Higgins and the Rev. Ira Young, pending the appointment of a permanent missionary.

The vacancy in the cure at Gallup, which had existed for more than a year, was finally filled in November by the appointment of the Rev. Joseph Darling, and the work at this place is now showing greater progress than it has for several years.

In September St. Clement's Parish, El Paso, added to its staff of clergy the Rev. Alfred G. Denman from the Missionary District of San Joaquin.

The net result of these changes is a somewhat increased roll of clergy in the district, though at least two vacant cures still need to be filled.

### *General Survey*

My chief concern during the year has been to keep our various parishes and missions supplied with clergy and to hold the vantage points already taken, rather than the opening of new missions. The sixty-five stations which now constitute our district organization embrace in scope practically our entire area of 154,000 square miles. Until growth of population brings new communities, and the need of more centers for Church ministrations, development must be for the most part in the strengthening of the work already begun. There is gratification in the fact that no town or village



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

with a population of perhaps 500 or more is outside our itinerary of ministrations, and that in a number of isolated places the Episcopal Church is the only church ministering to the Anglo-Saxon part of the population. This is particularly true in those groups of missions which are in the charge of the Rev. Hunter Lewis of Mesilla Park, and the Rev. Joseph Sherrin of Silver City, and which are scattered over an immense area of Southwestern New Mexico from the Rio Grande to the Arizona line. It is in the villages and rural communities far away from any railroad that by means of the missionary car these men are, in many instances, the only pastors whom the people know. It frequently happens that in a group of six or seven children presented for baptism, we find that the parents in each case had never been associated with the Episcopal Church and were simply seizing the opportunity which the visits of our missionary presented. The New Testament experience of the members of an entire household receiving baptism at the same time is a common one in this particular section.

In our larger centers of population, such as El Paso and Albuquerque, there has been a marked growth in Church membership and parochial activities. The financial support of the Church's Program, as well as for local objects, has more than doubled within the last three years and an almost similar growth is reported in Church school attendance.

Santa Fe, Raton, Roswell, Deming, Gallup, are also towns which, with a more limited population, have shown encouraging progress. In September, I consecrated a new parish house for St. Andrew's, Roswell, which on account of the New Mexico Military Institute with its four hundred or more boys and their need of a church social center, has added considerably to the effectiveness of our ministrations at this place.

A number of our most promising

missions, such as St. James', Clovis; Holy Trinity, Raton; and St. Alban's, El Paso, are still engaged in paying off their relatively large financial obligations on their recently erected church buildings, but with these tasks completed, there is the promise of much added strength and co-operation for the district and the general Church in the near future.

During the year we have had valuable assistance from two field workers of the national Church, Miss Mabel Cooper of the Board of Religious Education, and Miss May Case Marsh of the Girls' Friendly Society. As a result of Miss Marsh's visit in October, we have been able to complete our district organization of the G. F. S., with fifteen branches in active operation. This has been particularly helpful in our young people's work both in the town and rural sections of the District.

### *Institutions*

Perhaps the most conspicuous success in our institutional work during the year has been that of St. Anne's Spanish-American Mission, El Paso. This particular field of service has proven considerably larger than we had anticipated. Our missionary, Miss Aline Conrad, who is in charge of St. Anne's, has shown unselfish devotion and her untiring zeal in behalf of these people who, for the most part, live in wretched poverty and neglect, has resulted in a service to humanity out of all proportion to the modesty of our material equipment or the amount of money invested. The work is of a Church settlement nature, with daily clinics, conducted by local physicians and the nurse, and the performance of minor operations. Classes in domestic science, sewing, housekeeping, etc., are held, also a kindergarten, classes in English, Christian Americanization, a relief bureau and playgrounds. The clinics are self-supporting, the physicians giving their services, and the patients, for the most part, or when able, contributing a sum necessary for the



## Missionary District of New Mexico

medicines and dressings. During the past year several thousands of these Mexicans and Spanish-Americans attended the clinics or were given treatments outside of clinic hours. The abject poverty and the ignorance of all sanitation and hygiene on the part of these "Americans in the Making" makes them a prey to all kinds of disease, and St. Anne's is a veritable oasis in the desert for these people. Our little building with its two rooms is utterly inadequate for a work of so large an opportunity, and we are anxiously hoping for the more commodious house, which, as a special need, has been included in the Advance Work of the Church's Program.

Our Church School for Girls at Santa Fe still continues its status of a day school, and for the reasons mentioned in my last report, the inauguration of a boarding department must await further development and the clearing of our vested obligations incurred in the acquisition of the valuable school property.

### *Indian Work*

Our mission activities among the Navajos have grown considerably during the year, and the work is showing some response to the evangelistic part of our program for these American aborigines, in the way of baptism and confirmations.

The San Juan Hospital has ministered to more patients than in any pre-

ceding year, and while we have been hampered by changes in the staff of doctors and nurses, as well as by the failure in September of our water supply, both the field work and that of the hospital proper have gone on without interruption. The disaster to our water supply caused by the well "going dry" was a serious blow, and it has been necessary to carry water from the river in large tanks for the hospital needs. Satisfactory assurances by engineers have been made, however, that water can be obtained from the San Juan River by an extended pumping system and the installation of electric power. This should relieve the hospital of any further uncertainty as to an adequate water supply, and leave us independent of the arid conditions of a surrounding desert, which make the sinking of a well more or less uncertain.

### *Statistical Information*

Confirmations, 239; baptisms, 251; communicants, 2,860; clergy, 28; women workers, 4; lay readers, 26; parishes, 5; organized missions, 44; unorganized missions, 16; churches, 30; chapels, 2; parish houses, 10; rectories, 18; Sunday school teachers, 175; scholars, 1,227. Church property (estimated value) \$597,110.00. Indebtedness, \$27,680.12. Hospital, 1; Church school, 1.

FREDERICK B. HOWDEN,  
*Bishop of New Mexico.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF NORTH DAKOTA

*The Missionary District of North Dakota includes the whole State of North Dakota. It has an area of 70,837 square miles and a population of about 650,000 people. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1883. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. John Poyntz Tyler, D.D., consecrated January 6, 1914.*

The appropriation to North Dakota for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$24,650; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$6,600; (3) for United Thank Offering work among Indians, \$600; (4) for payment of indebtedness and interest, \$3,000; Total, \$34,850.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

WE are happy indeed to report that the Church in North Dakota has made commendable progress during the year 1925. The serious conditions which have existed for several years throughout the State have passed away, and the Church is feeling the result of this improved condition in the fine spirit that is animating the people of the congregations and the enlarged work upon which we are entering.

The Girls' Friendly Society is becoming splendidly established in the district, and all the branches are working in the Five Fields of Service with fine enthusiasm. The Third Annual Gathering of the society in the district was held the day before the last Convocation. The attendance was excellent, and the display of work done by the various branches showed splendidly the extent of their endeavors. I consider the G. F. S. a very admirable organization for the girls and young women of our cities and towns in North Dakota, particularly for the smaller places. It is a fine combination of fun and religion. It teaches its members in a comprehensive way the true balance that should be maintained by the young in the pursuit of their pleasures and duties.

The Church schools are growing both in numbers and efficiency. They,

too, are well lined up in their interest in the Church's Program. We hope the time is not far distant when there will be a Church school in every mission and preaching station throughout the district. The moving away from the State of many of our Church people in most of these places makes it difficult to conduct Sunday schools: We do not propose, however, to allow this or any other difficulty to dampen our ardor or lessen our determination to accomplish this end.

The work of the University has been very successfully carried on again this year. The entire number of students there belonging to our Church have been reached, and they have taken part in the work of the Young People's Fellowship in St. Paul's Church, Grand Forks. Plans are being formed for pushing the work among the students at all of the State Colleges.

The Home Department continues its splendid work among the scattered Church families of the State, and is making additions to its work.

The Church School Service League and the Little Helpers are becoming well established throughout the district, and are training the children to realize that Christmas is not only a time for receiving, but is also an opportunity for exercising the high privilege of giving and interesting them-



## Missionary District of North Dakota

selves in other people. In a number of the congregations, Young People's Fellowships and Leagues are being established and doing good work.

The District Bishop and Council, with its six Departments (Missions and Church Extension, Religious Education, Christian Social Service, Publicity, Finance and Field Service), has become well established and carries on the work of the Church most efficiently. There are several meetings of the Council held each year, and for at least half of them, all of the district clergy are called in for consultation.

The five Deaneries hold annual meetings, and give us a splendid opportunity for holding a "Little Convocation" five times during the year in places where it would be impossible for the Annual Convocation to be held.

The Church Home at Valley City has had one of the most successful years in its history. It has been filled to its capacity, and a splendid spirit has animated the young ladies. The building has been painted outside, and many needed repairs have been made on the inside. A water softener has been installed to the great satisfaction of the family. These repairs have been paid for by the management, besides the annual payment of a large tax levied upon the property for city improvements.

The Church's Program has been pushed with energy in most of the congregations. The chief agencies in this work are the Woman's Auxiliaries and Guilds with their regular meetings for business, program meetings, and study classes. The district stands No. 7 in the amount received at headquarters from the dioceses and districts for the general work of the Church for the year.

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary and Guilds is held each year at the same time and place as the Convocation.

Two postulants for Holy Orders have been received during the year,

and are pursuing their studies with diligence and success. One, the Rev. Thomas A. Simpson, from the Methodist communion, has been ordained to the diaconate and is in charge of All Saints' Church, Valley City, and the missionary field attached thereto. The other, Mr. A. L. Parcels, is doing exceedingly good work at Trinity Church, Wahpeton, and St. Alban's, Lidgerwood. The Rev. Michael L. Daly, a priest in the Roman Catholic Church, was received into this Church, and transferred to the Missionary District of San Joaquin. The Rev. George W. Thom, who was for two years at the DuBose Memorial Training School, Tennessee, has been ordained to the diaconate and placed in charge of the Mandan field, with headquarters in that town and in charge of Christ Church.

In addition to the above, the outstanding accomplishments of the year have been: (1) The erection of the Mission Home for Indian Girls at St. James' Chapel, Cannon Ball, at a cost of more than \$12,000. The home is admirably fitted for its appealing work among these pathetic people. Miss Alice M. Bennett and Miss Aline Cronshey continue in charge of the work with their usual consecration and devotion. (2) Fine progress towards the completion of the Church at Oakes, and the wonderful growth of its Church school, confirmations and congregation. (3) The renewed energy and enthusiasm of our organized missions which suffered severely from appalling financial conditions and removals. (4) A great many improvements in the material fabric of a number of our congregations.

The Rev. Charles E. Beach in July resigned charge of the Park River field, and went to the Diocese of Milwaukee. He was succeeded by the Rev. W. M. Purce from the Missionary District of Nevada. The Rev. E. A. Langfeldt, Ph.D., of the Diocese of Qu'Appelle, Canada, was called to the rectorship of the Church of the Advent



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

at Devils Lake, and is doing valient service at a number of adjacent mission points.

### *Statistical Information*

Clergy: Bishop, 1; priests, 16 (one retired); deacon, 1; lay workers (4 women) 6; postulants, 2; candidates, 5; lay readers, 30; parishes, 7; organ-

ized missions (Indian, 6) 50; stations, 31; churches, 45; rectories, 21; halls, 15; baptisms, infants, 115; adult, 25; confirmations, 179; marriages, 43; burials, 79; communicants, 2,733; Church schools, 21; teachers, 102; officers, 49; pupils, 927.

J. POYNTZ TYLER,  
*Bishop of North Dakota.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF NORTH TEXAS

*The Missionary District of North Texas comprises all that portion of Texas generally known as the Panhandle, including and lying north and west of the following counties: Wilbarger, Baylor, Throckmorton, Shackelford, Callahan, Coleman, Tom Green, Irion, Reagan, Upton, Crane, Ward. It has an area of 76,551 square miles and a population of 450,000. The district within its present bounds was constituted in the year 1913. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Eugene Cecil Seaman, D.D., consecrated January 18, 1925.*

The appropriation to North Texas for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$14,200; (2) for miscellaneous items, \$3,300. Total, \$17,500.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

FROM January 1, until January 18, 1925, Bishop Howden continued the supervision of this district assigned him by the Presiding Bishop in May, 1924. He was assisted by the Rev. R. N. MacCallum, Chairman of the Council of Advice, in the details of administration.

On Sunday, January 18, I was consecrated second Bishop of this district. The consecrators were: The Bishop of Tennessee, the Bishop of Texas, and the Bishop of West Texas. Assisting in the service were the Bishops of Oklahoma, Arkansas, New Mexico, Kansas, Dallas, the Bishop Coadjutor of Texas and the Bishop of Salina. Bishop Howden preached the sermon and the next day formally turned over the affairs of the district and its papers to me at the 15th Annual Convocation of the district.

The year has been devoted largely to travel throughout the district and to a study of its opportunities, its

records, and its canons, although these were all rather familiar to me because of nine years' residence and work in North Texas. I am indebted especially to my brother Bishops of the Continental Domestic Missionary Districts whom I have consulted about many matters.

Finding but six clergy working in an area of 77,000 square miles and one of these withdrawing the last of March, I had occasion to do considerable work of a general missionary until all places could be supplied with the regular ministrations of clergymen, which was not accomplished until September.

All parochial reports for the year were in hand within a few weeks after the close of the year, showing a marked increase over previous years in the number of confirmations and baptisms. The present number of communicants is 1,117 and the total number of baptised persons reported is



## Missionary District of North Texas

1,575. There was also a gratifying increase of nearly 25% in the total number of teachers and pupils in the Church schools. All of this is significant of a rapidly increasing population, including a fair proportion of communicants of our Church due to the development of this part of Texas as a center for oil, gas, farming, as well as cattle. The educational facilities are also developing rapidly, notably in connection with the State Teachers College at Canyon and the State Technological School at Lubbock, in both of which places we have clergymen at work, and in the former a woman Student Counselor.

Three temporary clergy, who have never presented Letters Dimissory, withdrew during the year; two entirely on account of ill health, one partly on that account. Three clergy were received with their letters, namely, Rev. George Vernon Harris, Arizona; Rev. F. A. Parsons, West Texas; and Rev. Frank H. Stedman, Dallas.

Fourteen lay readers are doing active work throughout the district, and we are keeping the ministry constantly before our youth with the hope that our district may soon yield its first native son to the ministry of our Church.

Every minister in the district is serving some rural community or small mission in addition to his larger work.

I have preached one eight-day mission and assisted in another, concluding each with confirmations.

There were two joint sessions during the year of various boards looking to and trying out the executive committee plan, a canon for which was offered to the 16th Convocation and adopted.

A committee appointed at last Convocation has prepared a schedule whereby the percent method was adopted by the 16th Convocation for all quotas and assessments to take effect in 1927 and 1928.

The district paid its National Council budget quota, the \$5,000 pledged on

the deficit, and more than \$1,000 on priorities. One parish and thirteen organized missions, fourteen in all, out of twenty-seven places given quotas paid their respective quotas in full.

The property donated to the district by the heirs of the late J. M. Shelton has been repaired and remodeled and is occupied by the Bishop and his family. There is a debt of \$7,000 on this \$25,000 property, a loan for that amount having been arranged with the American Church Building Fund Commission.

Litigation has ceased concerning a plot of ground in Coleman which has been in the courts for the past five years, the ground being too large for us to use and the deed of gift preventing a sale of any part of it, the Church already having undisputed possession of two other large plots of ground, and our title to the plot in question having been denied by the trial court and Court of Civil Appeals, we sold our equity in the tract for \$5,000 to the school board for the erection of a high school and had the case dismissed from the Supreme Court.

Building projects are planned and their financing has been undertaken for student work at Lubbock and at Canyon. A new rectory was built at Plainview and a parish house at Clarendon during the year.

The district sustained a grievous loss in the death of Mr. C. H. Hubbell, a layman of Amarillo.

### *Statistical Information*

Confirmations, 134; baptisms, infant, 57, adults 25, total 82; Church school, teachers and officers, 75, pupils, 428; accepted letters dimissory of clergy received, 3; temporary clergy received, 2; temporary clergy withdrawn, 3; present number of clergy, 8; lay readers, 14; woman worker (student counselor), 1.

E. CECIL SEAMAN,  
*Bishop of North Texas.*



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA

*The Missionary District of Oklahoma includes the whole State of Oklahoma. It has an area of 70,000 square miles and a population of about 2,000,000 people. The Districts of Eastern Oklahoma and Oklahoma which were constituted in the year 1910, were united by the General Convention of 1919 with the Rt. Rev. Theodore Payne Thurston, D.D., consecrated in the year 1911, as Bishop.*

The appropriation to Oklahoma for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$36,700; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$11,600; (3) for support of institutions, \$2,500; (4) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$2,400. Total, \$53,200.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

IN making this annual report I am not only detailing the work done in the year 1925, but I am also recalling that this is the conclusion of fifteen years of my Episcopate in Oklahoma, and a very happy fifteen years it has been. Under God, and with the assistance of a loyal band of clergy and lay folk, we have made real growth—in some instances surprising growth.

In my report last year I spent some time dwelling upon our four bases of action for Oklahoma, namely: (a) the whole world is our field; (b) the Church Program is our method; (c) group consciousness and diocesan autonomy are our aim; (d) the Church Pension Plan is our inspiration.

Because we have adhered steadily to this policy we have grown strongly. And this growth has been particularly evident during the last six years covered by the changed method and policy of the national Church.

We still have the problem of an insufficient supply of clergy, and there constantly faces us the question how long we ought to endeavor to maintain stations which, after periods of ten, fifteen or twenty years, do not seem to show any signs of real progress. I take it that one of the most difficult problems of a missionary Bishop (perhaps this is equally true of a diocesan

Bishop) is to decide how long to maintain services in such places; places where the few loyal people do their utmost, but where, despite all this, no progress is apparent even after years.

Can someone voice the will and judgment of the Church in such cases as these?

Our policy in Oklahoma, up to the present, has been to continue in every instance where we possibly can. Allied to this policy is the determination to retain possession of all the property which we have in these various places, looking to the time in the future when they can be used more advantageously than they are now.

We have continued our steady growth in local self-support. Several stations this past year have increased the amount of their payment on the minister's stipend, and thereby released that much for use elsewhere. Great insistence is made upon this point, and, happily, we can report real progress.

Last year, at the time of making my report, we were starting a campaign for a very much needed church and a rectory at Norman, the seat of our State University. The results of this campaign were not quite so encouraging as we had expected, but still we have raised nearly \$30,000; and at Convocation last year, the Church in



## Missionary District of Oklahoma

Oklahoma put itself on record as determined to proceed forthwith to raise \$75,000 for this purpose. When this is done we shall have such a House of God as will adequately represent the Episcopal Church.

The work at the seat of our Agricultural and Mechanical College, St. Andrew's Church, Stillwater, is now in a most flourishing condition, both spiritually and materially. The addition of a handsome new rectory, the repairing of the old church building, and the addition of two large rooms to be used for parish house purposes, gives us not only a very attractive but also a very helpful "Plant" in this strategic center.

I feel impelled each year to express to the National Council and to all those of our Church members whose eyes may happen to light on this report, the keen appreciation we all feel for the continued generous support of our work in Oklahoma. As you all know, we have systematically reduced the amount of the appropriation. The appropriation is now barely two-thirds of what it was when the new budget plan was put into operation, and each year it is our determination to reduce the amount. With this same thought of appreciation, I desire as publicly as possible to state how loyal and efficient both our clergy and lay folk and all our workers have been this past year. I may say unreservedly that for good fellowship, for mutual help and loyalty, and devotion to each other, to their Bishop and to the whole Church, they have been my constant inspiration and joy.

That the National Council may know more definitely the results, first, of sending two Bishops into Oklahoma in 1911, and then also the beneficent effects of the budget plan for the last six years, I would call attention to these figures:

In 1911 the two Bishops in Oklahoma confirmed 117 persons; in 1922, I, myself, confirmed 487, and in the past fifteen years, I, alone, have confirmed 3,419.

In 1911 we had a few over 2,500 communicants in the whole State; we now have nearly 4,500.

In 1910 we had 38 Churches, 10 Rectories, 2 Parish Houses; we now have 51 Churches, 22 Rectories, 18 Parish Houses, besides several pieces of new property on which no improvements are made.

In 1910 our property was valued at \$247,564; today it is valued at \$936,788.

In 1910 our total contributions were \$50,400; in 1925 they were \$227,004.20.

In 1921 the total payments on missionary clergy salary accounts from within the district were \$5,301; in 1925 they were \$10,342.00. This means a doubling in less than five years.

Perhaps the greatest has been in the enlarging sense of responsibility for the whole Church. We believe that as we set our eyes in attune with the vision of the Master, we shall find our own immediate field strengthened greatly at the same time that we are taking part in the plan of our Heavenly Father for the advancement of the whole work for the whole world.

It is therefore with renewed gratitude that I conclude this fifteenth annual report; gratitude for our part in strengthening our own work, as well as the work of the national Church; gratitude for the opportunities of service which we have had; gratitude for the expansion which we have made this last year, and for our really encouraging growth during the last fifteen years.

THEODORE PAYNE THURSTON,  
*Bishop of Oklahoma.*



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SALINA

*The Missionary District of Salina was set off from the Diocese of Kansas by the General Convention in 1901. It includes 50,700 square miles. The present population is about half a million. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Robert H. Mize, D.D., consecrated January 19, 1921.*

The appropriation to Salina for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$19,200; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$9,050; (3) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$1,000; (4) for payment of indebtedness and interest, \$2,650. Total, \$31,900.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

AS I write this report I am, in thought, looking back over the five years during which I have been Bishop of Salina. To me, and to anyone who loves the Church and knows its power, there must rightly come a sense of dismay that in these five years the Church in this district has made so little progress toward larger things, and particularly toward independent life as a diocese, but these years have also made it clearly evident why the development is so slow.

In the District of Salina the Church's weakness is due to the following reasons:

1. *There are but fourteen Clergy.* In the same area the Methodists have three hundred settled pastors and the Roman Catholics have an equal number of priests. We are overcome by this disparity in numbers.

2. *Insufficient equipment,* or the entire absence of it, in most of our towns. The cathedral is the only dignified building. The southern half of the district has not a single Church building of worthy appearance, the northern half has only a few good churches, though all are small. Everywhere other religious bodies have churches costing from \$50,000 to \$150,000. In Salina, the Roman Catholics have a school building costing \$1,000,000, the Methodists a university of equal value. We suffer by comparison.

3. *The long distances.* From Salina to Liberal is a ten-hour journey for the Bishop. Goodland is twelve hours distant. Our groups of Church people are separated far from one another. As they cannot often meet together, the inspiration from contact with other Church work is lacking.

In spite of these handicaps the District of Salina is making progress, "here a little and there a little," progress in morale, in interest and in responsibility. The clergy we now have seem better fitted to meet the problems of their difficult position. New equipment is being added, new missions are bringing the people more closely together.

In 1925, one priest and five deacons were ordained. Some of these men have been trained through the financial help given by the National Council. Educated and ordained in the West, they are more familiar with the conditions of Church life in which they must work and thus live more happily and work more efficiently.

During the past five years property worth \$70,000 in ten items has been added. In Pratt, valuable lots have been purchased and a building renovated for Church purposes; a like building has been put on the lots at Liberal. A church has been purchased at Scott City. Property has been acquired and an excellent new church erected at Norton. Belleville has a



## Missionary District of Salina

new church. Goodland is now replacing an old shack with a substantial brick church building. Ellsworth has a fine parish house. There is a new house for the archdeacon at Salina, and rectories have been bought at Concordia and Hays. In Salina St. Faith's House has been built. The churches at Great Bend and Larned have been renovated. Gradually the material fabric has been built up, though in many places it is still wholly inadequate.

Each year new missions have been opened. The work at Cimarron, begun so auspiciously at the end of the year 1924, has continued to thrive. Other missions opened in 1925, at Mankato and Downs, are of excellent promise. At these latter places and at Garden City and Lyons there is as yet no Church property but every new mission is helping to span the distances and to bring the groups of Church people nearer.

There are but two independent parishes, at Salina and Hutchinson. Both are now sources of strength to the district. At Salina, Dean Hoag has brought the cathedral to a point where it functions vigorously and with influence. Its mission, St. Faith's, has a busy daily program directed by Miss Ridgeway, a United Thank Offering worker. At Hutchinson, Grace Church has recently called as its rector the Rev. Stanley L. Smith, and is already showing promise of growth and a desire to take its proper place in the activities of the district and of the general Church.

The Young People's Conference held in June, at St. John's School, was as successful as its first meeting held

a year before. Some fifty young people of high school age were brought together for instruction and fellowship. This conference has been a helpful means of interesting the young people in all the work of the Church.

St. John's Military School has a full number of students—about one hundred. It is a pity that the school cannot be better equipped and thus enabled to take advantage of a wonderful opportunity for bringing a larger number of young men under the influence of the Church. It is the only boys' school in all this part of the West. A chapel and a gymnasium are its greatest needs at present.

With the exception of the school and the two parishes all the work in the district is maintained with the help of the appropriations from the National Council, though several missions are so increasing in strength that they are approaching the time when they will become self-supporting. Help is especially needed for keeping clergy in the field, without which not more than five priests could be retained. Western Kansas, for the most part, is prosperous and the people are generous, particularly in the newer missions, but the burden of self-sustenance is too great for small groups, especially if, in addition to the support of a priest, property must be secured and a church built.

At the end of 1925, the District seems in a more promising condition than for some years past, and I share with many the feeling that the time is approaching when we shall go forward with a faster stride.

R. H. MIZE,  
*Bishop of Salina.*



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SAN JOAQUIN

*The Missionary District of San Joaquin includes the counties of Alpine, Calaveras, Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Mono, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Tulare and Tuolumne in the State of California. It has an area of 46,000 square miles and a population of 350,000 people. The district within its present bounds was constituted in the year 1910. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Louis Childs Sanford, D.D., consecrated in the year 1911.*

The appropriation to San Joaquin for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$17,700; (2) for miscellaneous items, \$3,400; (3) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$1,000; (4) for interest on indebtedness, \$1,000; Total, \$23,100.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

THE changes in the clergy list have been few during the past year. The Rev. W. E. Patrick accepted the rectorship of St. Paul's, Bakersfield, in March. The Rev. A. G. Denman resigned the Inyo County Mission, May 31st, after ten years of devoted service, during which time he organized two missions, erected two houses of worship, and became a welcome visitor in every part of the county. He had been unable to officiate, because of ill health, since November, 1924. After an operation and a long period of convalescence, it seemed best to him to make a complete change and he removed to the District of New Mexico in July. The Rev. F. C. B. Belliss, a graduate of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, was ordained to the diaconate, October 28th, and on November 1st, succeeded Mr. Denman as missionary in Inyo County. The Rt. Rev. A. R. Graves, D.D., who, since his retirement has been doing the work of a priest in this district, felt compelled in November, to relinquish, on account of age, the care of St. James' Mission, Sonora, much to the regret of the people to whom he had so greatly endeared himself during the ten years of his incumbency. Bishop Graves will continue as vicar emeritus, to occupy the parsonage as long as he may wish. The Rev. A. B. Murray of Texas, suc-

ceeded him on December 1st. Mr. Murray's cure will include, as Bishop Graves' did not, the oversight of St. Michael's Mission, Tuolumne, where he will reside. We ended this year with every mission station filled.

#### *Oldest Priest*

The Rev. John Hays Waterman, Honorary Canon of St. James' Cathedral, Fresno, and our oldest Presbyter, died in June, aged ninety-five. He had lived in California for thirty-five years and at one time had charge of all the mission stations in Tulare and Fresno Counties. Though he had retired from the active ministry before the District of San Joaquin was created, he was able for a long time to supply vacancies, and preached occasionally until a year or two before his death.

#### *New Missions*

At the request of a Churchwoman living in Mendota, a village thirty-five miles west of Fresno, the general missionary inaugurated services there on Easter Day. No religious work was being done in the town and our constituency was limited to one communicant. But the entire community manifested its interest by a willingness to help. A Church school of five classes and a morning congregation of about fifty meets weekly in the school



## Missionary District of San Joaquin

house which the authorities have placed at our disposal. The superintendents of the other religious bodies in the valley have agreed not to enter this field as long as we are able to carry on the enterprise, and it looks as if we had made the beginning of a permanent work.

Taft is a town set on a hill in the desert, thirty miles west of Bakersfield. It is the center of a rich oil-producing region and there are, it is estimated, twenty thousand people living on the several leases. Services were started over a year ago and have been continued at intervals of two weeks in a hired hall by the general missionary and his staff. The work has given such promise of permanence that, in September, a mission was organized and given the name of St. Andrew. The people have purchased a lot large enough for a church, parish hall and parsonage, and are contributing regularly both to self support and to the Program. I expect in February next to place a resident priest in charge.

### *The Cathedral*

Following the action of the vestry and congregation, and the Convocation of the district, St. James' Church, Fresno, was set apart on June 2nd as the Cathedral. The governing body is the Chapter, consisting of fifteen members. The Bishop, the Dean and Chancellor are ex-officio, five laymen are elected by the congregation, and one layman and six clergymen are elected by the Convocation. The constitution recognizes a cathedral parish to be made up of the two congregations now existing and any others that may be organized in the city of Fresno. The cathedral staff includes besides the Bishop and Dean, the Vicar of the Holy Spirit, the other congregation in Fresno, the general missionary or archdeacon, and the clergy serving on the general missionary's staff. The title to the property has been transferred by the vestry to the corporation sole.

### *Title to Church Property*

When the District of San Joaquin was erected, the Church property within its limits was vested partly in the Diocese of California, a corporation, and partly in the Bishop of California, a corporation sole. Those pieces held by the corporation sole were transferred to the Bishop of San Joaquin as soon as he became incorporated. But those pieces vested in the Diocese of California, because of the expense involved in the transfer, were allowed to remain in the custody of the older diocese. This year, however, arrangements have been made to have all such titles searched, cleared if necessary, and passed to the Bishop of San Joaquin. The search revealed, among other interesting conditions, the fact that one mission in the new district was sold to the State for taxes thirty years ago and another was sold for the same reason forty years ago. The titles have all been cleared, and the Diocese of California is now seeking the permission of the county courts to execute the deeds. Within a few weeks all the Church property in the district, with the exception of three pieces held by incorporated parishes, will stand in the name of the Bishop of San Joaquin.

### *Oldest Parish Celebrates*

August 25th marked the 75th anniversary of the founding of St. John's Parish, Stockton. This is not only our oldest parish, it is the fourth to be established in the State of California, being antedated a few months by Trinity and Grace, San Francisco and Grace (now defunct) of Sacramento. The commemoration was not made on the actual date of the anniversary, but was postponed until January, 1927, when the Convocation will meet in Stockton and the whole district will join with the parish in the celebration. It is expected that Mrs. Mary Bidwell, the sole survivor of the pioneer congregation, will be present.



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

### *Statistical Information*

Clergy, Bishops 2, Priests 24, Deacon, 1; Candidates for Holy Orders 2; Lay Readers 12; Deaconess 1; Parishes 6; Missions 16; Stations 7; Churches 23; Houses 15; Halls 10; Baptisms, Infant 142, Adult 49, Total

191; Confirmations 163; Marriages 86; Burials 155; Communicants 2,288; Church Schools 24, Teachers 173, Pupils 1,274.

LOUIS C. SANFORD,  
*Bishop of San Joaquin.*

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SOUTH DAKOTA

*The Missionary District of South Dakota includes the whole State of South Dakota and also the tract of land in northwestern Nebraska, once known as the Santee Reservation. It has an area of 80,000 square miles and a population of over 635,000 people. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1883. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev Hugh Latimer Bursleson, D.D., consecrated in the year 1916; the Suffragan Bishop, the Rt. Rev. William Blair Roberts, consecrated December 6, 1922.*

The appropriation to South Dakota for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishops and clergy, for white work, \$33,460; (2) for Indian work, \$49,900; (3) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$13,200; (4) for support of institutions, \$3,000; (5) for United Thank Offering work among Indians, \$1,800. Total, \$101,360.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

THE past year has been on the whole encouraging. While we have not been able to expand our work materially, it has been carried on with good spirit and effectiveness.

The number of parishes and missions has increased by two since my last report, the total being 150. There are other places in which we should like to establish the Church, but these must wait upon an adequate supply of clergy and the means for a forward movement. The present list of resident clergy, including the Bishops, is fifty-eight; two more than were reported last year. Notwithstanding the fact that we have lost three clergy and received none from the outside, the ordination of five of our own men has given us the above increase. It is, in many ways, the most encouraging feature of our work that we are raising up clergy in the field itself. The confirmations have numbered 548, practically the same as last year. The com-

municant list is now 9,000 as against 8,300 last reported; of these 3,600 are white and 5,400 Indian. A total increase in communicants of the last two years has been approximately 1,000.

#### *Chief Events of the Year*

The financial stringency, felt throughout the Northwest and particularly in agricultural sections, still continues. There is perhaps a slight recovery, but the time of stabilization has not yet arrived. In some ways the situation is more straightened than heretofore, because people are holding on somehow, hoping eventually to pay their debts. Under these conditions I am gratified, and a little surprised, that we can make so good a showing.

The chief feature in the white field is the strengthening of the central work at Sioux Falls. Improvements to the amount of \$17,000 have been made, which include adequate parish rooms at the cathedral and the estab-



## Missionary District of South Dakota

ishment of a new mission with a complete chapel on the East Side. A missionary canon is attached to the cathedral, and it is becoming a center for serving adjacent missions which cannot support a resident clergyman.

In the Indian field we are giving thanks for the restoration of the chapels destroyed in 1924. On the anniversary of the tornado, Sunday, June 14th, the four damaged chapels had been restored and five of the six, which were destroyed had been rebuilt and consecrated. The sixth and last has since been completed and consecrated. The prompt and generous gifts of the general Church have made this remarkable achievement possible, and the equipment on the Crow Creek and Lower Brule Reservations is better than ever before. This is cause for profound thankfulness.

Our Niobrara Convocation held on the Yankton Reservation was well attended and admirably carried out. These gatherings have increasing value.

The work in our Indian schools goes on satisfactorily. At St. Mary's we are slowly building up an effective boarding high school, such as does not exist elsewhere in the Indian country. Ashley House, conducted in connection with St. Mary's, for the training of Indian candidates for Orders, has proved of great value. The institution has the oversight of Dr. J. K. Burleson, Warden; Rev. Paul H. Barbour, Vice-Warden, and Mrs. H. H. Elliott, Principal.

In this connection I should mention the retirement of Miss Priscilla Bridge, former principal of St. Mary's, who served for thirty years in our Indian schools in South Dakota. She richly deserves the pension which the National Council so promptly allowed, and also the appreciative resolution passed by that body.

Another retirement in the Indian field should be mentioned. The Rev. Philip J. Deloria, after forty-two years in the ministry, thirty-four of which

were spent on Standing Rock Reservation where he was Superintending Presbyterian, has retired and taken charge of St. Philip's, White Swan, on the Yankton Reservation. A comfortable home has been built specially for him through the generous kindness of many friends, and here he will spend his declining years. "Tipi Sapa," to use his Indian name, has been an outstanding priest of great power among the Dakotas. He is a man of God and a lover of his people, and will continue to exercise a beneficent influence. He is succeeded on Standing Rock by the Rev. William Holmes.

I cannot forbear to mention the record of the District in support of the Church's Program. For the fifth year we have largely overpaid our budget quota, and have made a slight increase on the high record of 1924. Also, South Dakota's proportion of the deficit was promptly assumed, and was paid in cash before the close of the General Convention. Such an achievement, under our depressing financial conditions, is certainly notable.

Another forward move is in the matter of Diocesan Endowment. A substantial bequest received during the year made possible the establishment of a fund for this purpose, which already exceeds \$20,000. An active committee has undertaken the task of promoting this matter, and from now on South Dakota will proceed regularly and definitely toward self-support. We realize that the time is not far distant when missionary districts must become dioceses, and we are preparing for that contingency.

Many other matters might be dealt with, as there has been decided progress in several of our fields. I will only mention the fine achievement at St. Philip's, Dupree, under the devoted leadership of the Rev. George I. Baldwin, where with the completion of a new church, we are rapidly building up a substantial equipment on what is still, in a very true sense, our frontier.

Our Summer Conference for



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

Church Workers continues its successful career, and it is expected that in 1926 there will be a branch conference held at Camp Remington in the Black Hills.

Altogether, I am devoutly thankful for the progress shown during the past

year, not only in outward things, but I trust, also, in those inward qualities which are the real test of Christian discipleship.

*Bishop of South Dakota.*

HUGH L. BURLESON,

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SPOKANE

*The Missionary District of Spokane includes the eastern portion of the State of Washington from the summit of the Cascade Mountains. It has an area of 43,000 square miles and a population of 409,690 people. The district within its present bounds was constituted in the year 1892. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Edward M. Cross, D.D., consecrated February 20, 1924.*

The appropriation to Spokane for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$28,787; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$8,150; (3) for support of institutions, \$750; (4) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$3,300; Total, \$40,987.

#### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

IN the District of Spokane we have fifty-four parishes and missions; of this number four represent mission stations revived during the year 1925, and five are what we call Community Churches; these church centers and villages are where the Episcopal Church is conducting the only services held, and where, by agreement, we minister to all the people except, of course, the Roman Catholics.

For the work of the whole field we have the Bishop and archdeacon together with two women workers and two lay readers who are candidates for Holy Orders, one deacon and fourteen priests. In addition the district has the assistance for occasional services of a retired clergyman; further regular assistance is given the work of the Church by the Lay Readers' Organization which has at the present time a membership of fifteen.

During the past three years the income of the Church in the district has been: \$69,844 in 1923; \$73,277 in 1924; \$76,917 in 1925.

These amounts include sums expended on repairs and improvements.

The general physical condition of the Church property in the district has been improved 25% during the past year. Fresh paint, repaired roofs, well kept lawns in place of weed patches, up-to-date signs, have all contributed to a new sense of well-being and interest.

During the same three year period the contributions for the Church's Program have been as follows: \$4,814 in 1923; \$5,484 in 1924; \$5,929 in 1925.

The sum of \$2,000 has now been raised to meet the District of Spokane's share of the national deficit; also the total quota of \$6,300 for 1926 has been guaranteed.

These items reveal a forward surge in the life and enthusiasm of the Church in the district. The fact that these advances have been made during a period when the district, in common with other districts and dioceses of the Northwest, has been facing the problem of agricultural depression, etc., speaks well for the loyalty of the Church people of this section.

Baptisms are 251 for 1925, as



## Missionary District of Spokane

against 218 for 1924. Confirmations are 215 for 1925, as against 156 for 1924.

Much of the present fine spirit and revived interest is attributable to the district-wide mission which was held in the fall of 1925. In carrying out the plan we had assistance from only two outside clergymen, the rest of the work being done by the Church of the district.

There is now on foot the building of a modest parish house in Cashmere and of a new church building in Wenatchee—both badly needed. Wenatchee is a city of 10,000 people and until the present has had an entirely inadequate Church building as to size, equipment and state of repair. The plan to undertake the construction of a thirty-thousand dollar church on a new strategically located site speaks well for the new life and determination of the group of Church people in that city. In Cashmere the Rev. E. C. Schmeiser is the vicar in charge, and in Wenatchee the Rev. A. L. Brownhall is the rector of that recently organized parish.

Among the most urgent needs of the district are five rectories: one at Oroville, another at Cashmere, where we have none; badly needed replacements at both Roslyn and Dayton; and a fifth at Colville, which is the local center for the clergyman's residence and where we had a "shack" which we could not possibly ask anyone to occupy.

These needs are basic and have direct bearing upon the procuring of suitable clergymen to man the field.

Chiefest among the proposed devel-

opments in the district, is that of a new cathedral to take the place of the old building, which has stood for at least a decade too long in the midst of the city of Spokane. The present plan is to construct the first unit of a dignified Gothic building that will advertise the Church and the Christian religion, not only to the Church people but to the casual passer-by as an institution that is vital and forward-looking. The proposed first unit of the cathedral will cost \$250,000. When it is remembered that \$250,000 will build only \$125,000 worth of building, as compared with the pre-war period, it will be seen that this is not an extravagant plan. The further fact that the Church not only in the city of Spokane and in the District of Spokane, but in the whole Inland Empire, of which Spokane is the center, takes its color and establishes its standard more or less from what we do here in this center of Inland Empire population and activity, immediately makes clear the necessity of vision and heroic effort. And the scope of the plan justifies our expectation of understanding and assistance from the Church beyond the district. This adventure is specifically missionary, even if on a scale and in terms different from those usually so considered.

The Inland Empire, is to the general Church of today, what the middle States were to the Church of seventy-five years ago. It behooves us to exercise a far-sightedness here that we failed to exercise there.

EDWARD M. CROSS,  
*Bishop of Spokane.*



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF UTAH

*The Missionary District of Utah embraces the State of Utah. It has an area of 84,970 square miles and a population of 450,000 people. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1907. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Arthur W. Moulton, consecrated April 29, 1920.*

The appropriation to Utah for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, for white work, \$26,200, for Indian work, \$4,000; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$8,200; (3) for support of institutions, \$12,000; (4) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$2,000; among Indians, \$1,000; (5) for payment of indebtedness and interest, \$7,200; Total, \$60,600.

PERHAPS the most interesting thing that has occurred during the year in the District of Utah is the payment of the debt on St. Mark's Hospital. Some years ago it became necessary to negotiate a loan of \$30,000. For this amount a mortgage was given. During the last three or four years the hospital has been paying this off out of its earnings, when such earnings permitted it. At the beginning of 1925 we still owed \$15,000. I have the honor to report that that \$15,000 has now been paid off and the hospital is free from debt. It is worthy of note, that St. Mark's Hospital has done this entirely by itself out of its earnings. I think we can safely place old St. Mark's Hospital along side any hospital in the country, religious or secular, and be very proud when comparative records are checked. The fact that our hospital can do this thing is, I submit, additional reason why we may expect the Church to help us build a new St. Mark's some day.

Emery Memorial House, which is our student dormitory on the edge of the University Campus, is likewise entirely in the clear with the old bills paid up. I cannot commend this institution too highly. Spiritually and physically it is in the best of shape. Every room is taken and there is a waiting

list. At the beginning of winter fire broke out, which burned a large hole in the roof. No repairs of any kind had ever been made in the roof for ten years and we had been considering the laying of a new roof for some time. It seemed wise to make use of this adversity as an occasion for roofing the building anew. This we have done at a cost of \$1,500 and the House will pay for it as the year goes along out of its income. Of course, it would be pleasant if friends could see the way to come to our assistance, but the institution is splendidly independent.

I take pleasure also, in reporting that our school for girls, Rowland Hall, is enjoying its best year and I believe that the day is very near when we shall be self-supporting. Our books show that financially we are way ahead of last year. I have made over one of the beautiful dwelling houses that belong to the school into a Senior House. This has proved a popular move. I have also constructed a new cement tennis court and have combined it with a skating rink for the girls during the winter. This has proved to be another good thing, and I am sure it will interest all readers to know that it was paid for by popular subscription. I feel more and more convinced that Rowland Hall is commending itself to the people of a rapidly widening sec-



## Missionary District of Utah

tion. One realizes, however, that it is not an easy matter to successfully finance a school in a community where there are other private schools which charge much less for board and tuition and I take it that the Church is not interested in any second rate enterprise, but desires to have its schools brought up to the very highest standards. Out here in Utah we endeavor to stand for the best.

Up and down the district I am able to report that the confirmations were larger than those of the previous year and that the baptisms broke all records. In one mission alone, there were more baptisms this year, than there were in the entire district in 1924. This mission station is the Church of the Holy Spirit in Randlett, Utah, where the Indians are. I had the honor of confirming the wealthiest and most influential Indian on the whole reservation this year.

Another mission station, St. Luke's, Park City, has given evidence of a desire for self-support and is contributing generously to the support of its priest in charge.

In another mission, St. Andrew's Eureka, they report that the missionary apportionment for 1926 is all ready to come in. This has not happened before.

In another town where we have

been maintaining services for some time, I am able to report an increase of interest. This is a place where it seemed to me that the people did not care whether we ministered to them or not. I sent word to them that on a certain Sunday I should visit them and have a frank talk with them concerning church matters. I did so, and told them that I was unwilling to continue services any longer, unless they were willing to show more interest than they had in the past in regard to church attendance and church support. The result of this meeting has been that this mission has become a bright spot in Utah.

A good deal of excitement has been created within the last month by the finding of oil in several places in Utah. I am told by the Governor of the State that these oil wells have been greatly under-estimated. This means probably large wealth for Utah and the growth of our non-Mormon population and this again means prosperity for the Church.

For myself and for the clergy, and I am sure for the people, I beg to thank most unreservedly the National Council for the immense help they have given us.

ARTHUR W. MOULTON,  
*Bishop of Utah.*

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF WESTERN NEBRASKA

*The Missionary District of Western Nebraska includes the western two-thirds of Nebraska. It has an area of 55,000 square miles and a population of 385,856 people. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1889. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. George Allen Beecher, D. D., consecrated in the year 1910.*

The appropriation to Western Nebraska for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$22,600; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$5,800; (3) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$1,900; (5) for payment of indebtedness and interest, \$2,100; Total, \$32,400.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

ON November 30, 1925, I completed my fifteenth year as Bishop of this missionary district. I have no reason to refer to this fact, except to remind myself and those to whom I am responsible that through this brief period of service I have been blessed with good health and an ever-increasing interest in my work for God and the Church.

#### *The National Program and Budget.*

1. For the past six years we have been gradually succeeding in organizing all our parishes and missions on the plan of the National Program, and educating our people to the standards outlined by the national Church. Every parish and mission has responded to this method, and the results are very encouraging.

2. The national budget for 1925 has been paid in full, and more than one-half of the \$2,000 pledged by me at New Orleans on the national debt, has been paid. The balance is to be paid on or before May 1, 1926.

3. One of the visible results of our effort to work out the plan of the National Council, has been the unifying of our interest in all the Five Fields of Service, and the actual payment in 1925 of at least a part of the support for general missions by some parishes which have not paid anything before.

The spiritual effect of the plan is seen in the spirit of the Church people who have caught the vision of larger things and are beginning to think of their personal religion in terms of the worldwide mission rather than that of the local parish.

#### *St. Mark's Pro-Cathedral.*

Five years ago it became necessary for the congregation at Hastings to abandon the old frame church, built in Bishop Clarkson's day. The members of the parish were anxious to erect a building that would remain for all time as a creditable witness to the traditions and dignity of our worship. The plans were drawn by Mr. Cram of Boston. The material is of Missouri granite with Bedford stone trimmings. The ultimate cost of the building will be approximately \$80,000. We have not been able to complete the structure save to the top of the window arches. We are worshiping in the basement at present. The material is on the ground to finish the building, and there is no indebtedness. Our people, only 200 communicants, have raised over \$30,000. They must have help to complete this beautiful building. We hope for a sufficient amount to at least get the roof on by next fall. This will require \$40,000 and the tower can be left to future effort.



## Missionary District of Western Nebraska

### *Christian Education*

Our Church schools have increased in number and enrollment almost 60 percent during 1925. This is the result of our efficient leader, Miss Elizabeth Beecher, who is our Educational Secretary. Our offerings increased from \$284.72 in 1924 to \$545.09 in 1925. Other amounts were raised of which the secretary has no record because of failure in securing reports.

The Christian Nurture Courses have been adopted by Convocation as the standard curriculum for the entire district, and is working with encouraging results.

### *Work Among the Japanese*

There are about 600 Japanese living in this district, mostly on the farms, in the North Platte Valley. A year ago a Japanese lay worker was appointed by me to devote his entire time to work among these people. He is Mr. H. Kano, a graduate of the Imperial University of Japan, and post-graduate of the State University of Nebraska. He and his wife are both communicants and their only son is baptised. Last June, I baptised eight adults and three children, the first fruits of our labor. Mr. Kano is conducting services in farm homes every Sunday, and holding Bible classes for men and women during the week days. This important branch of our work is giving promise of abundant fruit in the not distant future. At a recent meeting of the Japanese-Americanization Society, two of the older leading members came to me personally and said: "Bishop Beecher, I want to learn about Christ." There are 300 small children, all American-born, and we are now making plans to hold night school to teach the parents English, so that they can keep pace with the children, all of whom are attending, or will attend our public schools.

### *Church Extension*

New missions have been opened up at Seneca, Whitman, Antioch and Fort

Robinson. Several mission stations, which were practically closed for two years on account of my inability to secure a missionary, have been reopened with monthly or bi-monthly services.

### *Deaconess Le Hew*

Deaconess Clara E. Le Hew has been at Broken Bow for the past year, and is doing excellent work among the young people and children. Our general missionary, the archdeacon, holds services in St. John's Church twice each month, and the work is progressing nicely. The services of the deaconess have been most helpful in every way.

### *The Boys' Camp*

In August, I took a group of twenty-five boys from various sections of the district for a ten days' camp in the Government Forest Reserve at Fort Robinson. This camp is to be an annual event for the Church boys of Western Nebraska. I appeal mostly to the little lads from ten years to fourteen, rather than to the older boys who, for the most part, have reached a state of mind to which it is difficult to make a successful appeal in these modern days.

### *St. Luke's Hospital*

The little frame hospital at Kearney has been doing its work faithfully for fifteen years. The Roman Church has erected a large \$100,000 hospital in the same town, and it looks as though we were going to be left in the shadow. There is a movement on foot to raise the money and build a new hospital, but it remains to be seen whether this can be done. The sentiment is very strong in favor of a new St. Luke's Hospital. If we do not build, or, as has been suggested, use the Kearney Military Academy for the new St. Luke's, I fear we shall be obliged to close our hospital. It is a serious question in my mind whether in a missionary district, with a scattered popula-



## Reports from Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

tion, and only small towns, the Church should undertake to run such institutions. Sometimes it is a question as to what shall be done with those which have already been built and

were on the ground when the last Bishop arrived.

• GEORGE A. BEECHER,  
*Bishop of Western Nebraska.*

### MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF WYOMING

*The Missionary District of Wyoming includes the State of Wyoming. It has an area of 97,914 square miles and a population of 194,000 people. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1907. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Nathaniel Seymour Thomas, S. T. D., consecrated in the year 1909.*

The appropriation to Wyoming for 1925 is as follows: (1) For salaries and traveling expenses of Bishop and clergy, \$44,420; (2) for insurance, repairs and miscellaneous items, \$17,900; (3) for support of institutions, \$44,432; (4) for United Thank Offering work among white people, \$1,680; Total \$108,432.

#### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

THE year 1925 is memorable in the approximate completion of the anticipated acts which were set forth in my report of the year 1924. Few changes have occurred in the field.

The town of Newcastle, by reason of the closing of the coal mines at Cambria, leaving Cambria a deserted village, is greatly depressed. The missionary at Newcastle has been removed to Sundance, which point is superior as a point of residence for the missionary, as he ministers to the larger region of Campbell, Weston and Crook Counties. The Basin, as that region lying north of Thermopolis is known, has been grievously hurt by reason of the agricultural depression and many of our Church people have left Basin, Greybull and Lovell.

New life is quickening in Powell under the happy ministrations of Mr. Preston and the same may be said of Cody, under the energetic ministrations of the Rev. Arthur H. Beaty. Casper is quiet after its great inflation and seems to be settling down to a secure and solid basis. The work of the Church progresses under Dean Edwards.

The work on the Indian Reservation, especially St. Michael's, is progressing finely under the leadership of the Rev. Oliver Hower, a minister of the Campbellite Church, who is a candidate for Holy Orders in our ministry.

Kemmerer is flourishing under the fine leadership of the Rev. E. P. Baker, who is assisted in his work by Miss Lillian M. Skinner, who is one of the United Thank Offering workers.

It is likely that the Church may have to withdraw from Burnt Fork, as the experiment tested by the event looks as though it might fail.

Lander, Lusk, Saratoga, and Encampment are vacant, though it is hoped that they will be filled in June.

The Rev. Hale B. Eubanks, deacon, has been transferred to us from Colorado and is picking up the scattered threads on the Little Snake River which had been vacant for more than a year. Good reports come in from the Valley.

#### *The Church's Property*

St. Mark's Church, Cheyenne, has added materially to its equipment by



## Missionary District of Wyoming

the erection of a tower in memory of Dr. Rafter and the refurnishing of the church from top to toe at a cost of \$30,000—all of which has been paid for.

The cathedral has received the noble gift from Mr. Charles B. Voorhis of a Skinner organ with seventy-two speaking stops. The old organ has been removed to the room in the spire and will be used as an antiphonal organ. The same is connected with the console which also controls the chimes. The whole is now put on the air twice a week in an organ recital over KFBU, the cathedral's broadcasting station, the gift of Mrs. E. H. Harriman. The buffets of the organ are now being installed and the paneling around the chancel will be in shortly. The same is also a gift of Mr. Charles B. Voorhis. Pavement of the chancel of purplish and sea-green slate has been laid as a thank offering for the life of Bishop Talbot, the gift being made by the Church of the Holy Apostles, Philadelphia.

An athletic field has been given to Sherwood Hall, and is across the street from the new building, which will be finished before the end of the present

school year. The new school building is the gift of Mrs. J. J. Blodgett and will care for sixty-five boarding pupils.

Ivinson Hall has had a fine year. Thirty-three pupils were in attendance. Prospects for a full school next year are good.

The Cathedral Home for Children is out of debt. The drive within the State for \$25,000 to match Mr. William R. Coe's \$25,000 was successful. This \$50,000 not only freed us from debt, but enabled us to erect a building for boys to care for fifty boys, thus giving the orphanage the capacity of one hundred. We have not yet the means for furnishing the building and so the building at the present is not open, but will be when funds are forthcoming for furniture. A handsome gift has just been made by Mr. Frank E. Kistler of Denver, who has set aside a trust fund of his own creation of \$25,000, the interest of which is to be given annually to the Cathedral Home for Children. The same was obtained through the efforts of a strong friend of the district, George E. Brimmer, Esquire, of Cheyenne.

NATHANIEL S. THOMAS,  
*Bishop of Wyoming.*

# EXTRA-CONTINENTAL DOMESTIC MISSIONARY DISTRICTS

## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF ALASKA

*The Missionary District of Alaska includes the whole of the Territory of Alaska—an area of 591,000 square miles. The population, according to the census taken in 1920, is 55,036. As a missionary district it was created by the General Convention in the year 1895. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Peter Trimble Rowe, D. D., consecrated on St. Andrew's Day, November 30, 1895.*

The appropriation to Alaska for 1925 is as follows: (1) For work among white people, \$18,335; (2) for work among Indians and Eskimos, \$51,235; (3) for miscellaneous items, \$8,660; Total, \$78,230.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

THIS is my thirtieth annual report. In concluding my thirtieth year as the Bishop of Alaska, I am profoundly sensible of the kind Providence Who has preserved my life through all the varied experiences and chances of the past, and of His unfailing presence and help. I am also sensible of the loyal support, sympathy and patience given me by the members of the Board of Missions, the able secretary in particular, Dr. John W. Wood, and the most loving, generous offerings from the clergy, and men and women of our Church, in response to our needs in general and in cases that were emergent. For all this, without which I could not have carried on, I am deeply grateful.

It seems to me that this past year has been one of greater responsibilities, burdens and encouragements than any one of the previous years. That is only what ought to be expected if the law of development exists. I think it does, I feel that it spells progress, and progress we have made. I feel conscious, as I go through the district, that this is evident not in a material way only, but far more in a spiritual way. This credit is due to my fellow workers, men and women, who mani-

fest a spirit of loyalty, zeal and enthusiasm, under whatever stress of circumstances they sacrifice themselves for the sake of the work and the humanity they are deeply interested in.

Early in the year, upon recovering from an operation, I visited Washington, D. C., first on a matter that had to be discussed with the Secretary of the Interior, and then as a delegate to the Foreign Missionary Conference. The experience was interesting, so was the conference.

Within the year I have made three journeys in Alaska. Alaska is too big to do anything but divide it into sections and visit them accordingly. In May and June, I visited the places and missions of Southeastern Alaska: Ketchikan, Metlakatla, Wrangell, Juneau, Douglas and Sitka. There were many problems and much work. I found our hospital at Ketchikan closed by the act of the rector in charge and his Board of Trustees. I accepted the situation and decided that it should remain closed. What I then decided to do with the hospital equipment will be answered when I come to speak of the new hospital at Wrangell.

My chief object in visiting Sitka was to attend to the repairs needed by the



## Missionary District of Alaska

church and the See House, and needed for some time. After twenty-five years or so, buildings must needs to be repaired, especially where we had to build them cheaply to begin with, as our means permitted, and not as we would like to have done.

So I attended to the repairs of our Church property, a beautiful property, at Sitka. Now church and See House are in perfect condition. While on this subject of repairs, I must refer to the church at Seward, a beautiful church, where we had to put in a concrete foundation, and which cost us about \$1,800. This work was attended to by Mr. A. E. Rucker, attorney, and a faithful Churchman.

In Sitka, Mrs. Molineux is in charge of the work. She has accomplished a splendid work in the short time she has been there. As a result four candidates were presented for confirmation, and ten children for Holy Baptism. Mrs. Molineux has classes for women and girls, has built up a Sunday school and has won the interest and affection of all, while her teaching and influence are beyond praise.

### *Visit to the Interior*

The second trip began on July first. The objective section was the interior of Alaska, the Yukon, etc., traveling via Skagway and Dawson. Sailing from Seattle with me on the same ship were our two new workers for Fort Yukon, Mrs. Beatrice Wood and Miss Agnes Bradley. Many tourists were on the ship. Our Fourth of July was celebrated by a program on the ship, at sea, and I was invited to give the oration. We were able to participate, also, at the celebration at Wrangell and at Petersburg, three celebrations the same day.

Arriving at White Horse, Bishop Stringer of Yukon Territory (Canada), met us, and joined us on the same steamer as far as Fort Selkirk. The river steamer was crowded with tourists. From a hint given them by Bishop Stringer, I was urged to give a

talk on Alaska. This I did. It is an opportunity when one can travel with tourists from many sections to give them the information about Alaska, our missionary work, etc., which they eagerly desire. This is decidedly missionary work.

### *Influenza Epidemic*

At Dawson we were the guests at the See House, and I was able to preach at both services on Sunday. Here I received an urgent wireless from Dr. Burke at Fort Yukon, informing me of a serious epidemic at Fort Yukon, and to "rush nurses and supplies to their assistance." Instead of waiting some days for a steamboat, I chartered "Chicken Billy" and his gas boat, "Flamingo," purchased supplies, induced Archdeacon Shirley and his wife to accompany our two workers and myself to Fort Yukon. The weather was perfect, the scenery fine and the cruise down the Yukon, about 400 miles, was a delight to all. At Eagle I spent part of two days ministering to the people physically and spiritually. I held services, administered the Holy Communion, Holy Baptism and confirmation. Here the people were also affected by the "flu." Our Indian workers, Walter Benjamin and Sarah, his wife, were doing splendid work in caring for the sick and suffering. At Circle City I found a situation similar to that at Eagle.

Having ministered to the people, arranged for their care and supplies of food, we hurried on to Fort Yukon. Upon arrival there we found the hospital overflowing with the sick. Tents erected close by were full also. The nurses were ill, the inmates of every cabin helplessly sick, the work on our building suspended. Only Dr. and Mrs. Burke and a few others were well and able to care for the afflicted. Immediately we, as recruits, had to get busy. Food for all the sick was prepared in the hospital. Three times a day the cabins were visited, the sick ministered to, soup carried to them,



## Reports from Extra-Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

their temperatures taken. Archdeacon Shirley, his wife, John Fredson and others did fine service day after day. Then came an evening when an airplane came in sight over Fort Yukon, and landed a Red Cross nurse sent by the Red Cross branch at Fairbanks. She at once established another kitchen, organized a staff of cooks and carriers, greatly relieving and helping the situation. There was fought out a tragic situation and several hundred lives were saved. There were twelve deaths and these were some of the oldest people. A similar situation, only in a lesser degree, was occurring at other places: Beaver, Stephen's Village, Rampart, Allakaket. Unfortunately the epidemic occurred just as the natives were ready to begin their annual harvest of fish. In consequence, it fell to the lot of the mission to provide food and other necessaries throughout the epidemic, and also for weeks after their convalescence.

If ever the Church were justified in its provision of having a hospital, we were at this time. Without it, I am satisfied most of the population would have perished. The Church that visits and heals the sick, cares for the poor, comforts and nourishes the little children, is the Church that preaches a visible Gospel and proves herself to be the real Bride of Christ. Our hospital here, beyond the Arctic Circle, is the only one for hundreds of miles in every direction, in the heart of this great Yukon basin, and patients, men, women and children, unable to pay anything, seek it for healing and help from villages and camps at great distances. For the fellowship in a work so tender and beneficent, I am indebted beyond words to the generous and kind Church people in the United States, who gave gladly and magnificently of their means. Without their help I would be in a hopeless depth of debt today.

As I went on in my journey visiting the communities along the Yukon, in every place I had to care for the ex-

pense incurred by our workers in consequence of this epidemic.

### *Rebuilding*

Two important buildings were reconstructed this year—first, the mission residence at Fort Yukon, which had been totally destroyed, with all contents in September 1924; second, the mission residence at Anvik, destroyed several winters ago. In each case we had insurance, but not sufficient to cover the entire loss.

In the case of the residence at Fort Yukon, competent workmen had to be engaged and sent from Seattle at the opening of navigation. While the work was progressing, the epidemic of "flu" broke out, and for weeks the work was suspended. The man who contracted to get the logs was a victim of the "flu" and was unable to fill his contract. Then, one of the workmen engaged in sawing the logs fell on the saw and was terribly injured. That was in August. He is still in our hospital. While Dr. Burke saved his arm, yet it will be disabled. He is a man with a wife and five children. Ever since his accident he has been kept on our pay roll. In addition we will be responsible for some compensation. I mention all this because these unforeseen difficulties and accidents have entered into the expense of this new building. It is finished. It is all that could be desired. But the cost has been nearly twice as much as we estimated and had provision for. This is to be deplored, but circumstances were against us, though doing our best. I even turned over the "Pelican" to be used in getting logs, its engine was used to run the sawmill, and I made my way in a small boat. This and the epidemic prevented me reaching Allakaket, though Archdeacon Drane kindly made it in my place.

The building at Anvik has been carried out by Dr. Chapman, and successfully. He was fortunate in having some good workmen and no interference of plague or famine, and I expect the cost has been kept within the



## Missionary District of Alaska

amount received from the insurance company. I am glad to say that I was relieved by Dr. Chapman of any worry or responsibility.

The completion of these two large projects, as I estimate projects in Alaska, is a big work in one season. Then some preparatory work for the new dormitory at Nenana to be built next summer has been done.

The time has come for repairs to old buildings still worth repairing. I have told of that work at Sitka and Seward. Next summer we will have to do similar work at Tanana, so as to make our nice Church safe and sound. There may be one or two more.

### *Progress at Point Hope*

At Tigara, Point Hope, Archdeacon Frederick W. Goodman is erecting a small hospital. On account of some material in the shipment, this cannot be finished until next summer. It is a great satisfaction to me to know that for our many Eskimo Church members we will have a suitable place to care for them when they need it. The Bureau of Education is building a new school house at our request. Here we have an average of eighty children under education.

Archdeacon Goodman writes me that we should have a doctor at this point. I believe that, but how? And where could you find one, unless you had a gold mine to support him? He also writes that he is trying to keep from freezing to death by burning drift wood, as the supply of coal was not shipped in. So that is Tigara.

### *Schools in the Interior*

The school work goes on most encouragingly at all our mission places. The schools at Nenana and Anvik are practically orphanages, schools where we feed, clothe and educate the children. They are of the greatest importance. But their support is inadequate and uncertain. I shall be greatly relieved when I can be assured of some support more regular and certain than

voluntary, haphazard offerings. The cheap log buildings at Nenana have served their time. We have had no fire there. And, as I said before, we are preparing to build a suitable dormitory at Nenana this coming spring. It made my heart glad to learn that the Woman's Auxiliary had voted to try to secure \$15,000 to help to do this as "Advance Work." And there is no better work. It will be called the "Betticher Memorial Dormitory."

### *Southwestern Alaska*

Still more building. At Anchorage I found upon my visit that the mission residence would be inadequate for the Rev. W. A. Thomas and his family, hence I was compelled to make an addition, which cost me \$1,000. This has been done. Mr. Thomas and family are comfortably housed in Anchorage, and I am expecting so much from Mr. Thomas in doing the missionary work at Anchorage, Matanuska, Chickaloon and Seward—a diocese in itself, as far as area counts.

In Seward, our Church property, church and house, is a credit to us. It is beautiful and in perfect condition. The church's foundation was in a bad way; unless remedied, the beautiful church would have toppled. So I had a concrete foundation built and now the church is good, barring fire and earthquake, for fifty years or more. The church has had an interior acquisition that will, in my opinion, attract many people traveling through Seward to view it. It is a painting which very nearly fills the east chancel window space, where there is usually a chancel window. It is "The Resurrection" and the artist is a Mr. Jan Van Emple, (Dutch, of course) who gave his heart and artistic soul to its production. Seward is at the head of the beautiful Resurrection Bay, and Mr. Van Emple has worked into the painting the local character and surroundings. The town of Seward is gaining in population and importance, slowly but surely. Mr. Thomas will serve it from Anchorage.



## Reports from Extra-Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

Mr. A. E. Rucker, attorney, our lay reader, will continue the good and faithful work he has been doing right along. Mr. Rucker is responsible for the painting, in getting Mr. Van Emple interested.

### *Hospital at Wrangell*

Now we come to Wrangell, again more about building. As the hospital at Ketchikan, after twenty-seven years' service, was closed, and as Wrangell people were petitioning me for a hospital, a need I recognized, I decided to build one there. We had a fine hospital equipment and I felt we ought to make use of it. At my age I was strongly tempted to shirk the responsibility this meant to me. The hospital is built and will be opened about February first. It is a good one, up to date, and will be equal to, if not better than any other on the southern coast of Alaska. It has a beautiful site, the most striking object in Wrangell, as you approach Wrangell. I am rather proud of it. It is one place in the United States where an institution other than our own does not have the choice and prominent site. It will cost \$28,000 or \$30,000. Back of it, and with it, are all the people of Wrangell, who have little money, but they do have loyalty, appreciation and hospital enthusiasm.

My third visit was in December to Ketchikan and Wrangell. Ketchikan has no clergyman at present, but we have Churchmen and women, white and native, who are carrying the services, the Sunday schools, with a suc-

cess and enthusiasm that leaves hardly anything to be desired.

The work of the Church, in the section of which Cordova is the center, is in a most promising condition. The Rev. L. F. Kent, with his wife, took charge last July. They have been warmly welcomed by the people and receive hearty support. In addition to Cordova, Mr. Kent has been serving Valdez, La Touche, Kennicott, Chitina, all at great distances from Cordova. Miss E. C. Waitz is helping him in the Sunday schools, social and guild work. Mr. Kent G. Robinson edits and manages the "Alaska Churchman," and is not only succeeding in this work, but he is an able, enthusiastic helper of Mr. Kent. All is well here and encouraging.

In conclusion, I am pleased to say that Alaska paid its quota this year, a little better in fact, \$1,483.23. I hope we will do better for the year 1926. And we will if some of our missions among our own race will only awaken to a sense of this, their responsibility and privilege.

### *Statistics*

Baptisms, 122; confirmations, 64; communicants, 577; marriages, 24; burials, 78; ordinations, deacon, 1; clergy, 13; Bishop, 1; candidates for Holy Orders, 1; postulants, 2; lay readers, 13; women workers, 14; hospitals, 3, one not used; parish houses, clubs or libraries, 7.

P. T. ROWE,  
*Bishop of Alaska.*



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF HONOLULU

*The Missionary District of Honolulu includes the Hawaiian Islands, consisting of Niihau, Kauai, Oahu, Maui, Lanai, Hawaii and the smaller Islands. It also includes Midway; and, in addition, the American Islands of the Samoan group—Tutuila, Olusinga, Manua, Ofu and Rose. It has an area of 6,649 square miles and a population of 255,912, not counting the men of the Army and Navy stationed here. These figures do not include the Samoan Islands. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1901. The Samoan Islands were added in 1904. The Bishop of California, acting for the presiding Bishop, took over the church and its property worth \$101,000 on April 1, 1902. Its present Bishop is the Rt. Rev. John D. LaMothe, D. D., consecrated in the year 1921.*

The appropriation to Honolulu for 1925 is \$37,570.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

I HEREWITH submit my report for the Missionary District of Honolulu for the year 1925. I can say with very real satisfaction that things are in good condition, and going along satisfactorily. All our stations are filled with men who are being faithful to their work and it is a real gratification and joy to all of us that once again we have been able to pay our whole quota. The debts of the missionary district have been considerably reduced, although while debt in one place is paid, progress has demanded the making of debts in others, but before borrowing any money we have satisfied ourselves that there has been a sufficient resource to liquidate the debt in a reasonable length of time.

Work for Christ and His Church is no easy one here, harder perhaps than in many other places because of the great number of nationalities which do not as yet mix to any great extent. Ever since I have been here it has been borne in upon me that the greatest difficulty in presenting the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the Orientals is the careless attitude of such a large number of white people. The Orientals, not unnaturally, expect the white man to be a Christian, and when they see

so many non-Christian and so many professedly Christians living anything but Christian lives, it cannot help but give them a poor opinion of Christianity and when we have, as is the case here, a white man, at one time a Christian priest but now a Buddhist archbishop, who tells them that he has discarded Christianity as far inferior to Buddhism, it is not strange that they are confirmed in their beliefs, and yet, in spite of all the many difficulties that beset the presentation of the Gospel, I feel that we have made progress and have many grounds for encouragement and thankfulness. In none more than that we are, clergy and people, a united family with no diocesan discords to mar and hurt our work.

The principal things accomplished in the past year have been the creation of a new center and work at Kapaa, Kauai, where previously there had been only occasional services. We have built there a beautiful little church and rectory on a four-acre plot, bought from the Territory. We paid \$500.00 for the land and not a quarter of its value, as it was bought for Church purposes, but we do not hold it in fee simple.

The congregation has been organ-



## Reports from Extra-Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

ized as a mission under the direction of the Rev. H. A. Willey, who is very acceptable to his people. The congregation has spent on the new buildings \$23,000.00, which in view of the very high cost of building here, is not as much as it may seem; of this sum \$12,000.00 has already been contributed and it is hoped shortly to very materially reduce the remainder.

The other undertaking has been the final raising and paying off the mortgage on the land on Beretania Street, almost immediately in front of the cathedral. We are now able and are about to pull down an old frame building which will make it possible to see the cathedral from the street. All these years it has been somewhat hidden in a backwater.

We have lost one clergyman during the year, the Rev. M. E. Carver, whose health failed and he was placed upon the disability list of the Pension Fund. His place has been supplied by the Rev. J. L. Martin, appointed under the Department of Missions and received from the Diocese of North Carolina on December 30th. I moved the Rev. F. N. Cullen from Paauilo and Papaaloa, Hawaii, and brought him to Honolulu. He is on the teaching staff of Iolani School. In his place I have secured the Rev. William A. MacClean from the Diocese of California, not under the Department. His letter dimissory was not received till February 1, 1926.

My official acts during the year have been as follows: Baptisms, 26; confirmations, 174; marriages, 9; burials, 2.

I have issued ten lay readers licenses. Received one postulant, and one priest by letter dimissory. I have officiated or assisted at 95 services. Celebrated the Holy Communion or assisted 87 times. Made 18 addresses. Preached 96 sermons and attended 45 meetings, and out of this time, I was on the Mainland for three months in attendance on the General Convention

and making addresses in various places.

### *Schools*

We had dreamed that through the Nation-Wide Campaign, we might have had a new main building for Iolani School for Boys in Honolulu by this time. When there seemed no prospect of this we undertook some rather radical repairs last summer, which at least makes the buildings safe, though far from satisfactory. We can carry on with them as they are for a few years, but with the earnest hope that the Church will give us the money for a new building. The Territory is extending its public school system, and all of the Church schools, of which there are several, have built or are building, in a way far superior to us. The Rev. T. R. Hinckley was put in charge of Iolani last summer. He has under him an unusually good corps of teachers and excellent work is being done. Under Mr. Hinckley a regular course of religious instruction has been put in; previously it was of a somewhat scrappy nature. Now, every boy attending Iolani gets the fundamentals of Christianity and in the daily services becomes familiar with the worship of the Church. There are some 350 boys enrolled, but of this number only 25 are boarders. We could take a few more boarders, but the number has been reduced because the Territory is opening up Junior High Schools on the other islands and due to the fact that we raised the fee for the board and tuition from \$150 per year to \$220. Iolani is doing a good work with a good student body and excellent teachers. Our difficulty is in making ends meet in these days of increasing cost.

### *The Priory School*

It is always a pleasure to turn to the Priory School for Girls, where we have no building problem and where ever since the Sisters of the Transfiguration have been in charge, the expenses of



## Missionary District of Honolulu

the school have been met. The fees for board and tuition are \$150 per year. We fear we will have to increase them as it becomes harder each year to meet expenses. The school is as full as it will hold with 92 boarders and about 120 day pupils. We are all filled with distress that Sister Olivia Mary, after eight years of untiring and loving service, is being recalled by her Order. Two Sisters are being sent out to take her place. The children in the Priory are better informed along religious and Church lines than any group of children I have ever known.

### *Trinity Mission*

Trinity Mission School for Japanese boys is having a helpful and profitable year, under the direction of Miss Dorothy Petley. Since the Exclusion Act went into effect, the number of boys has been somewhat reduced. We have recently removed the school to another building, which is more satisfactory, and the old building, which was immediately in front of the cathedral, is being torn down. It was very old and dilapidated.

In addition to these principal schools we have successful schools for smaller children at St. Mark's, St. Mary's, St. Luke's (Korean), and St. Elizabeth's, which are particularly helpful in bringing the children into the life of the Church.

### *Japanese Work*

Our Japanese work is perhaps the most unsatisfactory work in the Islands. We have one Japanese congregation in Honolulu, with a somewhat forlorn building on the cathedral grounds. The Rev. P. T. Fukao is in charge, with a small but faithful congregation. The Rev. J. Lamb Doty conducts a night school and forum for Japanese. He has quite a few Japanese communicants, who worship in the regular services in the Church of the Holy Apostles. The Japanese Mission work at Paauilo is at present doing

nothing, due to the failure to get a worker. I am hoping that the Rev. Mr. MacClean may be able to make a fresh start there, where we have a little mission building. St. Mary's and St. Mark's minister to quite a number of Japanese among other races.

### *Korean Work*

St. Luke's Korean congregation in Honolulu has been worshipping for some years in St. Elizabeth's Chinese Church. They are rejoicing in a combined church and parish house. About half of the cost was contributed by the Koreans, the other half by various friends. It is already getting overcrowded, the only other distinctively Korean work is in the Kohala District of Hawaii and is under the direction of the Rev. James Walker, who has a Korean lay reader to help him.

### *Chinese Work*

The Chinese work is confined to three congregations, St. Peter's and St. Elizabeth's, Honolulu. St. Peter's goes on well under the faithful leadership of the Rev. Y. T. Kong, who is a product of Iolani School. St. Elizabeth's is prospering under the Rev. James F. Kieb, although the neighborhood is changing and other races coming in. We are expending about \$3,000 on much needed repairs, \$2,000 of which had to be borrowed, but we expect to pay it off in the next year or two. It is the only indebtedness on the mission. At Kula on Maui we have a little church and rectory and a nice little congregation. It is an isolated spot, difficult to reach. It is largely a feeder for our work in Honolulu. The Rev. J. Charles Villiers has the oversight; he goes once a month, a twenty-seven mile drive over a mountain road. A faithful Chinese woman conducts Sunday school and services.

### *Hawaiian Work*

St. Andrew's Hawaiian congregation is doing well under the leadership of the Rev. Donald R. Ottmann.



## Reports from Extra-Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

Eighteen months ago they built a rectory and are rejoicing in having paid off the last of the mortgage. The congregation worships at 9:30 A. M. in the cathedral. Holy Innocents', Lahaina, is practically a Hawaiian congregation. We have the money in hand and hope soon to move the church to a new site. The Hawaiians are now practically all English speaking, and are to be found in all our congregations.

### *White Work*

St. Andrew's Cathedral Parish is the principal white congregation and contributes about half of everything contributed in the Islands. There are two others in Honolulu, Epiphany and St. Clement's, also others on Kauai, Maui, and Hawaii, but in all of them there are members of other races. It is no uncommon thing to see members of different nationalities kneeling at the Communion side by side.

The last report of the treasurer of the Church Corporation, in which is vested all our property, showed that the present indebtedness of the Church in the Islands was \$38,000.00. \$10,000.00 of this is on All Saints', Kapaa. \$8,000.00 is a mortgage on the residence bought for the vicar of St. An-

drew's Cathedral Parish, \$8,000.00 on some property in Emma Square, part used by the Cluett House for working girls and part teachers' cottages. Then there is a debt of \$4,500.00 of long standing on the Bishop's house. The securities lost just a year after I came have all been replaced from the settlement of the estate of the man who took the funds and the generous gift of Alexander and Baldwin of \$16,500.00, which gift I reported last year. Physically and financially, the Church and its property is in much better condition than it has been. I trust that the progress made spiritually has been no less real.

### *Statistical Information*

These figures are for 1924, as those for 1925 are not yet available as Convocation does not meet until the end of April. Communicants, 2,432; baptisms, infants, 289, adults, 53; confirmations, 174; marriages, 104; burials, 90; Sunday school teachers, 150; Sunday school scholars, 1,999; Church day schools, 9; priests, 21, of whom 3 are retired; deacons, 1; postulants, 2; lay readers, 10.

JOHN D. LA MOTHE,  
*Bishop of Honolulu.*



## THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE

*The Panama Mission includes primarily that part of the Republic of Panama, political sovereignty over which was secured through purchase by the United States Government, and commonly known as the Canal Zone. It is about fifty miles long and about ten miles wide. It also includes the cities of Panama and Colon, besides that part of the Republic of Panama lying south of the southern boundary of the Zone, and that part of the Republic of Colombia included within the jurisdiction of the Bishop of British Honduras prior to March, 1906. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. James Craik Morris, D.D., consecrated Feb. 5, 1920.*

The appropriation to the Panama Canal Zone for 1925 is \$18,975.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

I SUBMIT herewith my report for the year ending December 31, 1925.

During the year I baptized twenty-three persons and confirmed two hundred and forty-nine. I solemnized five marriages, consecrated one church, licensed thirteen lay readers, delivered a hundred and thirty-one sermons and addresses. I officiated at a hundred and seventy-seven services and attended seventy meetings, including classes.

There are eight resident clergymen in the missionary district, including the Bishop. In addition Captain the Rev. Earl Hunter Perry, M. D., of the United States Army, although canonically resident elsewhere, is a Canon of the Cathedral of St. Luke, where he served during his tour of duty on the Isthmus.

There are two candidates for Holy Orders—Emmet Addis Drake, Bachelor of Arts of the University of Wisconsin, and now a Middler at the General Theological Seminary, and Shirley Guildroy Sanchez, a Senior at the Bishop Payne Divinity School. There are two women workers.

On the thirteenth Sunday after Trinity, at the cathedral, I ordained to the priesthood the Rev. Louis Chester Melcher, B.A. This was a service of special interest to me as Bishop, for the newly ordained priest was a member of Grace Church, Madison, Wisconsin, when I was rector and he a student of the University. He was a

server at the Altar, assistant organist, lay reader, and later became superintendent of the Church school. I ordered him deacon in 1924. It is not improper, therefore, to say that he has a hearty welcome here. I have appointed him a Canon of the Cathedral, with pastoral charge of the Chapel of the Holy Comforter, Palo Seco Leper Colony, of the Children's Home, and of the Corozal Hospital for the Insane. If time permits, he will take some of the early services at the army posts.

On the fifteenth Sunday after Trinity I consecrated St. Alban's Church, Paraiso, which is in charge of the Rev. Arthur F. Nightengale. St. Alban's is one of the churches for West Indians and serves a large territory. For years it has been practically self-supporting, and last year, in addition to its gifts for the general quota, it improved and beautified its property without financial assistance. As is the case at all the West Indian churches, the services are reverent, hearty and well attended.

On Whitsunday I confirmed eight candidates at St. Jude's Mission, Summit, and on the third Sunday in Advent five candidates at St. Simon's, Gamboa. These were the first confirmations at these new stations, both in charge of the Rev. John T. Mulcare, who, like the Rev. Mr. Nightengale, ministers to several congregations.

St. Paul's, Panama, continued its



## Reports from Extra-Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

steady growth during the year, and indeed it has well outgrown the accommodation provided for its worship and work. There are now 1,012 communicants, 631 pupils in the Church school, and 200 in the grammar school. For the latter it is necessary to lease quarters adjoining the church. A large building of our own is much needed, and of this I shall say more presently. The confirmation class at St. Paul's numbered 107, the largest in the history of the missionary district thus far.

All the other West Indian congregations had a normal year, and I am always impressed with the deep loyalty and love of the Church manifested by these people. As the Isthmus is small I am able to go often from place to place, and it is my conviction, shared by the majority of thoughtful Americans, that the Church's influence upon their character is very real. I desire to emphasize this because the question is often asked in the United States. These people, taken by and large, are honest, law abiding, devout, willing to work. And the church is the center of their life.

In the cathedral, on the Pacific side, and in the Mission of Our Saviour, on the Atlantic side, provision is made for the majority of American and English folk, and both congregations report progress. Quite recently a visitor from the States gave a thousand dollars to complete the payment for the Gorgas Memorial Organ in the cathedral. This organ, especially built for the tropics by the Estey Organ Company, completes the cathedral fabric, and I am glad to report that every mission in the district is entirely free of debt.

The Mission of Our Saviour, Colon, has been especially successful in securing the attendance of members of the garrison, and Archdeacon Sykes also celebrates the Holy Communion in turn at each of the posts in that area. In addition to these duties he is in charge of St. George's Church, Gatun.

In my last report I stated that the Rev. John J. Cowan had gone to Nicuesa, Mandinga Bay, in what is called the San Blas country of Panama, and that his going was noteworthy because this country had only recently become accessible, and also because of the self-sacrifice involved, the isolation and the primitive conditions, the absence of either church for the services or quarters for the missionary. I am delighted to report now that within a year a very modest church has been built, mostly through the efforts and actual physical labor of Mr. Cowan himself, who was the architect, supervisor and principal workman. The San Blas Development Corporation, whose employees, West Indian and a few San Blas Indians, compose the majority of the congregation, gave the material for the floor and the services of a carpenter. We have named it the Church of the Holy Nativity. The company has undertaken to build living quarters for Mr. Cowan. This is an instance of the continual moving about of the West Indian people, caused by the completing of the Panama Canal and the removal of large numbers from the Zone, and also by the development of industry in the Republic itself. We have occupied four new places on the Isthmus within the past two years in the effort to fulfill this particular stewardship entrusted to us.

We are still without a resident clergyman in Colombia, and the Bishop and archdeacon make four visits a year to that country. All we can do by this method is to keep in touch and to hold occasional services where possible. The visits are looked forward to, children are brought to baptism, and there was a confirmation class in 1925 at Santa Marta, presented and trained by the faithful lay reader, Horatio Lynch. To him I would pay an admiring tribute, for he labors year by year alone and with the most meagre resources, ministering to old and young.



## District of Panama Canal Zone

The Children's Home, Bella Vista, has had a good year. It is full to overflowing, and its greatest need continues to be an adequate and properly planned building belonging to the Church. We are indebted to many friends on the Isthmus and elsewhere for gifts for maintenance, the largest contributors being the Masonic lodges. There is the nucleus of a building fund, now amounting to \$2,465.56, an increase of \$1,816.94 during the year. The additions have come from many friends, some of them tourists who have sent an offering on their return to the States, some members of the Panama Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary of New York, and one a Churchwoman of Philadelphia, who gave \$500.00. Miss Alice C. Lightbourn is the house mother, and Mrs. Adelaide Somes her assistant, both devoted and efficient beyond praise. I greatly regret that Mrs. Somes will be obliged to return to the United States in the summer of 1926.

At the Palo Seco Leper Colony and the Corozal Hospital for the Insane the Church work has continued along the lines of former years under the direction of the Rev. Mr. Melcher. Much appreciated are the gifts of all sorts that come for the patients at the colony, including funds for a large entertainment in Christmas week, which was heartily enjoyed and made the day bright for these suffering people.

There are several needs in the missionary district which I would again emphasize, in addition to what has been said of the Children's Home and the Colombian field.

1. Living quarters for the Archdeacon of Panama. The archdeacon and his family live on the Atlantic side, where they are most needed, but we have no house there and quarters are exceedingly hard to secure on lease. In fact the shortage is so serious that the United States Government is finding it hard to provide for its own employees and the members of the garrison. The maintenance of a consid-

erable part of the work must depend upon the residence of the missionary amongst the people of Cristobal and Colon.

2. The Government is now tearing down most of the quarters in the part of Gatun where St. George's Church is situated, and building modern houses on the other side of the railroad. St. George's will therefore soon be far from its congregation, and at the earliest date possible we should build a chapel in the new residence district. I have been offered a good lot free of charge.

3. The educational problem amongst the West Indians is becoming more acute every year and it is a challenge to the Church to try to meet it. Those who work for the Panama Canal have the right to use the splendid government schools, but the vast majority are not so employed and there are probably thirty thousand West Indians outside the Canal Zone. The older ones can mostly read and write and some are good mechanics and merchants, sewing women and clerks. In the British islands whence they came they were accustomed to the parochial schools of the Church of England.

In their present homes many are growing up without any education at all and before long the situation will be really serious. Our two schools, St. Paul's in Panama and Christ Church in Colon, are doing all they can with their limited equipment, accommodations and means, and every vacancy is eagerly filled. What I should like above all things would be a really good school in Panama, where the population is greatest, capable of enrolling many hundreds of pupils and of giving instruction and training to fit these children for life in this new home of theirs. They are undoubtedly here to stay, and they must be taught religion and morals along with reading and writing. And they must be taught *industry* and how to earn their living. A good Church industrial school, in



## Reports from Extra-Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

connection with the large St. Paul's Church, would undoubtedly be a real contribution to the well being of the West Indians, and I know that the people would flock to it from the beginning. Will not some Churchman who may read this report come to the help

of the district and do this genuine service? Of immediate needs in the community, there is nothing comparable to this in importance.

JAMES CRAIK MORRIS,

*Bishop of the Panama Canal Zone.*



**EVANGELISTIC WORK STATISTICS OF DISTRICT OF THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE FOR YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1925**

STATIONS AND CLERGY	MISSIONARY STAFF—MEN						Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms		Confirmations	Communicants	Baptised Christians including Communicants	Ordinations, Priests	Marriages	Burials	Sunday Schools			Church Buildings	Contributions	Value of Mission Property
	Presbyters		Foreign Candidates for Holy Orders	Lay Readers		Adult			Infant	Schools							Teachers	Pupils				
	Foreign	Native		Foreign	Native																	
The Cathedral of St. Luke, Ancon, The Bishop, Rt. Rev. Jas. Craik Morris, Very Rev. F. C. Meredith, Dean...	3	1	1	1	1	334	4	19	17	275	900	1	21	9	1	17	138	1	\$ 5,275.50	\$110,000.00		
Christ Church, Colon, Rev. E. J. Cooper, Rector	1				1	1,375		56	31	330	2,330		17	9		12	227	1	1,909.52	80,000.00		
Mission of Our Saviour, Cristobal, Ven. J. L. Sykes, in charge.	1		1			212		20	6	124	329		6		1	6	50		1,857.61			
St. Barnabas' Church, Empire					1	227		17	8	125	295			5		6	57		362.28			
St. George's Church, Gatun					1	151		13	23	119	730				1	6	158		238.36			
St. Peter's Church, La Boca, Rev. J. T. Mulcare, Rector		1	1		1	227	4	59	21	310	1,060		13	3	1	13	350	1	932.02½	4,500.00		
St. Bartholomew's Church, Las Cascadas					1	56		2		16	101		1	1	1	5	69	1	31.47	100.00		
St. Paul's Church, Panama, Rev. A. F. Nightengale, Rector		1			1	750		190	107	1,012	6,012		70	14	1	23	631	1	2,271.47½	35,000.00		
St. Alban's Church, Paraiso, Rev. A. F. Nightengale, Rector					1	169		27	22	140	690			4	1	7	105	1	398.27½	2,000.00		
St. Simon's Mission, Gamboa					1	67		1	5	23	73				1	4	63		69.97½			
St. Matthias' Mission, Las Sabanas					1	47				12	62				1	3	45		12.71			
Mission of the Holy Comforter, Palo Seco, Rev. L. C. Melcher in charge.					1	52				26	61								5.00			
Mission of the Holy Nativity, San Blas, Rev. J. J. Cowan, Priest-in-charge.	1			1	1	9		6		6	406			6	1	2	18	1	185.00			
St. Jude's Mission, Summit					1	44			8	14	64				1	2	21		36.42½			
Silver City Mission, Cristobal				1	1	52									1	4	135					
St. Matthew's Mission, Colombia (Archdeacon Sykes in charge)					1	104				15	15				1							
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3,876</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>13,128</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2,067</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>\$13,585.60½</b>	<b>\$231,600.00</b>	

- (1) The Rev. L. C. Melcher who has charge of the Palo Seco Leper Colony, is a member of the Cathedral Staff and is accounted for on that list.
- (2) The Missions of St. Barnabas, St. Bartholomew, St. Simon and St. Jude are under the charge of the Rev. J. T. Mulcare, Rector of St. Peter's Church, La Boca.
- (3) Archdeacon Sykes, Priest-in-charge of the Mission of Our Saviour, Cristobal is also in charge of St. George's Mission, Gatun and St. Matthew's Mission, Colombia.
- (4) The Rev. A. F. Nightengale, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Panama, is Priest-in-charge of St. Alban's Church, Paraiso and St. Matthew's Mission, Las Sabanas.
- (5) The services of the Mission of Our Saviour are held in Christ Church, Colon.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK**

SCHOOLS: Christ Church, Colon; Native teachers, 3; Pupils, 90; School Fees, \$720.00; Value of Property, \$5,000.00. St. Paul's, Panama: Native teachers, 3; Number of Pupils 200; School Fees, \$1,130.67; Property rented.



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

*The Missionary District of the Philippine Islands includes the archipelago bearing that name, together with Guam, and Wake Islands. It has an area of 114,625 square miles and a population of 7,635,426, of whom 6,987,668 are civilized and 647,740 are wild. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1901. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Gouverneur F. Mosher, D. D., consecrated Feb. 25, 1920.*

The appropriation to the Philippine Islands for 1925 is \$132,616.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

I HAVE the honor to submit my report as a Bishop of the Missionary District of the Philippine Islands for the year 1925.

For the Bishop, this year has been one of absence from home and of carrying on the work in places where priests were lacking. My traveling is shown by the following record: January 1st to February 10th, July 2nd to July 20th, and August 1st to August 26th, in Manila; February 11th to July 1st, in the Mountain Stations; July 20th to August 1st, on trip to Zamboanga; August 8th to August 10th, on Corregidor; August 26th, sailed for the United States.

During March and April I held services in Bontoc and its outstations, as the Rev. E. A. Sibley was compelled to stop in Manila for hospital treatment on his return from furlough in the United States. In April and May, I was in Sagada, where the Rev. Paul Hartzell alone remained, helping as I might with services and in reassuring our converts. In June Fr. Sibley and I yielded to the three-year-old constant demand of our converts among the Kalingas and spent two weeks on a trip, five days north of Bontoc, going as far as Balbalasan.

#### *Balbalasan*

Over fifteen years ago Balbalasan boys had been brought to our school in Bontoc; later they, with others, were sent to the farm school in Baguio, and they brought their fellows to

Easter School to be baptized as they had themselves been in Bontoc. Now these boys have become the young men who have returned home and are the leaders in bringing to their sub-province the benefits of the civilization that they have received. They very earnestly feel that Christianity is of first importance and they insistently urged that their Church must open work throughout their country. It was the first time in my thirty years of missionary experience that I had ever found a predominating Christian population in a country where the Church had never opened work. Entirely apart from the uniqueness of the situation, however, no Bishop could have resisted such insistence of his own people, and so, even though I had no prospect of sending a priest, I yielded to urgency and agreed that we should open work in Balbalasan as a center, with outstations in Pontikian, Salicseg and Guinaang. Deaconess Massey, who has many and varied qualifications for such pioneer work, and particularly the desire to go into this new section, has gone to live in Balbalasan and open the new stations. One of our young men, Howard Bangawan, is supervising teacher of the Balbalasan District this year under Governor John C. Early, and three of the four principals of the public schools in these towns are our own boys,—not to mention many teachers, the exact number of whom I cannot at the moment give. In such a community the school teachers



## District of the Philippine Islands

are the leaders of all that is new, and their being our fellow-Churchmen means, that the Church is offered a unique opportunity for valuable services.

### *Bontoc*

It is notorious that Bontoc has never been cared for adequately. There have never been more than two priests in residence, and since the lamentable withdrawal of Fr. Clapp, shortly before his death, Fr. Sibley has been most of the time the only resident priest to care for the station and all of its outstations. At the same time the buildings have been inadequate; the boys' school is good, the girls' school only fair, and the Church preposterously inadequate. And yet, we find the work of this station extended so remarkably into Kalinga, and, as I discovered when on the trail between Bontoc and Balbalasan, all the way along from one place to the other.

### *Baguio*

In Baguio there has been steady progress. With funds on hand here a parish house has been built on the new Church compound, and it will be used as a chapel until the new chapel, for which the Woman's Auxiliary has voted to try to secure the funds, can be built. Miss Mann, loaned to Easter School for six months, and kept there for eighteen, has gotten the school and its work into splendid shape. Miss Vaughan Keeley arrived in November and, after six months with Miss Mann, will take charge at the end of March when the school year closes. This will permit Miss Mann to take up again the work at the House of the Holy Child in Manila, for which we had planned important developments. Her furlough is due next year and I hope that Church people at home will give her opportunity to make our plans known and will also furnish the money we need to carry them out.

Brent School, which is not a Church venture, and which I am compelled to

carry solely on my own responsibility, has had the largest number of boys in the sixteen years of its history. Also, the people of Manila have given ₱25,000 with which we have built and equipped a new dormitory that is the most attractive of all our buildings. This dormitory is for twenty-four girls, and this year there are already seventeen in residence.

### *Manila*

The Cathedral Parish has had an excellent year under the rectorship of the Rev. John Williamson. The Sunday morning congregations average larger than our records seem to show they have numbered in the past; the financial condition of the parish is good; there are many lesser activities such as have not been possible of recent years.

St. Stephen's Chinese Mission continues to develop and grow. At the beginning of the year we secured from the Church of England Mission in Canton, the services of a young man, A. Hakka, who will act as catechist among the Cantonese-speaking Chinese here; and later in the year we added a Fukinese catechist to the staff in the person of a Mr. Sia, who helped Mr. Studley learn Chinese many years ago and who, among other duties, was at one time a catechist of the Church of England in Singapore. The girls' school continues to develop and has nearly three hundred pupils. As we close the year we think we have an opportunity to purchase new land, and I have made urgent appeals in the home Church for money with which to secure this, which is so urgently needed.

St. Luke's Filipino Mission develops steadily and is building up a strong interest among many young men and boys particularly, under the Rev. W. L. Ziadie and with the help of Mr. Crispino Salustiano, who has been faithful for so many years and is now a candidate for Holy Orders.

St. Luke's Hospital continues to be the Bishop's main anxiety. It has a



## Reports from Extra-Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

splendid record of service and stands easily first in the affections of the American-European population of the Islands, and, for that matter, in the affections of many Filipinos and Chinese. But these are wooden buildings and already they have become old; it will be but a very short time before they become dangerous. The National Council is perfecting a plan in the Church at home that builds up much more slowly than a tropic climate destroys wooden buildings; the Department of Missions has rejected the only possible plan that I could form by which the Hospital could be largely cared for here in Manila, and we stand to lose our hospital and all of the prestige it has brought and is bringing the Church. I report upon this, as I feel in duty bound to do; but I offer no suggestions, as having done this in the past in various ways without any one of my proposals availing anything at all, it seems now, that there is no more that I can do.

The House of the Holy Child has continued its good work as an orphanage, but the progress made toward developing a school has been lost through the delay in finding a missionary to relieve Miss Mann at Easter School. Miss Colladay has served faithfully and effectively as matron, and what Miss Evans has done for the health of the children shows how desirable it is to have a nurse in residence in each institution.

### *Zamboanga*

The Church has held its own here under the faithful work of the Rev. Leo Gay McAfee. It is a difficult problem. Several things have worked together to lessen Zamboanga's position as an important shipping center and from all I can learn it has gone down during the year. On the other hand, its location is such that it is bound to develop, and I think not only to its importance of a few years back, but even far beyond that, if certain prospects of neighboring islands are real-

ized. We have ministered here for twenty odd years, and we must continue to do so, though there is not sufficient opening to occupy the full time of an American priest. The congregations have been interested and have helped in Mr. McAfee's work among the Tirurai, south of Cotabato; and after a year's instruction, given by both Mr. and Mrs. McAfee in their home, there is a Tirurai girl beginning work as an evangelist among her own people. Also, another girl has been acting as a probationer nurse in our hospital, and has won golden opinions; now she must do two years of high school to qualify her for entrance into the Nurses' Training School of St. Luke's Hospital in Manila. This Tirurai field offers us an entrancing opportunity for a very real missionary work and, therefore, I support Mr. and Mrs. McAfee in their desire to move into that country and live among these people.

The Moro Settlement that Miss Barter has so valiently carried on under great odds begins to show some splendid results. It is a matter of much satisfaction to me that the Girls' Friendly Society has promised to build the dormitory for which we have been asking for many years, and that Miss Florence Sullivan has given Miss Barter a new cottage for her own dwelling. A mat-shed house, riddled through and through with white ants, until it trembles and shakes every time one walks across its one room, ought certainly to be replaced.

Zamboanga Hospital, this past half year, has been in charge of Miss Gradie Baggerly, who arrived under appointment in August. She is an efficient and capable superintendent, and our resident physician, Dr. J. C. Trota, has proven his skill, so that people are glad to call upon him for medical and surgical treatment, the hospital has had its most successful year since I have known it. It is commonly reported of Dr. Trota that he will as readily sit all night at the bedside of a poor man



## District of the Philippine Islands

in the wards as at that of one of his own patients in a private room. In other words, he evidences what we call the "missionary spirit." The present condition of this hospital proves the old contention—give us missionaries to

work in our mission institutions and the institutions will prosper; also, they will as well commend themselves and the Church that they represent.

GOUVERNEUR FRANK MOSHER,  
*Bishop of the Philippine Islands.*



STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

	Clergy	Parishes and Missions	Lay Readers	PHYSICIANS		Deaconesses	Sisters	Other American Workers	WORKERS		NURSES		Baptisms	Confirmations	Communicants	Marriages	Burials
				American	Native				Native	Chinese	American	Native					
<b>Manila</b>																	
Cathedral Parish of St. Mary and St. John	2	1											16	1	350	16	6
St. Stephen's Mission	1		2					3		18			45		145	39	2
St. Luke's Mission	1	1	1					2	1				32	9	120		2
St. Luke's Hospital				1	3												
House of the Holy Child								2	1								
<b>Baguio</b>																	
St. James'	1	2							4				41	26	147		2
Easter School								2									
<b>Bontoc</b>																	
All Saints'	1	6				3			10				87	67	522	1	5
<b>Balbalasan</b>	1	1				1							150				
<b>Sagada</b>																	
St. Mary the Virgin	2	10	1				5	2	23		1		114	52	476	8	12
Outstations								1					177	45	558	4	9
<b>Zamboanga</b>																	
Holy Trinity	1	4	1						1				5	2	25	7	1
Moro Settlement House								1	1								
Zamboanga Hospital					1												
<b>Total</b>	10	26	5	1	4	4	5	13	41	18	6	13	667	202	2343	75	39



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF PORTO RICO

*The Missionary District of Porto Rico includes Porto Rico and adjacent islands, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. It has an area of 3,600 square miles and a population of 1,325,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in the year 1901. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Charles Blayney Colmore, D. D., consecrated December 17, 1913.*

The appropriation to Porto Rico for 1925 is as follows: (1) For work in Porto Rico, \$69,275; (2) For work in the Virgin Islands, \$3,942; Total, \$73,217.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

THE past year has been one of encouragement and progress along various lines. The increase in the number of native men and women who are offering themselves for the work of the Church makes us feel that the Church has taken hold upon them and is exercising an influence in their lives. Different opportunities are constantly opening up for the Church and our material equipment is gradually improving in extent and in class of construction.

#### *Changes in the Staff*

The two brothers Villafane, were ordained to the priesthood in January, and have been appointed to regular parochial work. The Rev. L. M. A. Haughwout, priest in charge of St. Luke's Church, Puerta de Tierra, resigned from the staff during the year and has moved to the Diocese of New York. His place has been filled by the Rev. Aristides Villafane. This fact shows the wisdom of building up a native ministry, since, in this one case at least, the need of an American missionary has been eliminated and the place filled by a native. The Rev. Mr. Villafane is fulfilling his duties in the parish to the satisfaction of all concerned.

The Rev. Antonio Villafane has, since his ordination, been assisting the Rev. F. A. Saylor at St. Andrew's Mission, Mayaguez. The Rev. George A. Griffiths, rector of All Saints' Par-

ish, St. Thomas, resigned in September, and the Rev. Charles T. Pfeiffer of San Juan was elected by the vestry and took charge on the first Sunday in Advent. Mr. Harry A. Stirling was ordained to the diaconate on August 2nd, and has since been serving as assistant at St. Paul's Church, Fredericksted, St. Croix. The Rev. George W. Palmer, under temporary "appointment in the field," has been in charge of St. John's Church, San Juan, since Christmas Day.

The personnel of the Sisters at St. Thomas has been changed through illness and resignations, Mother Rose, Sister Noel and Sister Faith now being the regular members of the Order, and two young women, natives of St. Thomas, have been added as novice and postulant respectively.

#### *St. Catherine's Training School*

This school has now passed the experimental stage, and the great value and possibilities of training the native young women for the Church's work have been demonstrated. Nine young women, the choice from the various missions on the Island, are being trained for several kinds of Church work, and in a few years time will be doing much of the teaching and other work now done by American missionaries. The first graduate teacher will go out in June, 1926. Miss Robinson, the Principal, has conducted this work with the utmost satisfaction, and the



## Reports from Extra-Continental Domestic Missionary Districts

Church may well be glad to have such a person in charge. An option is held on the property occupied by St. Catherine's, and it should be purchased next May when the option expires. The Annunciation property on the Loiza Road can be sold to advantage and used toward the purchase price. Ultimately this new property may be used for the Spanish speaking parish, and should contain the Church, parish house, rectory and training school.

### *Quebrada Limon*

Mr. Frank D. Edmunds of New York, an agriculturist by profession, has been appointed as manager of the farm at Quebrada Limon, and took up his work in November. He and his family have gone to work with a fine spirit, and while it is too early to judge as to the success of the work, it promises to be a large missionary enterprise. We are in the midst of a thickly populated district where our efforts to help the people in an agricultural way are sure to be of great benefit. Our mission there will be of great influence in various other ways, the evangelical, educational, medical and industrial work of the Church being put into operation.

### *Porto Rico*

Bishop Ferrando has been requested by the House of Bishops to do some very important work in translation into Spanish for the use of all our Spanish speaking districts. This will require his presence in New York during most of the ensuing year. Porto Rico is glad to make a contribution to her sister districts.

St. Luke's Hospital and Training School, the New World School, St. John's School, and St. Andrew's School and Industrial Department, continue their helpful and encouraging work. The latter has recently bought

the property next door to St. Andrew's and will soon present the deed to the Missionary Society without encumbrance.

### *Material Equipment*

The two additions to the material equipment during the year were: (1) the Nurses' Home at St. Luke's Hospital, and (2) the new Holy Trinity Church, both in Ponce. The former has been projected for a long time and now largely, through the efforts of Miss Hicks' friends in the United States, the home is a reality and the nurses have an adequate and up-to-date building in which to live. Holy Trinity Church, replacing the former wooden building, is a handsome design of Spanish Mission style, built of reinforced concrete with old Mission tile roof. The building is in perfect harmony with its surroundings and is ready for occupancy. It is expected that the small indebtedness will soon be liquidated and the building consecrated. This Church is almost entirely the gift of Church people of the Second Province.

There is immediate need in Porto Rico of several rural chapels and homes for our native clergy. In St. Croix we are greatly in need of a parish house at the Mission of the Holy Cross.

During the year there have been 536 confirmations and the district has paid 171% of its budget quota. Two candidates are ready for ordination to the diaconate. We will soon have eight native clergy and there are four other postulants in various stages of preparation. This is a day of encouragement, but these additions will necessitate a gradually increasing budget for the ensuing years.

CHARLES B. COLMORE,

*Bishop of Porto Rico.*



REPORTS FROM  
FOREIGN MISSIONS

AFRICA

Liberia

BRAZIL

CHINA

Anking

Hankow

Shanghai

CUBA

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

HAITI

JAPAN

Kyoto

North Tokyo and Tohoku

MEXICO





# OUR MISSION IN AFRICA

## THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF LIBERIA.

The Missionary District of Liberia includes that part of West Africa known as the Republic of Liberia, having an area of 44,000 square miles, and a population of approximately 2,000,000 people. This population should be divided as follows: Americo-Liberians, 10,000; Native Liberians, 1,590,000 (consisting of 40 tribes). The district within its present bounds, was established by the General Convention in 1850. The Rt. Rev. Walter Henry Overs, Ph.D., F. R. G. S., resigned in October, 1925, and the Rt. Rev. E. Campbell was consecrated Bishop, November 30, 1925. The Suffragan Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Theophilus Momolu Gardiner, D.D., consecrated June 23, 1921.

The amount of the appropriation for 1925 is \$92,205. This appropriation aids in maintaining work in eighty-one stations and missions.

**MISSIONARY STAFF.**—Bishops (white 1, native 1), 2; priests (white 8, native 30), 38; deacons (native) 4; candidates for Holy Orders, 9; lay readers, 75; catechists, 40; teachers (white 8, native women 35, native men 83), 126; physician (foreign) 1; nurses (white 4, native 3), 7; business agents, 2; deaconess, 1.

### MISSION STATIONS

**Cape Palmas**—Established 1835, situated on Cape Palmas at the southern end of the district. Buildings: St. Mark's Church, St. Mark's School, Thompson Memorial Chapel, Bishop Ferguson Memorial Hospital, Brierly Memorial Girls' School, Mission Parish building. Priest: Rev. R. H. Gibson. Deaconess: Mrs. Agnes Thompson. Teachers: In St. Mark's Parish School, W. U. Cummings; Brierly Memorial Girls' School: J. D. Hardy, Principal, J. C. Neal, Mrs. D. R. Stevens, Mrs. L. I. Thomas, Mrs. C. V. Neal and Mrs. Jane W. Valentine; Thompson Memorial School, Mrs. E. D. Bonner.

**Mount Vaughn**—Buildings: One church and one school house. Priest in charge: Rev. W. C. Cummings. Teachers: P. J. Hutchins, Mrs. C. S. Jackson.

**Cuttington**—Situated about four miles inland from Cape Palmas, established in 1888. Buildings: Epiphany Hall, including Hoffman Institute and High School; four houses for teachers. President, Rev. W. C. Cummings; Vice-President, Rev. S. Y. Bonafacio. Teachers: Rev. M. H. Gibson, F. M. W. Morais, E. S. Brooks, J. R. Taylor, S. B. Pratt and W. M. Dunbar.

**Hoffman Station**—Situated across the river from Cape Palmas. Buildings: St. James' Church. Priest in charge: Rev. S. H. Merriam. Teachers: J. R. Allison, Mrs. M. Y. Baker.

**Cavalla**—Situated on coast, 12 miles east of Cape Palmas, established in 1840. Buildings: Church of the Epiphany, school house and rectory. Priest in charge: Rev. A. D. Wilson. Teachers: H. G. Jones, E. P. K. Collins.

**Cavalla River District**—Situated inland from Cavalla, bordering on the Cavalla River. Priest in charge: Rev. A. D. Wilson. Buildings: One church, four native school houses. Missions: Blagyke, Gidetabo, Yubloke, Gadabo, Bohlen, Nyaake. Teachers: S. B. K. Clark, J. D. Neufville, Mrs. J. D. Langford.

**Sodeke District**—Situated in the forest region among the Grebo tribe, interior from Cape Palmas. Buildings: Ten native school houses. Priest in charge: Rev. J. W. Pearson. Missions: Thurston, Bolabo, Tubake, Nmanlu, Nyenewodoke, Dodoke, Wodowie, Gblodeke, Gbleke. Teachers:

T. F. Campbell, J. T. Ivy, J. T. Harmon, S. K. Cooper, G. F. Grant, Mrs. M. A. K. Hutchins, Mrs. L. E. Brown, Mrs. L. E. Perry, Mrs. M. B. Gibson.

**Rocktown**—Situated on coast seven miles west of Cape Palmas, established 1843. Buildings: St. Paul's Church and rectory and two native buildings. Priest in charge: Rev. H. B. Wilson. Missions: Middletown and Kunokudu. Teachers: E. W. Neufville, B. N. Elliott, J. S. Brownell.

**Fishtown**—Situated on the coast ten miles west of Cape Palmas. Priest in charge: Rev. S. W. Appleton. Buildings: One native church and two native school houses. Mission: Tenebo. Teachers: J. N. D. Herbert, T. W. Y. Elliott.

**Graway District**—Situated four miles inland southeast of Cape Palmas. Missions: Spring Hill, Half Graway, Yaake and Whole Graway. Buildings: One chapel, three native school houses. Priest in charge: Rev. M. P. K. Killen. Teachers: E. T. Clark, W. G. Paddock, A. H. Wallace.

**Sasstown District**—Situated fifty miles northwest of Cape Palmas. Missions: Ashton Memorial Station, Old Sasstown, New Sasstown, Kittie, PlanPo, Bontrak, Gytubapoh, Piccinness, Noapoh, Yakappoh, Kinakady. Priest in charge: Rev. J. D. Marks. Teachers: P. A. Howard, B. V. Wilson, S. Togba, H. Nelson, J. Boyed, W. Davis, T. Toe, S. Overs.

**Sinoe District**—Situated on the coast at the mouth of the Sinoe River, 110 miles northwest of Cape Palmas, established 1853.

**Greenville**—Buildings: St. Paul's Church and Parish School House. Priest in Charge: Rev. C. M. W. Cooper. Teachers: S. J. C. Davis, Mrs. L. M. Lomax, Mrs. Mary Monger.

**Butor**—Ten miles north of Greenville. Priest in charge: Rev. R. C. Green. Teacher: E. R. Cole.

**Bassa District**—Situated sixty miles south of Monrovia, established 1853.

**Lower Buchanan**—Buildings: St. John's Church, school house and rectory. Priest in charge: Rev. J. P. Harmon. Teachers: E. H. Shannon, S. A. Daiku.

**Upper Buchanan**—Buildings: St. Andrew's Church, school house and rectory. Missions: St. Barnabas Kru village. Priest in charge: Rev. J.



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

R. Davis. Teachers: L. N. Scott, D. T. Harris.  
**Edina**—On coast at mouth of St. John's River, established 1900. Buildings: St. Luke's Church. Priest in charge: Rev. J. S. Smith. Teacher: Miss N. L. Williams.

**Fortsville**—Situating twenty-five miles inland from Edina. Buildings: St. Phillip's Chapel and rectory, with two native school houses. Priest in charge: Rev. W. A. Greenfield. Mission: Gorghon. Teachers: J. T. Cisco, D. C. Porte, Miss Greenfield.

**Tobacconee District**—Situating on the coast south of the Lower Buchanan. Buildings: One teacher's house, one church, three native school buildings. Priest in charge: Rev. F. A. K. Russell. Missions: Tobacconee, Nitor, Tradetown, Grand Colah, Timbo and Sortroth. Teachers: E. O. MacCauley, X. R. Brown, J. H. Peputie.

**Donovan**—Situating fifteen miles interior from Lower Buchanan. Buildings: Group of Government buildings, placed at our disposal. Priest in charge: Rev. F. A. K. Russell. Teachers: P. D. H. Sherman and C. Y. Bryant.

**Montserrat District—Monrovia**, Capital of Liberia, the See city of the district, established in 1853. Episcopal residence, Warehouse. Business Agent: W. O. D. Bright. Trinity Memorial Church. Buildings: One church, school house and rectory. Rector: Rev. G. W. Gibson. Teachers Trinity Parish School: J. D. K. Baker, Principal, E. A. Bright, Mrs. S. E. Simpson, Mrs. L. J. Padmore, Mrs. S. C. Brownell, Mrs. E. E. Collins. Buildings: St. Thomas' Church and rectory. Priest in charge: Rev. J. A. Johnson. Teachers: St. Thomas' Parish School: A. G. Appleton, Principal, G. G. Patterson, V. Morris and Mrs. L. Ware.

**Caldwell**—Situating on St. Paul's River, ten miles interior from Monrovia, established 1834. Buildings: St. Peter's Church. Mission: Gardinerville. Priest in charge: Rev. Z. B. S. Roberts.

**Bromley Girls' School**—Situating on St. Paul's River, opposite Caldwell. Buildings: Julia C. Emery Hall, Farm Superintendent's house. Chaplain: Rev. J. F. Dunbar. Principal: Mrs. E. M. Moort. Teachers: Miss Nettie Mayers, Miss Z. Smith, Miss E. Johnson, Miss C. Johnson, Miss D. Morris, Miss A. Dixon. Industrial Agent: D. H. Scott. Farm Superintendent: Mr. Carter.

**Clay Ashland**—Situating on St. Paul's River, two miles above Bromley, established 1853. Buildings: Grace Church and rectory, Crummell Memorial Hall for boys. Priest in charge: Rev. J. F. Dunbar. Teachers: W. H. Richards, U. Dixon, Mrs. M. B. Jones.

**Crozierville**—Situating ten miles northeast of Clay Ashland, established 1868. Buildings: Christ Church and school house. Teacher: F. E. K. Williams.

**Royeville**—Situating fifteen miles northwest of Monrovia. Buildings: St. Paul's Church and

school house with two native school houses. Priest in charge: Rev. A. D. Simpson. Mission: Barjah. Teachers: L. J. Grey, M. P. K. Brownell.

**Cape Mount District—Cape Mount**—Situating twenty miles southeast of Mano river, on English boundary line, established 1878. Buildings: Irving Memorial Church, Langford Hall, Bruno Hall, St. George's Hall, Ramsaur Mechanics House, the House of Bethany, St. Timothy's Hospital. Priest in charge: Rev. H. A. Donovan. Assistant, Rev. D. S. G. Priddy. Industrial Agent: Mr. L. A. Meyette. Industrial School, with wood-working, printing, machine, tailoring, masonry, shoemaking, blacksmithing and native crafts departments. Teachers: J. J. Massaquoi, R. C. Cooper, P. R. Woven, J. C. A. Gibson, S. V. Corneh, R. Kandakai, G. Freeman, J. Hoff, G. A. Grant, M. Wardlow, T. Langley, F. Sherman, E. Jones, W. Forte, S. Johnson, W. George, Eliza Jones.

**House of Bethany Girls' School**—White teachers: Miss M. S. Ridgely, Principal; Miss Mary Wood McKenzie, Miss Grace E. Meyette. Native Teachers: Mary A. Jordan, Marion Sherman, Julia Gbissey, Sarah Seize, Carolina Green.

**St. Timothy's Hospital**—White Nurses: Miss L. M. Ford, Miss Marion Kirk, Miss Henrietta Barlow. Dr. L. R. Fowzer, Physician.

**Vai District**—Rev. H. A. Donovan, Superintendent.

**Bendu**—Situating on Fisherman's Lake, twenty miles interior from Cape Mount. Buildings: Church, school house, rectory and teachers' house of native construction. Priest in charge: Rev. J. G. Coleman. Teacher: W. B. Grey.

**Gbagbon**—Teacher: W. D. Jones.

**Kobolia**—This is the agricultural experiment station, under industrial department of Cape Mount.

**Gola District**—Rev. M. W. G. Muhlenberg, Superintendent.

**Barlomah**—Situating forty miles interior from Cape Mount. Building: Fanny Schuyler Memorial Girls' School, Miss Emily de W. Seaman in charge. Teachers: Emily M. Freeman, Ida K. Grey.

**Macca, Damballa and Kakru** in charge of Rev. M. W. C. Muhlenberg. Teachers: H. Baker, S. Johnson and David Coleman.

**Pendemai**—Situating two hundred and fifty miles interior from Monrovia. Buzzi and Gbandi tribes, established 1922. Native buildings for Church and school purposes. Priest in charge: Rev. James Dwalu. Teachers: D. C. Wilson, James Kablah, Moses Kamara.

**Massambolahun—Holy Cross Station**—Situating twenty-five miles northwest of Pendemai, established 1922, Gbandi, Mendi and Gizi tribes. Clergy: Rev. Herbert Hawkins, O. H. C., Rev. S. Allen, O. H. C., Rev. James Gorham, O. H. C., Rev. H. Stretch. Brother William Hugo, teacher.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

FOR the past five years I have written a report each year as the Bishop of Liberia. This is my sixth annual report, and I am now writing as the retired Bishop, my successor having been consecrated November 30, 1925.

It was a very keen disappointment for me to give up my African work, but the development of chronic physical trouble rendered it impossible for me to endure the severity of the Liberian climate. The election and consecration of Bishop Campbell has given to the district a leader of valu-

able experience in Liberian matters, and I am sure he will receive the same loyalty from all our people which has always characterized my associations with them.

The year has brought many changes in the missionary staff: Miss Grace Meyette, Miss Marion Kirk and the Rev. H. A. Donovan found it necessary to come home for rest and medical aid before completing their first term of service. Dr. Lloyd Fowzer, the Rev. E. Felix Kloman, The Rev. W. Josselyn Reed, Miss Nichols and Miss



## Our Mission in Africa—Liberia

Knight left for Africa in the fall, as new members of the staff. In addition to these, our veteran missionary, Miss M. S. Ridgely, after a well earned furlough in this country, returned to Liberia to begin her twenty-first year of service at the House of Bethany, and Miss Lois Ford accompanied her for her second term at St. Timothy's Hospital.

This being my last report, I am giving a short general review.

Six years ago we faced many serious problems, largely owing to years of neglect in the absence of a regular Bishop. Our property everywhere was in a deplorable condition; broken down buildings were a bad advertisement for us and a constant discouragement to our workers.

My first call was for a reconstruction of our property, and during the years which have intervened, we have been able to carry on the work of reconstruction at Bromley Girls' School, Crozierville Parish School, St. Thomas' rectory, Monrovia; St. Andrew's, Lower Buchanan; St. John's, Bassa; various school buildings at Cape Mount, the College buildings at Cuttington, the Girls' School at Briery, Cape Palmas; the Church at Sinoe, and many other places where practical work has been done and better equipment secured for the use of our workers. An entirely new building has been erected at Cape Mount in the form of a nurses' home as a memorial to Mrs. Ramsaur; a splendid cathedral-like church has been built at Cape Palmas, very largely by the local congregation. A new building called the Schuyler Memorial Girls' School has been erected at Balmah in the Gola country, under the direction of Miss Seaman, while the money has been raised to build the Ramsaur Memorial School at Pendemai, and the Birthday Offering from the children of the Church will build the Bishop Overs School at Fortsville.

On assuming charge of the district, I inherited three thousand dollars with

which to begin an industrial school at some place in Liberia. This was one of Liberia's greatest needs. Famine often stalked the land because of the inability of the people to provide enough upon which to subsist, and little was done to develop the natural resources of the country.

So, an industrial school was established at Cape Mount, first under the leadership of the late Rev. Hoke Ramsaur, and later under the superintendency of the Rev. E. L. Haines and the Rev. H. A. Donovan. While this has been more or less experimental, it has resulted in educating a large number of boys in the practical things of Liberian citizenship.

In connection with this line of work, the government presented to the Church five hundred acres of land at Kobolia, to be used as an agricultural station of the mission, where more modern methods of farming have been taught, with a view to establishing a system of agriculture which would destroy the possibility of famine and provide sufficient food upon which the population of the country could subsist.

While much good work was done in our little hospital at Cape Mount for the people of that immediate neighborhood, nothing was done for those who lived in the tribal territories. The best method of reaching these people was to provide simple medical dispensaries in native towns, where our nurses could visit at stated times. This has been done at the Holy Cross Mission at Massambolahun; also at Pendemai, and in various places among the Vai, De and Gola tribes.

One of the most splendid contributions of the Church to Liberia has been its work in education. The semi-civilized belt along the sea coast has been very well taken care of by the Church's schools, but little has been done for the vast numbers of children in the interior territory. It has been our policy during the past six years to work for these, and while it has

## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

been difficult to secure the funds for new work, we have been able to establish twenty new schools among tribal people, which stand for a better future for the hundreds of children who are privileged to be associated with them. In addition to this, we have endeavored to carry our educational standard progressively higher by working for a better curriculum, better teaching, better discipline and a finer moral tone.

In addressing my first convocation at Cape Palmas six years ago, I pointed out the necessity of lengthening our cords by an active, earnest, practical propaganda to carry the light of the Gospel to the heathen population. Mohammedanism was pressing down upon us, and the barbarism and cruelty of heathen custom had changed little from the time of the immortal Livingstone. What we have done in six years in this respect has been most en-

couraging and inspiring. New stations have been established among the Vai, Gola, De, Buzzi, Mendi, Gbandi, Gizi, Bassa, Kru and other tribes.

The hinterland of Liberia was practically closed to missionary endeavor, and it was with great difficulty that we secured our first government permission to enter this territory, but we won our fight; the work is now securely established, and we look forward to the complete evangelization of the various tribes living in the hinterland of this district.

I wish to express my appreciation for the splendid loyalty of the members of the missionary staff, both white and black, in co-operating with me during the past six years in the establishment of this new work throughout the district.

WALTER HENRY OVERS.



**EVANGELISTIC WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF LIBERIA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925**

**STATIONS AND CLERGY**

	MISSIONARY STAFF—MEN													Number of Public Services	Baptisms		Confirmations	Communicants	Baptised Christians including Communicants	Marriages	Burials	Sunday Schools		Church Buildings	Other Buildings used for Worship		Contributions	Value of Mission Property
	Presbyters		Deacons, Native	Native Candidates for Holy Orders	Native Lay Readers	Catechists	Native Deaconesses	Number of Stations	Adult	Infant	Schools	Teachers	Pupils		Owned	Rented						Parish Houses						
	Foreign	Native																										
St. Mark's—Cape Palmas, R. H. Gibson	1	1	2	1	2	169	3	42	252	500	6	3	1	36	308	1	1	1	\$ 743.00	\$ 50,000.00								
Thompson Memorial—Cape Palmas, J. W. Pearson	1	1	3	1	1	92	6	11	146	211	7	1	5	35	1	1	1	91.00	1,000.00									
Mt. Vaughn—W. C. Cummings	1	1	2	1	1	44	1	4	172	130	3	3	10	135	1	1	1	110.00	5,000.00									
Cuttington College—W. C. Cummings, M. H. Gibson, S. Y. Bonafacio, G. N. Brownell, N. J. Jackson	2	2	5	3	1	753	3	18	135	143	1	18	112	1	1	1	1											
All Saints', Blagiki—H. R. N. Woart	1	1	4	1	1	48	10	3	30	80	1	1	4	30	1	1	1	10.00	3,000.00									
Cavalla River District—A. D. Wilson, Supt	1	1	4	1	6	50	37	10	192	383	3	3	4	16	76	4	4	19.00	4,000.00									
Epiphany, Cavalla—A. D. Wilson	1	1	2	1	1	158	50	20	256	338	3	5	12	120	2	2	1	100.00	10,000.00									
Sodeke District, J. W. Pearson, Supt	1	1	9	11	72	31	78	4	128	753	32	7	12	200	6	6	1	74.00	1,000.00									
St. Paul's, Rocktown—H. B. Wilson	1	1	6	3	3	218	29	32	305	684	10	2	12	70	3	3	1	106.00	5,000.00									
Valentine Memorial, Fishtown—S. W. Appleton	1	1	3	2	2	204	9	3	102	223	2	4	2	7	50	1	1	25.00	1,000.00									
Graway District, M. P. K. Killen	1	1	4	2	3	105	21	29	205	255	3	4	2	8	60	1	1	80.00	1,000.00									
Sasstown District—J. D. Mark	1	1	8	12	394	46	92	364	1606	10	40	554	4	4	230	5	4	230.00	5,000.00									
St. Paul's, Greenville—C. M. W. Cooper	1	1	4	2	2	226	12	18	127	280	1	12	100	2	2	2	1	158.00	20,000.00									
Butor Station, Sinoe—R. P. Greene	1	1	2	1	2	380	10	54	20	250	1	4	30	2	2	2	1	12.00	1,000.00									
St. John's, Grand Bassa—J. P. Harmon	1	1	3	1	3	73	14	24	28	95	218	1	16	163	2	2	2	489.00	10,000.00									
St. Andrews, Grand Bassa—J. R. Davis	1	1	3	1	3	378	20	30	14	140	300	2	14	107	2	2	2	136.00	10,000.00									
St. Luke's, Edina—J. S. Smith	1	1	1	3	2	62	4	26	76	1	1	8	42	1	1	1	1	198.00	3,000.00									
St. Philip's, Fortsville—W. A. Greenfield	1	1	1	3	2	350	15	38	80	1	1	9	60	2	2	2	1	49.00	4,000.00									
Donovan Station—F. A. K. Russell	1	1	3	2	6	140	198	395	12	114	1	10	118	1	1	1	1	30.00	1,000.00									
Tobaccoconee District—F. A. K. Russell, Supt	1	1	5	1	1	182	2	11	42	395	800	4	10	35	247	1	2	2,111.00	50,000.00									
Trinity, Monrovia—G. W. Gibson	1	1	1	5	1	255	4	15	40	360	560	3	6	12	200	1	2	300.00	10,000.00									
St. Thomas, Monrovia—J. A. Johnson	1	1	2	1	1	112	2	7	11	60	102	1	2	6	90	1	1	220.00	4,000.00									
Crozierville—C. C. Porte	1	1	1	1	1	130	3	5	39	210	3	1	6	58	1	1	1	130.00	6,000.00									
Clay Ashland—J. F. Dunbar	1	1	1	1	1	112	15	90	15	90	1	1	8	85	1	1	1	35.00										
Bromley Station—J. F. Dunbar (Chaplain)	1	1	3	2	2	165	5	30	52	52	1	1	4	20	1	1	1	21.00	5,000.00									
St. Peter's, Caldwell—Z. B. S. Roberts	1	1	1	1	1	99	7	14	49	1	1	3	31	1	1	1	1	57.00	5,000.00									
St. Paul's, Royeville—A. D. Simpson	3	1	5	8	1	700	15	22	17	260	137	4	5	15	180	1	6	1,000.00	40,000.00									
St. John's, Cape Mount—H. A. Donovan	1	1	1	1	1	1036	1	1	12	79	1	1	2	27	1	1	1	20.00	3,000.00									
Bendoo Station—J. G. Coleman	1	1	1	1	1	106	4	3	4	12	1	1	2	75	1	1	1											
Gbaigbon Station—W. Jones	1	1	3	2	3	200	4	3	13	96	3	6	40	1	1	1	1											
Gola District—M. W. G. Muhlenberg	1	1	1	400	2	2	2	2	2	12	1	1	1	2	75	1	1											
Pendemai—James Dwalu	5	1	1	1	1	450	69	15	75	1	6	75	1	6	75	1	1											
Holy Cross Mission—McVeigh Harrison	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
Liberia College—N. H. B. Cassell	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
Hoffman Station—S. B. H. Merriam	1	1	1	1	2	126	4	5	12	207	450	1	2	1	8	112	1	1	75.00	4,000.00								
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9,75</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,81</b>	<b>7,289</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>4,269</b>	<b>9,843</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>101,58</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>3,660</b>	<b>49,52</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$6,679.00</b>	<b>\$262,000.00</b>								



## EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF LIBERIA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

SCHOOLS	MISSIONARY STAFF				Elementary and Secondary Schools			Colleges and Universities			Industrial Schools			Theological Schools		Value of Mission Property
	MEN Teachers		WOMEN Teachers		Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native												
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	
St. Mark's, Cape Palmas		3		6	2	186	9									\$ 20,000.00
Thompson Memorial, Cape Palmas				1	1	47	1									
Mt. Vaughn		1		1	1	80	2									1,000.00
Cuttington College		11			1	110	7	1	50	5				1	8	60,000.00
Blagiki					1	30	1									
Cavalla River District		3			4	96	5									2,000.00
Epiphany, Cavalla		3			1	117	3									
Sodeke District		3		4	12	410	9									
St. Paul's, Rocktown		3			2	116	3									
Valentine Memorial, Fishtown		3			3	55	3									
Graway District		3			3	67	3									
Sasstown District		3			11	479	5									
St. Paul's, Greenville		2		2	1	172	4									
Butor Station		1			1	26	1									
St. John's, Grand Bassa		1			1	50	1									3,000.00
St. Andrew's, Grand Bassa		1			1	77	1									1,000.00
St. Luke's, Edina				1	1	38	1									
Fortsville Station		2		1	3	40	3									
Donovan Station		4			1	108	4									
Tobacconee District		2			2	65	2									
Trinity, Monrovia		2		3	1	135	5									
St. Thomas, Monrovia		2		1	1	105	3									
Crozierville Station, (C. C. Porte)		1		1	1	75	2									3,000.00
Clay Ashland		2		1	1	76	3									5,000.00
Bromley Girl's School	2			6	1	85	8									50,000.00
Royeville		2			2	47	2									5,000.00
St. John's, Cape Mount	1	12			1	143	13			1	40	6				30,000.00
House of Bethany			3	4	1	101	7									4,000.00
Gbaigbon		1			1	16	1									
Bendoo		1			1	25	1									
Gola District		2		2	4	39	4									
Barlomah			1	1	1	16	2									5,000.00
Holy Cross	1	2			1	45	3									
Total	4	83	4	35	70	3277	122	1	50	5	1	40	6	1	8	\$189,000.00

MEDICAL WORK—St. Timothy's Hospital and 5 Dispensaries: Physicians, foreign, 1; Trained assistants, foreign, 1; Nurses, foreign, 4; native, 3; Number of beds, 30; In-patients, 5,000; Dispensary patients, 10,000.



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF BRAZIL

*Though we hope eventually to answer the call of the northern part of Brazil and to occupy the vast reaches of the Amazon, at present our work is carried on only in the States of Rio de Janeiro, Sao Paulo, Santa Caterina and Rio Grande do Sul—all of which are in the southeastern corner. In these States live the majority of the people, and almost all the resources thus far developed are found within their borders. The district was established by the General Convention of 1907. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Lucien Lee Kinsolving, D.D., consecrated in the year 1899 as Bishop of the Brazilian Episcopal Church.*

The appropriation for 1925 is \$58,635. The appropriation assists in maintaining work in 54 stations.

MISSIONARY STAFF—Bishop, 1; Priests (foreign, 5; Brazilian, 19), 24; Teacher (foreign), 1.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

TWO events during the current year stand out in bold relief, viz., the election and consecration of a Bishop Suffragan and the resolution of the Woman's Auxiliary to build one of our most needed churches in Livramento on the Uruguayan border. The effect of each generous gesture signifies a renewed endorsement of the work on the part of the General Convention, and the first corporate offering on the part of the Woman's Auxiliary. While we have sometimes felt, from the paucity of funds forthcoming for Advance Work in this field, that ours was the Cinderella of missions, the action of both General Convention and the Woman's Auxiliary brought cheer to every member of our staff, gave each a new grip on his task and a strengthened determination to "carry on" with a fresh hope.

The singularly generous way in which the request for a suffragan was granted, the unanimity with which action was had step by step, first, by the Department of Missions; second, by the National Council; third, by the Committee on Missionary Bishops; and lastly by the House of Bishops and the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies, sent a pardonable thrill through all our hearts. In the language

of our veteran missionary, Rev. James W. Morris, D.D., whose heart conceived, whose labors and prayers have blessed the Brazil Mission since the beginning: "This means far more than the choice of an individual for high office, however excellent that choice may have been; it means that the Church reaffirms its faith in the work."

The gracious resolution of the Woman's Auxiliary in New Orleans to share one of the burdens God laid upon us recreates the almost abandoned belief that fairy god-mothers still exist and go about their kindly tasks. While the \$8,000 they are contributing this year, by reason of the rise of Brazilian exchange, may not be sufficient to complete the Livramento church, local self-help is being developed energetically by the Rev. Mr. Sergel and it is believed that a permanent and somewhat worthy monument to Churchwomen's co-operation may be placed under the Southern Cross.

I feel that I should state here the confusion and bewilderment caused by a fluctuating exchange in explanation of the above. Last year when the estimate was submitted for a church in Livramento, the Brazilian milreis was worth 10 to the dollar. Therefore



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

\$8,000 was equal to 80,000 milreis, quite enough to build the church. Today, however, the Brazilian milreis is worth only 7 to the dollar; so \$8,000 is equal to only 56,000 milreis, there being a loss of 24,000 milreis in the purchasing value of \$8,000 on account of the rise of exchange, while prices remain substantially the same. However, on the other hand, should the Brazilian milreis drop to 10 cents in value by the end of this year, which is quite possible though not probable, then the \$8,000 offering would be worth 80,000 milreis and would complete the work planned.

### *The Study Classes on Latin America*

Another motive of congratulation and thankfulness is, that greater knowledge of a sympathy with colossal Brazil's colossal needs, will flow from the study of Latin America. Thereby the Church, and especially the working forces of the Church, are attaining, we hope, an appreciation of the obligations of proximity and neighborliness to our fellow citizens of the same hemisphere, lacking so greatly the industrial, social, educational and religious advantages the United States possesses. Whatever degree of advancement our American civilization may attain, it is made greater by sharing it with our neighbors as fast as they can accept and assimilate it. It is hoped that by this systematic study, Churchmen and Churchwomen will come with increasing numbers to see with the vision-haunted leaders of yesterday, like Bishop Doane of Albany, that "the remedy for un-catholic conditions in Brazil and Mexico was the energetic proclamation of Catholic truth there;" or like Bishop Greer, who regarded the consecration of a Bishop for Brazil an epoch of unmeasured possibilities.

And yet, while expressing this daring hope, I am greatly aware of the inadequacy of the literature and the dearth of systematic information regarding this particular field. The men

of our staff do not belong to the class of whom Solomon spoke, "Of making many books there is no end." Nor do some of them eschew "much study a weariness to the flesh." At times, no doubt, they say with Job: "Behold, my desire is that mine adversary had written a book." They are men of work rather than words. They have made history in a modest way, though none have essayed to write it. As yet the romantic story of the Brazil adventure lies on no recorded page, only in the hearts of those who have shared in the high enterprise.

### *New Equipment Finished and in Sight*

In Santos, I found the happiest surprise a missionary Bishop can enjoy, viz., a new chapel finished and complete and all our own, the title deeds secure. It was done in this wise. The Rev. Joseph Orton, the tireless and energetic missionary in charge, had purchased and paid for a lot in a favorable location in the residential section of this great coffee port. He had also accumulated a building fund of some nine thousand milreis, largely the intake of English instruction, which he gives in addition to his missionary duties. Finding a reliable construction company ready to do such work, he bought the title and the pre-paid interest on the building to be erected at the cost of twenty-four thousand milreis. For this he paid three thousand milreis out of his English lessons. The construction company advanced him (without interest, of course,) fifteen thousand milreis, to which he added the nine thousand milreis above mentioned. With the twenty-four thousand milreis thus available, a neat, and for the present, serviceable chapel was built. The annual rental of the former hired building now goes to liquidate the fifteen thousand milreis (without interest) which it will do in four years. Meanwhile, the taxes, insurance, etc., are paid by the Construction Company; the building is ours



## Missionary District of Brazil

by the safest of legal titles; and the annual appropriation for rent goes into our pockets by clearing off the debt.

In Rio Grande City, the Rev. Franklin T. Osborn, our efficient field treasurer, is just completing a parish hall by the side of the Church of the Saviour. With only \$4,000 from the United States, he has succeeded in raising locally enough to build a two-storied structure of brick and to finish the ground floor as an adequate parish hall and Sunday school room. Let it be said in passing, that his parish contributed more to Church work last year than the total annual contributions of all our missions and parishes during any one of the first twenty years of our work. All honor to him for his fine service. Surely, when he returns to the United States on furlough in June next, there will be forthcoming sufficient funds to enable him to complete the second story and make it a suitable rectory and home.

The contract for the completion of St. Paul's the Apostle, Santa Thereza, Rio de Janeiro, was recently signed. In August next it will be ready for occupancy. The congregation there richly deserves it. The present humble building was condemned a year ago by municipal architects. While I was home, part of the roof gave way. Members of the congregation, under the leadership of the catechist in charge, (who was ordered deacon March 14th) largely at night and during late afternoons, repaired the roof and repainted the building without and within, thus demonstrating their devotion and Church loyalty. With their devoted leader now in Holy Orders and the hope of entering their new and not unworthy House of Prayer in August, they move forward with fresh courage.

With the gift of the Woman's Auxiliary of Maryland to Bishop Suffragan Thomas he expects shortly to break ground for the new Memorial

Library of the Southern Cross School in Porto Alegre.

During the coming months the foundations of the Church of the Nazarene in Livramento will be laid, so as to erect the walls and complete the building as soon as the Woman's Auxiliary offering arrives, as it is hoped, by the end of the year.

The church in Sao Gabriel is under construction and should be completed within the next six months. The congregation there has taken huge forward strides in the matter of self-help during the past year under the leadership of the Rev. Nemesio de Almeida.

And lastly, among the things in sight, that is, among the objects for which the needed funds are promised or in hand, is a church for the Japanese in the flourishing colony of Biriguy on the Northwestern Railway in the far interior of the State of Sao Paulo, two days by train from the capital and a half day by motor. Only in August next will my pressing engagements permit me to give my annual visitation there. In January next it is hoped that Bishop Thomas may be able to consecrate our first Japanese church under the Southern Cross.

### *The Theological School*

Under the Rev. Dr. James W. Morris, as dean and house master, this institution graduated two men last year and continues its good work among the undergraduates for the current session. What is most sorely needed at present is an additional theological teacher to strengthen the staff at once, and become a co-worker with, and an understudy for Dr. Morris in his advancing years. This is an obligation that cannot be deferred. Dr. Morris, by faith and prayer, built the school. It is centered around his deeply spiritual personality, which flows out in benediction upon all our mission stations and parishes. He is aided in staff work by Bishop Thomas, Rev. George Upton Krischke, Rev. Ignacio de Valle Machado, and hitherto by the Rev. Ernesto



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

Arnoldo Bohrer, now in Rio de Janeiro. But the hour has struck for a graduate in theology from the United States, sound in faith, fervent in spirit, constant in prayer, to come to Dr. Morris' help in this great work of laying the foundations of the future Brazilian ministry. We send out an "S.O.S." call for such a man, and bid all who read this to pray that the call may be heeded.

### *The Southern Cross School*

By reason of Bishop Thomas' consecration to the episcopate, the paramount need of the Southern Cross School is for some one who can grow into the head-mastership. My Brazilian clergy advise that an American or Englishman is essential. That opinion I share. Bishop Thomas, as yet, cannot release the school from his guiding hand. He built and organized it into its present high efficiency. At present he is obliged to dovetail his duties as head-master with those of his episcopate. Are there not duly qualified laymen or clergymen at home, with teaching talents and administrative gifts, with enough spirit of adventure for God, to come to a beautiful city, exceptional climate, healthy surroundings and help push forward this fine school to yet larger usefulness and wider success? For such a one, let us all likewise pray till the God of prayer makes him heed the urgent call.

A second urgent need of the Southern Cross School, far less difficult of attainment, is a proper light and water supply. This need has been urged as strongly as words can convey, by Bishop Thomas in his recent addresses while at home and by me in my last report. It likewise has the unanimous sanction of the National Council and stands in the list of Advance Work items passed upon by the last General Convention. It is estimated, \$5,000, will afford abundant water supply from an artesian well and the best modern light plant. When we consider the hundreds of thousands spent on

schools at home, is \$5,000 too much to ask that our Church boys may be able to keep themselves clean and to do their night-study tasks without impairing their eyesight?

Thirdly, multiplication of tasks for the Bishop Suffragan necessitates equipment therefor. To do his added duties Bishop Thomas must have an automobile. A Dodge machine can be purchased in Porto Alegre for about the same amount as at home. I have never asked for one for myself because my duties take me to points 2,000 miles apart. I don't need one, but Bishop Thomas both needs and deserves one in order to do the work the Church has laid upon him.

### *Ordinations*

On March 14, 1926, the fourth Sunday in Lent, in the Church of the Redeemer, Rio de Janeiro, Senhor Euclydes Deslandes was ordered deacon by me and Senhor Chloaldo R. Ramos by Bishop Thomas. The preacher was the Rev. S. Ferraz of Sao Paulo. Senhor Deslandes was presented by the Rev. Ernesto Arnoldo Bohrer, the beloved Dr. Meem's successor in Rio de Janeiro. Senhor Ramos was presented by the Rev. Mr. Ferraz. The Rev. Albert N. Roberts took part in the service. The congregation overflowed the church. Bishop Thomas likewise administered confirmation for the first time to a class prepared for him by the Rev. Mr. Bohrer, his associate at the Southern Cross School for ten years. The service lasted two and a half hours, and was characterized by the deepest reverence throughout. Some 140 or more communicated.

At the meeting of our Annual Council in Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul, on April 18, 1926, the second Sunday after Easter, the Rev. Athalicio Pithan and the Rev. Rudolpho Centena Rasmussen, both Southern Cross boys and Seminary graduates, will be advanced to the priesthood; and Senhor Gamaliel Vespuccio Cabral, son of Archdeacon Cabral, and Mr. John Yasoji Ito will



## Missionary District of Brazil

be ordered deacons. Senhor Cabral is the first son of a Brazilian clergyman to attain Holy Orders and Mr. Ito the first Japanese.

### *Number of Clergy and Thing Signified*

These ordinations will bring our clergy to thirty in number. The significance of this lies in the fact that the American clergy here have normally numbered only four since the beginning. In other words, "not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord of Hosts," four have been multiplied into thirty. The Church gave four pioneers, and has gotten thirty standard-bearers. May such a fact as this drive home to the inner consciousness of Churchmen everywhere the fact that Missions are no failure.

They have built twenty-nine churches, three of these self-supporting, two more on the eve of self-support, one rectory, four parish halls, the Southern Cross School for Boys, the Theological School for the furtherance of the ministry; they man eighty mission stations stretching like a net 2,000 miles in extent. In cities large and small, where crowds thicken and vices batten, in lonely country districts where illiteracy reaches at times 90 per cent or more, they set forth God's "true and lively word, and rightly and duly administer His Holy Sacraments." And yet, the home Church as yet, has invested only four in flesh and blood for this field. May one not exclaim in the words of that old Book, which is the lip of Truth, more sacred far than old battle-flags: "What hath God wrought!" And like the wail of a Litany, there wells up from all our hearts the strengthening refrain: "Not unto us!"

### *The Further Co-operation Seemingly Demanded*

From this height, it seems a far drop to speak of further needs. Yet, "new occasions teach new duties." Or to

put it in the generous words of the present Bishop of Long Island: "The embarrassment you suffer is that of all commercial and industrial enterprises, which are developing; it is the embarrassment of success. It involves necessarily further outlay to house and husband your gains." This is my apology for stating what follows.

In Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul, where our Council will shortly meet, the Church of the Mediator will not afford shelter for those who would enter. Even at the regular Wednesday evening Litany service and address, it is filled to overflowing, as I can testify from ocular witness. This congregation years ago bade me write the Board of Missions: "We will carry on; we ask the stipend of our incumbent to cease; ours is the duty henceforth to hold aloft the light." Faithfully have they redeemed their promise during the intervening years. They have a church, a rectory, a parish house and a chapel in the outskirts of the town, all largely the outcome of their offerings. With the burden of complete self-support, they really cannot do more. It will cost \$8,000 to enlarge the church so as to house the would-be worshippers. If any one who reads this feels discouragement at seeing at times some half-filled church at home, let him give a fillip to his faith by a gift that would open the gates of thanksgiving to those who would enter therein.

In the Southern Cross School an additional master's house is a dire necessity. From my last conversation with the Bishop Suffragan I gather that he would gladly take it, should it be built, and yield the present head-master's home, which he built with such thoughtful care, to others. Such shifts, with a kind of knightly grace, are perhaps characteristic of mission work. About \$7,000 will build the needed house on the school property, suitable either for a master or the Bishop Suffragan, should he elect to make it his home.



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

In Rio de Janeiro, where house rent is exorbitant, to save the National Council from further expenditure, we must build a parish house and rectory on the grounds now owned and paid for. Alongside the Church of the Redeemer, we are planning "The Meem Memorial," a combined parish house and rectory bearing his honored name. \$10,000 will place there an abiding testimony to his abiding goodness and unflinching faith. It is little enough to do in honor of this "soldier-saint, who now turns upward to his point of bliss."

In Porto Alegre, Trinity, our premier parish, which like Santa Maria, some years since restored to forego all help for self-support, needs urgently a parish house and rectory. With their present obligations, they cannot accomplish it unaided. \$20,000 is needed for this purpose. Their faithfulness in the past warrants it. They will do their part; they have never failed. With such additional equipment, Trinity, Porto Alegre, a working, throbbing, growing parish, under the leadership of the Rev. George Upton Krischke, one of my ablest Brazilian clergy, will go forth "conquering and to conquer" on its beneficent, redemptive mission.

### *The Milk in the Coconut*

I beg to accentuate that these appeals are made for co-operation. The Church is asked to help those who help themselves. There are mission fields, in my

judgment, which have suffered from too lavish gifts. The wisest gift is educative, provocative of effort on the part of the recipient stimulating corresponding action. It is Bishop Rowe's dictum that you can over-civilize certain tribes and thereby spoil them. It is my conviction that you can over-give with like results. Gifts are like food; it must be assimilated and result in life and action. Excepting only the gifts for the Southern Cross School and the Theological School, which are properties vested solely in the Board of Missions, I think for every dollar given for Advance Work in Brazil, that Brazilian Churchmen have responded with two or more. If this be failure, make the most of it. And yet I find American Churchmen and Churchwomen, many of them frankly keener to undertake a fresh enterprise and to finance it completely and generously, rather than to help those who are bending every nerve for some sorely needed item of Advance Work. On the other hand, however, I record with gratitude that more was given for Advance Work in Brazil during my recent stay at home than any other year of my episcopate. When it is remembered that each dollar will call forth two more here, except in school equipment, then "adventure for God" becomes investment for God and seems to spell success for His Church.

LUCIEN LEE KINSOLVING,  
*Bishop of Southern Brazil.*



# OUR MISSION IN CHINA

## I. MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF ANKING

*The Missionary District of Anking includes that part of China lying within the Province of Anhui, and that part of Kiangsi lying north of latitude 28°. It has an area of 88,000 square miles and a population of about 36,000,000. The district was established in 1910. The Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Daniel Trumbull Huntington, D. D., who was consecrated on March 25, 1912.*

The appropriation for 1925 is \$106,166. The appropriation assists in maintaining work in thirty stations.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Bishop, 1; Priests (foreign 8, Chinese 17), 25; Deacons (Chinese), 2; candidates for Holy Orders (Chinese 14, foreign 1), 15; catechists, 22; physicians (foreign 3, Chinese 3), 6; nurses, Chinese 4; teachers (foreign 6, Chinese 121), 127; foreign women workers: Sisters, 3; nurses, 7 (1 in Language School); teachers, 3; evangelistic workers, 1; deaconesses, 3; secretaries, 2. Chinese women workers: Physicians, 2; nurses, 4; Bible women, 7; teachers, 40; foreign industrial worker, 1.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

THE staff has been increased by the arrival of Miss Laliah B. Pingree, Miss Lila S. Stroman and the Rev. Joseph C. Wood. All three arrived in September and are now studying in the Language School at Nanking.

The following have returned from furlough: The Rev. T. L. Sinclair and family in June, Deaconess Elizabeth Fueller, Miss Margaret K. Monteiro and the Rev. A. Goddard the end of August, and Mr. Alan W. S. Lee in the beginning of December.

The following have gone on furlough: The Rev. E. J. Lee and family in May; Bishop Huntington and family, Dr. and Mrs. C. D. Reid, Miss S. C. Tomlinson, Miss Hannah B. Ogden, Miss Mildred S. Capron, Deaconess K. E. Phelps, Miss V. E. Woods, Mr. Leonard Tomkinson, the Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd R. Craighill and the Rev. and Mrs. V. H. Gowen in June, and Miss Irene Gehrling in November.

Dr. Reid and Miss Woods have since submitted their resignations from the mission.

Mr. H. E. Shaffer married Miss Nita Reid in July, and Mr. Alan W. S. Lee married Miss Hannah J. Williams in December.

### Property

We purchased for \$1,000.00 property in Shihp'ai, formerly belonging to the Methodist Episcopal Mission, who are withdrawing their work from Shihp'ai. It consists of a small piece of land conveniently located, a school-house and a residence for a Chinese worker. We have also purchased a piece of land adjoining the Cathedral Boys' School at a price of \$2,400.00. This has Chinese buildings on it which will be used for the present as quarters for teachers in the school.

The Cathedral Boys' School has been completed and seems a very useful as well as handsome building. The contract price was \$24,600.00. The Chapel of St. Agnes' School has also been completed and consecrated. The addition to the Woman's Ward of St. James' Hospital is well under way, also the new clinic, which will give greatly increased accommodations for



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

the Out-Patient Department, drug room, laboratory, dental department and X-ray. A new house for one of the doctors has also been begun. The alterations of the Chinese house which was purchased last year, adjoining the Compound in Anking, have been completed, and it is now being used as a residence for foreign workers on the second floor and administration offices on the first floor.

The Stanley Memorial building in Wuhu has been completed. It gives accommodation for the industrial work and the dispensary work, together with a ward for convalescent children, all of which will be under the care of the Sisters of the Transfiguration. With the permission of the Board, we have rented a certain part of the land in Wuhu to the British and American Tobacco Company for residences and offices. The company has erected the buildings at its expense. They become the property of the mission after twenty-five years.

In Nanchang, St. Matthew's Church and that part of the school which was not finished, have been completed and the church consecrated. It is built in Chinese style and is handsome and commodious.

### *General Conditions*

General conditions during the year have been thoroughly bad. A certain amount of fighting was going on during the early part of the year which, however, did not affect the diocese materially. On the 30th of May, as is well known, certain students were shot by the police of Shanghai for rioting. The disturbance occasioned by this spread at once over the whole country, and the diocese got its fair share of disquiet. Conditions were exactly right for such a disturbance, as there had been considerable anti-Christian agitation before that, the agitation being specially directed against Christian schools. The disturbed condition of the country affected adversely all our schools, especially the higher

schools. The effect on our evangelical and medical work has not seemed to have been very marked. During the latter half of the year, in addition to the difficulties with the students, there has been war going on in the north almost continuously, and conditions approaching to famine have prevailed over large sections of the country, including certain parts of the Province of Anhwei. In spite of these difficulties, the work has gone on with a tolerable degree of steadiness.

### *Meetings*

We held a conference of the clergy and at the same time a meeting of the Board of Education from January 15th to 17th. The most important action taken was with regard to registration of schools which will be dealt with more fully under the heading "Educational Work."

The Diocesan Synod was held on the Saturday after Easter and the following Monday and Tuesday in Nanchang. St. Matthew's Church was consecrated on the Sunday during the Synod. The Synod was very well entertained and the additional expense, necessitated by meeting in a distant part of the diocese, was borne partly by Nanchang and the rest of the diocese. The most important matter taken up by the Synod was self-support and a plan was introduced by which each parish was to pay into a general fund  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  of its expenditures each year until the whole is borne by the parish. This fund is to be held by the Bishop and is only to begin to be expended in the third year. I regret to say that the contributions have not come up to the amount apportioned, and I fear that the plan is not going to result in any very marked advance.

### *Evangelistic Work*

In spite of the difficult conditions created by the anti-foreign and anti-Christian agitation of the summer, a very fair rate of advance has been maintained. The number of confirmations shows a very large falling off, but



## Our Mission in China—Anking

that is due primarily to the fact that the Bishop was out of the diocese for seven months and was unable to visit many of the stations. The number of baptisms and admissions of catechumens shows a slight falling off, due mostly to the disturbed conditions of the country.

### *Educational Work*

The opposition to Christian schools is rather a new thing in China. It is not primarily opposition by the government but by the educational associations. It is due to a variety of causes—the general anti-foreign feeling especially with regard to the special conditions granted to Chinese work in the treaties, being one. There are two sections of those who oppose the present condition — one section which desires the abolition of all schools conducted by foreigners and the other, which will be satisfied if foreign schools are registered and subject to government inspection. Violent agitation was carried on against our schools in general during the summer, but in the autumn the registration in some of them was nearly normal, and the one which was most affected by the agitation, St. James' School, Wuhu, had a registration of only forty against one hundred and fifty the term before. The agitation, however, did not always tend to keep students away from the school. I am inclined to think that in Kiukiang certain students entered the school with a view to making a disturbance. There had been a riot of the students earlier in the year, Mr. Goddard being at home and Mr. Gilmore in charge of the school. An even more serious riot occurred just after the close of the year when much of the school furniture, windows, etc., were broken and a rival school started on the property which we had previously rented for school purposes, adjoining our main compound. It was felt that there was grave danger of serious trouble if we opened again at once and the school

has consequently been closed for the spring term of 1926.

I alluded above to the registration of schools. The Board of Education, after considerable discussion, came to the conclusion that the best method would be for one or two schools to try to register and see if they could get tolerable conditions. If they were satisfied, other schools could then follow their example. St. Paul's School, Anking, is the only one which has applied for registration. This was done in March, but the negotiations were not completed until after the troubles of the summer.

With regard to religious instruction and chapel attendance, the only conditions were that these should not be made compulsory. My own feeling is that it is probably better in the abstract if they are not compulsory, but, of course, that will depend very largely on how the thing is managed. Mr. Shryock has so managed that, without compulsory chapel attendance, about 100 out of 108 elected to attend, and he thinks that the effect on the religious atmosphere of the school has been beneficial. I doubt if so good results could be obtained in all cases, but I am inclined to think that the result would generally be good. Primary schools, while they have not been as much affected by the anti-foreign movement as higher schools, yet have been considerably affected by it, so that the number in our schools is considerably reduced for the last half of the year. I think, however, that as the work of the Superintendent of Schools progresses and the number of graduates of the Normal Schools increases, the work of our primary schools is going on much more steadily than it has in the past.

### *Medical Work*

St. James' Hospital has continued its successful work and when the new buildings under construction are completed, will be in a position to enlarge its work considerably. Its financial



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

condition still leaves something to be desired. This is due to the fact that promises from the Chinese Government of \$400.00 a month have only been partially fulfilled. The increase in the appropriation for this year will, I hope, make it possible for us to carry on without running into debt. The good, indirect effect on the hospital might be noted in the fact, that at the time of the disturbance last summer, one of the arguments used by those who opposed any disturbance here, was that they would be badly off when they got sick if it were not for the hospital.

### *Industrial Work*

The various sections of industrial work connected with the mission have all been going on steadily, but increased competition of inferior and much cheaper material in the United States has made it more or less difficult to carry on such work without financial loss.

### *Needs*

In the matter of plant, no great enlargement is needed at present except what is under way. At the Cathedral School we are using an old Chinese building for dining room and kitchen, which is far from commodious and also far from beautiful, and it would be well if they could be torn down and a new dining room and kitchen built.

Both the Mission Universities—St. John's and Central China—and the Chinese authorities, are demanding adequate laboratory equipment for Middle Schools, and it is highly desirable that we should have such equipment in our schools. A plan has been brought forward for a joint laboratory to be used by St. Paul's, St. Agnes' and the Nurses' Training School in Anking, and I hope that funds may be forthcoming to make it practical.

### *Anking*

In Wuhu, residences for teachers in St. James' School are needed, but part of the sum necessary is already in hand and construction will proceed at once. I trust that the remainder will be forthcoming.

### *New Workers Needed*

Two new clergymen are needed in the diocese for evangelical work—one to take the place made vacant by the retirement of the Rev. C. F. Lindstrom, which occurs this year, and the other to take the place of the Rev. F. E. Lund, who will retire on account of age in the course of the next two years. There should be at least two women workers in Kiukiang where we now have only one. These are the most pressing needs for keeping up the work which we now have in hand. If we attempt any advance work, other workers and further equipment will be needed.

I append herewith my personal report:

I was able to visit only something less than half the stations of the diocese before leaving to attend the General Convention, sailing from Shanghai on June 6th. I attended two conferences, one, the Fellowship of Reconciliation, and the other, on American Relations with China, in September, and the General Convention in October. After that I gave most of my time to making addresses on China and left Hartford on January 2, 1926 to return. I have confirmed 133 persons, baptized 29, celebrated the Holy Communion 35 times, ordained two priests and one deacon, and assisted at the consecration of Bishop Gilman, consecrated two churches, held 107 other services and preached 125 times.

D. T. HUNTINGTON,  
*Bishop of Anking.*



## II. THE MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF HANKOW

*The Missionary District of Hankow includes that part of China lying within the Province of Hupeh, and that part of the Province of Hunan lying north of lat. 28 N. It has an area of about 100,000 square miles, and a population officially estimated at about 29,000,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention of 1910. The Bishop is the Rt. Rev. L. H. Roots, D.D., consecrated in the year 1904. The Suffragan Bishop is the Rt. Rev. A. A. Gilman, D.D., consecrated in 1925.*

The amount of the appropriation to the district for 1925 is \$223,442. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in thirty-seven stations, and outstations.

**MISSIONARY STAFFS.**—Bishops 2; Assistant Treasurer 1; Priests (foreign 14, Chinese 36, Japanese 1) 51; Deacons (foreign 1, Chinese 9) 10; Physicians (foreign 4, Chinese 2) 6; Deaconess (foreign 5, Chinese 2) 7; Sisters 2; trained nurses 10; lay teachers (foreign men 11, women 9) 20; wives of missionaries 24; Catechists 46; Biblewomen 26; Teachers (Chinese men 173, women 81) 254; Other women workers 12; Other men workers 2; Special workers 2; total Foreign staff, 99.

### MISSION STATIONS

**Hankow:** Six hundred miles from Shanghai, on the Yangtse River, population estimated at 350,000. Station established 1868. Became See City 1902. Missionaries: Bishop and Mrs. Roots, Rev. S. H. Littell, Rev. L. B. Ridgely, S. T. D. (Nanking), Miss A. M. Clark, Rev. T. P. Maslin, Deaconess Edith Hart, Mr. T. J. Hollander, Rev. Graham Y. L. Lico, Rev. Harvey F. D. Huang, Miss C. A. Couch, Miss Venetia Cox, Miss V. L. Hughes, Rev. Yin Chin Tao, Deaconess H. T. Han, Miss J. C. Wilson, Mrs. Littell, Mrs. Ridgely, (Nanking), Mrs. Maslin, Mrs. Hollander, Ven. Archdeacon L. T. Hu, Rev. F. H. Lico, Rev. T. K. Hu, Miss A. B. Mundelein, Rev. P. S. Uchida, Mr. R. F. Wilner, Mrs. Wilner, Rev. S. C. Huang, Rev. Milton K. W. Ling, Rev. Y. T. Fu (Tsaitien), Rev. T. T. Yang (Yuinmeng).

**Hanyang:** On the Yangtse River above Hankow and opposite Wuchang station, established 1904. Population estimated at 150,000. Missionaries, Rev. Mark H. T. Li, Rev. Wu Hung-Ching.

**Wuchang:** On the Yangtse River, opposite Hankow, 600 miles from Shanghai. Population estimated at 350,000. Station established 1868. Missionaries: Rev. W. C. Yui, Rev. T. F. Tseng, Rev. R. E. Wood, Miss M. E. Wood, Rev. A. M. Sherman, Miss A. E. Byerly, Rt. Rev. A. A. Gilman, S. T. D., R. A. Kemp, E. P. Miller, Jr., Rev. James T. S. Tsang, Miss A. J. Lowe, Miss A. Brown, Rev. A. S. Kean, Dr. Mary L. James, Rev. F. J. M. Cotter, Dr. T. Bliss, Rev. Benjamin C. L. Yen, Miss O. B. Tomlin, Miss E. M. Buchanan, Miss Mabel Sibson, Mr. Theodore Hobbie, Miss N. G. Johnson, Rev. Edward S. H. Ling, Dr. A. P. Wakefield, J. V. Bergamini, Miss E. G. Stedman, Rev. F. E. A. Shepherd, J. E. Fowler, Miss M. G. Cabot, Miss F. E. Merrill, R. E. Bundy, H. S. Gray, Miss E. E. Mathewson, Miss Madeline Day, Miss E. S. Carr, C. W. Duff, Miss Coral Clark, Dr. A. G. Melvin, Dr. M. C. Richey, Miss M. J. Ravenel, Miss C. T. Barr, Miss H. Gardiner, Mrs. Sherman, Mrs. Gilman, Mrs. Kemp, Mrs. Miller, Mrs. Cotter, Mrs. Bliss, Mrs. Wakefield, Mrs. Bergamini, Mrs. Shepherd, Mrs. Fowler, Mrs. H. S. Gray, Mrs. Bundy, J. L. Coe, Miss C. M. Bennett, R. S. Underwood, W. A. Taylor, Miss Anderson, Miss Gosline, Rev. A. C. Lichtenberger, Mrs. Lichtenberger, John Littell, John McC. Roots, Miss Roberts, Miss Tetley, Miss Steward, Miss Ward, Rev. Nelson E. P. Lico.

**Shasi:** On the Yangtse River, 280 miles above Hankow. Population estimated at 50,000. Established 1886. Missionaries: Rev. Leighton, T.

Y. Yang, Rev. Mother Anita, Sister Ursula, Rev. Reuben H. T. Teng, Miss R. G. Lustgarten.

**Ichang:** On the Yangtse River, 360 miles above Hankow. Population estimated at 80,000. Station established 1889. Missionaries: Rev. Ts'en Rao-ch'u, Deaconess E. L. Ridgely, Deaconess E. W. Riebe, Rev. C. F. Howe, Mrs. Howe, Deaconess J. A. Clark, Rev. Edmund R. F. Penn.

**Shihnanfu:** About 200 miles overland, southwest of Ichang. Population about 10,000. Political Center of district containing about 1,000,000 inhabitants. Station established 1910. Missionary: Rev. Yui Kai-yuen.

**Shayang:** On the Han River, 40 miles overland from Shasi. Population about 10,000. Missionary: Rev. Ma Chi-yao.

**Hanchuan:** Sixty miles west of Hankow on the River Han. Population about 10,000. Station established 1892. Missionaries: Rev. Morton, Y. T. Chu, Rev. A. T. P. Wang, Rev. Wang Kang-sen.

**Tsaitien:** Twenty miles west of Hankow, on the Han River. Population about 10,000. Missionary: Rev. Y. T. Fu.

**Hsinti:** On the Yangtse River, 92 miles above Hankow. Population about 10,000. Missionary: Rev. Li Yin-san.

**Changsha:** Capital of Hunan, 220 miles southwest of Hankow. Population 250,000. Station established 1902. Missionaries: Rev. Walworth Tyng, Mrs. Tyng, Deaconess G. Stewart, Rev. Stephen Tsang, Miss M. E. S. Dawson, F. C. Brown, Mrs. Brown, Rev. J. D. Mowrey, Mrs. Mowrey, Rev. Newton Y. C. Lico.

**Changteh:** On the Yuen River, Hunan, northwest of Changsha. Population 200,000. Station established 1914. Missionaries: Rev. Albert T. T. Tsang, Rev. David T. H. Tsang.

**Yochow:** At mouth of Tungting Lake, Hunan. Population about 20,000. Missionary: Rev. Y. T. Tsang.

**\*Anyuen Kiangsi:** Ninety miles from Changsha by rail. Population 50,000. Missionary: Rev. James Y. K. Lung.

**\*Siangtan, Hunan:** Thirty miles south of Changsha on the Siang River. Population 200,000. Missionaries: Rev. Cary T. T. Fang, Rev. Paul C. K. Wang.

\*Under the Episcopal jurisdiction of the Bishop of Kiangsi-Hunan, but administered at his request by the Bishop of Hankow, and supported by the National Council of the American Church.



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

THE Episcopate Endowment Fund now amounts to \$2,639.19 and is deposited in the Sheng Kung Hui Property Fund at 5% interest.

The following were the members of the Council of Advice at the close of 1925: Rev. S. H. Littell, Rev. A. M. Sherman, D. D., Rev. Walworth Tyng, Rev. E. L. Souder, Mr. R. A. Kemp, Dr. Theodore Bliss, Mr. R. F. Wilner, Mr. W. A. Taylor.

The following were the members of the Standing Committee as elected by the Synod of the district which met in Wuchang in August, 1925: Rev. S. C. Huang, Rev. A. M. Sherman, Rev. E. L. Souder, Rev. H. F. D. Huang, Mr. F. C. M. Wei, Mr. Thomas S. C. Hu, Dr. S. T. Kong, Mr. S. C. Y. Seng, Ven. Archdeacon L. T. Hu (Ex-officio.)

#### *Missionary Diary*

The missionary staff was increased during the year by the arrival of the following persons:

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| Feb. 6.   | Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Mowrey.                                    |
| April 27. | Miss M. G. H. Tetley.  |
| Aug. 21.  | Mr. John McC. Roots.   |
| Sept.     | Mr. John S. Littell.   |
| Sept. 12. | Miss Hazel F. Gosline.<br>Miss Margaret Roberts.               |
| Sept. 14. | Dr. and Mrs. C. L. Wells.<br>Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Lichtenberger |
| Sept. 24. | Miss Winifred E. Steward.                                      |

The Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Mowrey, after a few days spent in Wuchang and Hankow, proceeded at once to Changsha where they have been studying in preparation for work in that city.

Mr. John McC. Roots has been teaching in the Boone Middle School, where he will remain until the end of the school year in June, 1926.

Mr. John S. Littell has been teaching at Boone Middle School also, and will remain through June, 1926.

Miss M. G. H. Tetley spent the spring months with Miss E. G. Stedman in Wuchang, and after the summer in Kuling and a short visit in

Hankow in September, she went to the Language School in Nanking for a year's study.

Miss Hazel Gosline and Miss Margaret Roberts went at once to St. Hilda's School, Wuchang. After a short visit there Miss Gosline went to Nanking for a year's language study, after which she will return to St. Hilda's. Miss Roberts has remained at St. Hilda's.

Dean and Mrs. Charles L. Wells came for the special purpose of helping out in St. Paul's Divinity School and in Central China University, Wuchang. Dr. Wells is giving lectures in Church history and also has held a weekly Seminar, which is proving very helpful to those who can attend it. Dr. and Mrs. Wells will remain through the fall term of this year, that is, until China New Year time, 1926.

The Rev. and Mrs. Lichtenberger have been living in Wuchang, where they have been appointed to the teaching staff of St. Paul's Divinity School.

Miss Winifred E. Steward has been studying at the Language School in Nanking, and will take up her work at the Church General Hospital in Wuchang as business manager in both departments in the early summer of 1926.

The following members of the mission staff left for furlough in 1925:

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| Jan. 22. | Mr. J. V. W. Bergamini.<br>Rev. C. H. Horner. |
| Jan. 29. | Miss M. E. Sibson.                            |
| Mar. 22. | Miss A. E. Byerly.                            |
| June 13. | Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Bundy.                     |
| June 17. | Rev. Mother Anita Mary,<br>O. S. A.           |
| June 20. | Miss M. E. S. Dawson.<br>Miss M. G. Cabot.    |

On January 23rd the Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Cooper resigned and left for the United States.

On February 18th Miss Anstiss Bishop was obliged to return to America on account of poor health, having been taken very ill on her return trip, after furlough, before reaching Shanghai. She has since resigned from the mission staff.



## Our Mission in China—Hankow

On June 4th Mrs. Margaret Proctor Smith returned to America after a year's service in St. Lois' School, Hankow.

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Wilson, Jr., and family have resigned from the mission staff and left Hankow on June 12th. Miss Kennicott also left Hankow on the same date and has resigned from the mission.

Miss Henrietta Gardiner left on June 11th and Miss Stedman on June 20th for summer vacations spent in the United States and Canada. Miss Stedman returned August 21st and Miss Gardiner October 24th.

Miss Margaret Childs, after teaching a year at St. Lois' School, left Hankow on June 4th, having resigned. She was married in August to Mr. R. S. Walling and now lives in McMinnville, Tenn.

On August 6th the eldest daughters of the Rev. S. H. Littell and Rev. A. M. Sherman, Miss Charlotte T. Littell and Miss Anne Catherine Sherman, sailed for America to take up their studies there.

Dr. and Mrs. E. M. Merrins, leaving for furlough, sailed for Honolulu from Shanghai, September 14th.

The following members of the mission staff returned from furlough during 1925:

- |           |   |
|-----------|---|
| Jan. 3.   | Miss C. A. Couch.<br>Miss J. C. Wilson.           |
| Mar. 18.  | Mrs. E. L. Souder and three children.             |
| April 27. | Miss E. G. Stedman.<br>Deaconess Riebe.           |
| Sept. 10. | Rev. and Mrs. T. P. Maslin<br>and three children. |

On September 10th Miss Ravenel returned to Hankow after a year at Language School and is now at her work in the woman's department of the Church General Hospital, Wuchang. Miss Mundelein returned to Hankow after six months in Peking, studying the language, and has been appointed to St. John's Church in the native city, Hankow. Miss Barr, after a year at Nanking Language School, has re-

turned to this center and is stationed at St. Andrew's Church in Wuchang.

The Rev. P. S. Uchida, after a furlough in Japan, returned to Hankow with a bride of a few weeks in September, and has again taken up his work with the Japanese congregation here.

On March 4th, the Rev. Alfred Alonzo Gilman, S. T. D., was consecrated Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Hankow in St. Paul's Cathedral, Hankow.

The following ordinations took place during the year: St. Mark's Day, in the Cathedral, Hankow, Yang Yuinch'in to the Diaconate by Bishop Roots. August 30th, at Boone College Chapel, Messrs. Nelson E. P. Liew, Fred S. Y. Liew and Newton Y. C. Liu, were ordained to the Diaconate by Bishop Gilman. On October 28th, in St. Paul's Cathedral, Hankow, the Rev. Milton S. K. Ling was ordained to the Priesthood by Bishop Gilman.

### *The New Era in China*

The year 1925 marks the beginning of a new era in China just as distinctly as the year 1775 marks the beginning of a new era in the history of America. I think there are three main factors hitherto rather obscure and often hardly observable at all, which are now emerging as major factors of the situation. The first of these is nationalism, or patriotism, which seems to be necessary in any nation in order to fit it to take its part and make its contribution in the family of the nations. This, I believe, is the most prominent and the newest of the three factors creating the new era.

The second factor is communism and other theories as to the social order. Discussion on such matters is for the most part a new thing in China, but it has manifestly come to stay and will create just as lively issues as it is creating everywhere else in the world. It is quite distinctive of the new era as compared with China's past.

The third factor is Christianity. Hitherto Christianity has been ignored



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

to a very large extent by the leaders of China. The emergence of the anti-Christian Movement, which may be said to have begun in 1922, about the time of the meeting of the World Student Christian Federation in Peking, gave notice to the world that Christianity had become so important that it could no longer be ignored. Henceforth, Christianity takes its place in the life of the Chinese people as a burning issue. What is Christianity? What is the present Christian Church? Is the teaching and spirit of Jesus Christ applicable to modern conditions in China? If so, how can it be applied to individuals, to the home, to industrial and commercial life, and international questions? These, I believe, are the new and determining elements of the new era in China.

Manifestly the new era is still beset by old enemies which are even more active and deadly than they have been in the past. I need not describe them here, but simply name them. They are militarism, which now manifestly has the whole nation in its grip; opium, which is apparently more widespread, paralyzing and threatening both within China as a world-wide menace than ever before; banditry, famine, and superstition—all of which stand out in more glaring and lurid colors perhaps just because they are necessarily seen in the light of the new era.

### *The Crisis and its Immediate Effect. May 30 and After*

"The May 30th Incident" and "The Shanghai Incident" are synonymous terms for what took place in Shanghai on May 30, 1925, and seems likely to become as familiar phrases in Chinese and the incident to become as significant for the Chinese people as the Boston Tea Party or the Boston Massacre are for Americans. That day saw the lighting of fires of patriotism which have spread with amazing intensity and rapidity over the nation. The crisis caused by this incident lasted through the summer and can hardly be said to

have passed entirely even yet. The annual reports of our workers bear witness to the effect and the significance of this crisis in no uncertain terms. Particularly those from Hunan, at Changsha and at Changteh show how our work suffered seriously and is still suffering as a result of the crisis. We note with great thankfulness that most of our work did not suffer anything like so severely as it was at one time feared that it would. The primary schools suffered hardly at all. St. Hilda's School, Wuchang, and the Huntington School, Ichang, report no decrease in enrollment. Boone School suffered to some extent, but not very much, although the spirit in Boone School was in striking contrast to the spirit of the college men, who were most gratifyingly understanding and sympathetic with the authorities throughout the trouble.

Our hospital, on both the men's and women's side, continued its work right through the troubles and seems never to have been more appreciated than it has been during the past year. Dr. Bliss says that, strange as it may seem, our strongest support this year has come from the government schools. From one of these schools about 216 students were vaccinated, while such students as required it were received into the hospital for treatment and the hospital's ministrations were eagerly welcomed in a typhoid epidemic in the early autumn. In all some twenty students were immunized at the hospital. The students requiring treatment continued to come right through all the period of agitation as before. A touch of humor lights up the situation in the following quotation from Dr. Bliss' report:

"There were even two agitators of the soap-box orator variety who came to have their throats treated after they had talked themselves voiceless. After treatment I presume they went back to harangue the people about the sins of the foreigner as before! So if this incident isn't an expression of local appreciation of the hospital, then I don't know what it is!"



## Our Mission in China—Hankow

Mr. Kean reports that every Sunday afternoon he has had a class of government students, five in number, of whom he says:

"These five students are of the Wuchang National Normal College, one of the centers of anti-foreign and anti-Christian propaganda in the city. One of them explained to me that the reason why they wanted to study the Bible was because they had heard so much criticism of it and especially such absurd things about Jesus Christ, who must have been a really great man to start such a great movement, that they wished to find out the facts for themselves from the Bible. He added—'We heard at the Y. M. C. A. that you are a scientific teacher of religion.' Not a bad compliment!"

I am proud of the way in which our staff met the crisis, when individual members had to face serious personal danger, not only once, but many times. This is particularly noticeable in the case of the women in the hospital staff and of several of the Boone teachers, not to speak of our staff in the distant stations of Changsha, Shasi and Ichang. Reviling, spitting and even stoning have not dampened the ardor and faith of our missionaries. They are at their posts now with greater determination than ever, and in several instances with a clearer vision also of the deep issues of faith and life, not only for themselves but for China and the Chinese and the Chinese Church. Both Dr. James at the hospital and Miss Buchanan of St. Hilda's report incidents of friendly help in the midst of the trouble, and of the cementing of friendship with the Chinese, especially members of our staff, which make them grateful even for the painful incidents of the situation, since they have brought them such rich experiences of friendship and co-operation.

*The Unequal Treaties.* The "May 30th Incident" in Shanghai was very serious in its immediate effect, but it was far more serious because of the far-reaching issues which it raised in prominence. The first of these issues may be summarized under the title "The Unequal Treaties." The

idea indicated by this term and the term itself were popularized by Dr. Sun Yat-Sen. He had died in April. His "will" bequeathed to his successors and compatriots the task of securing the speedy revision of China's treaties with foreign powers. The "inequality" referred to in this term is embodied mainly in the provisions whereby, in the first place, China is not allowed to determine either the rate of customs tariff on foreign goods imported into China nor the method of administering the customs service. These questions are now being dealt with by "The Customs Conference."

Furthermore, "The Unequal Treaties" recognize and protect extra-territorial rights for foreigners in China. The question of extra-territoriality is now being considered by the commission which has been appointed in accordance with the terms of the Washington International Conference of 1921-1922, and the scope of the questions with which this commission is to deal has been widened in response to the popular demand which the May 30th incident made effective.

A subsidiary point in "The Unequal Treaties" is that of the "Toleration Clauses," whereby missionaries were granted rights to preach, travel, reside and purchase property for their mission work anywhere in China and their converts are guaranteed protection from persecution on account of their faith. Settlement of these various issues by the definite revision of the treaties can hardly take place until the Central Government becomes more firmly established. I believe, however, that the conciliatory attitude of almost all the foreign powers with reference to these questions is a primary factor in modifying the severity of the feeling against foreigners.

*Position of Foreigners in the Chinese Church.* A distinctly missionary question is that as to the position of foreigners in the Chinese Church. This question has been recognized for some years as one of increasing importance.



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

The May 30th incident has made it a burning issue in many churches and missions in China and one which cannot be ignored. The fundamental causes which create this are the emergence of the Chinese Church itself with distinctly capable leadership from Chinese pastors, preachers and laymen, together with the growth of national consciousness, which is just as prominent within the Church as it is anywhere else in Chinese society. In some places the Chinese Church is not sufficiently strong nor are the leaders sufficiently capable and numerous to make possible any great modification in the position of the foreign missionary, but where the Church has grown to some considerable strength the missionaries must already recognize that the most important as well as the only permanent factor in the situation is the Chinese Church itself with its own Chinese leadership. In some circles it has become common to revile even our most capable and best trained Chinese leaders as "parasites," since they receive their financial support from other than purely Chinese sources. There is even criticism of the Christian Movement by some Christians to the effect that foreign personnel and foreign money are smothering the Chinese Church. So long as in any measure the contributions to Christianity in China, either by personnel or by financial gifts, are made or even appear to be made in a spirit of superiority or self-assertion, such contributions will inevitably invite resentment sooner or later both within and without the Church. If, however, foreign contributions can be made in a spirit of true brotherliness they will be recognized as necessary and will be eagerly welcomed for many years to come. I believe it is entirely wholesome to have had this issue raised so clearly and forcibly.

*Three Burning Questions in Education.* Three burning questions of far-reaching importance in education have been brought into prominence also as

a result of the May 30th incident. These questions are all of them mainly concerned with Christian schools, although they have at least a nominal reference to schools supported by any foreign constituency, such as some of the schools, which were at one time supported by the German government, and a number of other schools which are now supported by the Japanese government. The first of these questions is that of governmental registration. The fundamental demand seems to be that since all schools have such an intimate relation to the welfare of the nation, they should be recognized by the government in such a way as to come within and not be entirely outside of the government system of education. It would be generally recognized that any government duly recognized as such among the governments of the world should have a right to determine at least some intellectual and moral standards in every school providing education for its citizens. The question of governmental registration for Christian schools in China is made acute at the present time, first of all, by the doubtful wisdom of attempting to comply with regulations framed by the Board of Education of a government so unstable as any government which has appeared in China during the last ten years. The difficulty is one which is likely to persist, however, even after the government becomes stable.

The other questions concerning the right of the government to interfere in matters of religious instruction or of religious worship. Has the government the right to say that religious instruction shall not be embodied in the curriculum of any registered school or that religious worship shall not be required from any student in a registered school? The fact that there is considerable difference of opinion as to the place religious instruction and religious worship ought to have in a Christian school, even aside from the government's attitude on these ques-



## Our Mission in China—Hankow

tions, only adds another complication to the situation. The fact that foreign influence in a Christian school is still such a large factor, and must remain so for a considerable time, brings patriotic Chinese feeling into the consideration of these questions in some quarters in such a way as to add still further to their critical nature.

The above brief review indicates how important both for China and for all the world as related to China the year 1925 has been.

### *The Staff*

The most important thing concerning the staff of the Mission during 1925 was the consecration of Bishop Gilman. The election of a Suffragan Bishop was advocated by the House of Bishops of the Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui meeting in General Synod at Canton in March, 1924, and the House thereupon proceeded to nominate Dr. Gilman for this position. The determining reasons in the decision to ask for a Suffragan Bishop were the growing work in the diocese which requires more episcopal supervision, and the desire that although not acting as an executive secretary of the National Christian Council, the Bishop might have more time than would otherwise be possible to devote to the work of that body. Dr. Gilman was duly elected by the American House of Bishops at its meeting in Dallas in November and this election was confirmed by a majority of the standing committees of the dioceses in January, 1925. The consecration took place at the Cathedral in Hankow on March 4th, and Bishop Gilman entered immediately upon his duties, assuming the episcopal oversight of our educational work. During my absence at the General Convention, Bishop Gilman was the ecclesiastical authority of the diocese. Every one who knows the situation agrees that the success with which the diocese met the crisis of 1925, following the May 30th incident, was due in no small measure to the fact that

Bishop Gilman was in the diocese and gave it really constructive leadership during that critical time.

The Chinese staff is steadily increasing, not only in numbers and in the quality of its training, but I believe also in devotion. It is a great satisfaction to me that in 1925 we were able to have four of our experienced clergy in America for post-graduate study and experience.

We have had twelve students at the Language Schools during the year, one at Peking, four at Changsha, and seven at Nanking. The Language School is steadily proving its usefulness in enabling our new recruits to acquire the difficult language, and I am happy to say that other members of the staff, who have not yet finished the prescribed course of two years full time study, are for the most part working diligently part time and are making good progress. This is increasingly important in view of the fact that one of the things most seriously demanded by the growing national consciousness within the Chinese Church is that missionaries from abroad should give adequate time to the acquisition of the Chinese language.

### *Personal Notes*

Dean and Mrs. Charles L. Wells have placed this diocese under permanent obligation to them by the devoted service which they have rendered at the Central China University. Dr. Sherman, principal of Boone College, in his annual report, says:

"We are greatly indebted to the University of the South and to the personal friends who made it possible for us to have a full term's assistance from Dean Wells of the Theological School of the University of the South at Sewanee, Tennessee. Dr. Wells has taken all the courses in Church History, besides being always ready for preaching services and occasional addresses. He has offered a seminary course in early Church History, which has been an important part of the community life this autumn, with an average weekly attendance of 25 members of the faculty and graduates. This has become so popular that it has been de-



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

cided to continue it next term when the study will be of the religions of China under Dean Wei. The Divinity School makes a great contribution to the life of the University by bringing to us such men as Dr. Wells, Dr. Drown and Mr. Addison from the Theological Schools in America and we hope this will continue to be an important part of its function.

"The curriculum of the Divinity School is being reorganized with the assistance of Dean Wells, and I feel that at no time has it been stronger than it is just now."

Miss Marian deC. Ward has continued her service in the Women's Department of the Church General Hospital, adding greatly to the large debt which we already owe to her for such assistance. Miss Henrietta Gardiner, at Boone, has also continued her good work for the mission there.

The year's record of volunteer workers would not be complete without mentioning the skillful service rendered by Drs. Yoh, Huang, and Kwan, three Chinese women doctors practicing in Hankow, and by Dr. Mrs. Otto Klein, a German resident of Hankow, each of whom have come once a week to take charge of a clinic for the women cotton pickers in the Cathedral parish house.

### *Equipment*

The equipment of the diocese in land, buildings, and other improvements has grown steadily. The work of the architect's office under the direction of Mr. Bergamini, is altering the face of the diocese from the architect's point of view.

The new arcola in the women's department of the Church General Hospital warms the hearts of the hospital's friends even as it warms the hands of the devoted workers in that institution of mercy.

### *The Work*

*Churches, Chapels and Direct Preaching.* Never have we realized more than in this past year in the face of the anti-Christian Movement, how central and absolutely paramount in all the work of the diocese is the motive

of evangelism. It is a satisfaction to note that so far as we are able to judge by outward appearances and by the spirit of our workers and our people, the evangelistic purpose of the Church is finding as nearly adequate expression as it ever has in its history. I think that we must confess that here is our weakest point, for we have so many outward and material aids which have been denied to many of our predecessors. Nevertheless, I am sure it is something better than self-complacency which enables me to report real progress in this essential and pre-eminent matter.

*Women's Work.* From the beginning of our Church's mission work in China, women have carried their full share of the burden. Throughout the missionary force in China as a whole in all the missions the women, counting the wives of missionaries, outnumber the men about two to one. This proportion holds also in the foreign portion of the staff of this diocese and the women bear their full share in the medical and educational as well as in the evangelistic work. I am moved, however, to give women's work a separate paragraph in my report this year, because I would call attention to the steady strengthening, especially of the evangelistic work being done by our staff of women. All this needs strengthening greatly. I think that in many ways this is our greatest need for additional foreign staff—the need of highly qualified women for the religious work of teaching and preaching through our regularly organized parish work. Nevertheless, it is good to record the progress which the personal reports of our women evangelistic workers show during the past year.

*Medical Work.* During the critical weeks of this past year our medical work has shone brilliantly, amply sustaining the record of medical work in all times as a work of mercy, which commends itself even to the hard-hearted opposers or those most indifferent to the Christian faith. Our med-



## Our Mission in China—Hankow

ical work centers in the Church General Hospital at Wuchang. I cannot, in my brief report, do much more than refer to it, but I do this with a very deep sense of its vital importance and with unbounded gratitude to our workers and their supporters.

*Social Service and Public Health.* Social service and public health are being recognized more and more as a central part of the Christian Church's work. Furthermore, it is quite manifest in the missionary work of most missions in China, and it is certainly true in our own diocese that both social service and public health have an intimate connection with the three main divisions of Church work as thus far carried on in China, that is to say, with the churches and chapels on the one hand, and also with the hospitals and educational work on the other. I would call attention in particular to the way in which this kind of missionary work is developing in Wuchang and Hankow—Miss Clark's work with the cotton pickers at the Cathedral; Miss Sibson's at Trinity Church, Wuchang; Miss Barr's, our newly appointed nurse, whose special work is in connection with St. Andrew's on behalf of the large industrial population which surrounds St. Andrew's outside the north gate of Wuchang; and the House of the Merciful Saviour, which began in connection with the Church General Hospital on the women's side and which is also developing in characteristic fashion and may prove to be a powerful connecting link between our regular Church work on the one side and the work of the hospital and of Boone College on the other. In any case it is very satisfying to find this social service and public health work growing so much in appreciation, both with in and without the intimate inner circles of the Church's life.

*Needs.* Dr. James writes of the need at the Church General Hospital for a "fully qualified Chinese woman

doctor" with an "A grade American medical school education or its equivalent, to come into our work on the same footing as we foreigners." The men's department needs a doctor of internal medicine to take the place left vacant by the resignation of Dr. Wasell, and at least one more trained nurse at once to recruit its depleted staff.

We need an office man and an office woman for our business staff at Hankow and a good office woman for our work in Changsha.

We need a teacher of physics at Boone and of mathematics at St. Hilda's—a college man and a college woman for each of these posts; and we are in sore need of a priest and Sisters to reinforce our foreign staff at Shasi. I have already mentioned the need for evangelistic women workers. These are simply characteristics of the general needs of the Mission and indicate its steady development and need of enlargement as well as of maintenance. I mention these points especially this year, because it may be that some persons think we do not need to reinforce our foreign staff because, on the one hand, of the growth of the Chinese staff, and on the other because of the anti-Christian movement. Doubtless the time will come when we do not need further foreign reinforcements, but that time is not yet.

*Statistics.* I would refer to the accompanying table of statistics covering the past twenty years in periods of five years, not because I believe that statistics can tell much more than a very small part of the development of the Church's life, but because I believe that they do have some value, and these evidences of the growth of the life of the Church in this diocese, set down in concrete facts, are really worth serious attention. The figures show the kind of growth which I believe is about the best kind of evidence which any statistics we have thus far been able to gather are able to produce.



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

### *Moral and Spiritual Power*

"Why is it that the Christian Movement in China has impressed people chiefly as a movement of 'activities' rather than as a spiritual force? What changes in program and emphasis does this situation call for?"

These questions were put before a conference of Chinese and missionaries called by the National Christian Council at the request of Dr. Mott, meeting in Shanghai January 5th-7th, 1926, as a help towards considering the subject: "The Spiritual Preparedness of the Christian Church in China to Meet the Present Situation." They indicate not exactly misgivings but a serious self-examination on the part of both missionaries and Chinese Christian leaders of today. The findings of this conference are very suggestive and deserve our most careful attention. I leave the questions without trying here to answer them, for I believe they deserve the attention of the Church in America as well as the Church in China. Buddhists are inclined to criticize the Christian movement in the whole world for its immense energies in varied activities and its apparent lack of repose and the quieter virtues. Certainly the Diocese of Hankow has to report a great deal of active, serious co-ordination between many groups of very active people. I doubt if any but those on the inside of the Mission life realize how deeply happy that life is. Nevertheless we join our best minds and ask the co-operation of our sup-

porters in America in trying to understand our calling better and in trying to do our work for the Master more effectively.

### *Personal Report*

During the early part of 1925 I was in China, leaving that country for the United States on May 25th. Returning from the United States, I arrived in Hankow on Christmas Day, after an absence of exactly seven months.

I have served on the following Committees, besides those immediately connected with the Diocese of Hankow:

- General Synod's Committee on Unity.
- Board of Control of St. John's and Boone Universities.
- Trustees of Central China University.
- Board of Directors of Central China Teachers College.
- Trustees of Central China Teachers College.
- Directors of the Central Theological School of the Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui.
- Wuhan Christian Retreat.
- Hankow Poor Relief.
- Kuling American School Board of Managers.
- National Student Volunteer Movement of the Ministry.

The following is a summary of my proceedings during the year 1925: Holy Communion Services, 17; Confirmation Services, 9; Confirmations, 99; Ordinations, 1; Ordained, Deacon, 1; other Prayer Book Services conducted, 6; Quiet Days of Conferences conducted, 6; Sermons preached, 45; Addresses, 70; Baptisms, infant, 1.

LOGAN H. ROOTS,  
*Bishop of Hankow.*

### *Comparative Table of Statistics*

	1905	1910	1915	1920	1925
Catechumens .....	786	1,064	826	710	906
Baptisms .....	417	684	653	556	591
Confirmations .....	213	286	325	314	406
Baptized Christians .....	3,689	4,529	6,011	6,665	6,410
Communicants .....	1,450	1,350	1,726	3,165	3,258
Day Schools .....	43	43	67	72	72
Day Scholars .....	1,030	1,219	1,900	2,158	3,059
Boarding Schools .....	6	13	16	14	14
Boarding Scholars .....	357	979	1,220	1,842	1,786
Teachers .....	83	132	167	207	254
Biblewomen .....	18	19	22	21	26
Catechists .....	37	43	48	42	46
Chinese Contributions .....	\$3,466.31	\$3,829.66	\$6,375.94	\$7,253.88	\$14,211.86



## Our Mission in China—Shanghai

### III. MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF SHANGHAI

*The Missionary District of Shanghai includes that part of China lying within the Province of Kiangsu. It has an area of 44,500 square miles and a population of 38,000,000. The original district included the missionary districts of Hankow and Anking, which were set off in 1901 and 1910, and was established within its present bounds by the General Convention of 1901. Its present Bishop (fifth Bishop of Shanghai) is the Rt. Rev. Frederick Rogers Graves, D.D., consecrated in the year 1893.*

The appropriation for 1925 is \$245,065. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in 47 stations.

**MISSIONARY STAFF.**—Bishop, 1; Priests (foreign 18, Chinese 18) 36; Deacons (foreign 2, Chinese 6) 8; Deaconesses 2; Candidates for Holy Orders (foreign 1, Chinese 3) 4; Catechists and assistants 41; Physicians (foreign 4, Chinese 17) 21; Medical Students 30; teachers (foreign: men 19, women 21; Chinese: men 190, women 62) 292; Wives of Missionaries 33; Other Workers (foreign 4). Nurses (foreign 12, Chinese: men 7, women 13); Student Nurses: men 58, women 58; Bible women 23.

#### MISSION STATIONS

- Shanghai:** On the Whangpoo River, fourteen miles from the sea. Station established 1845.
- Missionaries:**—
- Jessfield:** The Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, D. D., The Rev. J. W. Nichols, D. D., The Rev. M. H. Throop, M. A., The Rev. J. F. Davidson (Deacon), Messrs. M. P. Walker, J. A. Ely, H. F. MacNair, Ph. D., J. H. Pott, J. R. Norton, D. Roberts, W. H. Taylor, W. M. Porterfield, E. H. King, E. N. Tucker, M. E. Votaw, P. B. Sullivan, F. W. Gill, L. H. Schultz, R. T. Pollard, D. H. Porterfield, E. K. Banner, Misses M. S. Mitchell, E. W. Graves, L. J. Graves, S. H. Reid, C. A. Fullerton, G. L. Cooper, O. H. Pott, F. C. Hays, H. F. MacNair, Mrs. O. R. C. Chisholm, Misses H. B. Wilson, R. W. Walker, O. R. Burl, J. K. Cook, Elizabeth Roberts, C. C. Barnaby. Mrs. Graves, Mrs. F. L. H. Pott, Mrs. Nichols, Mrs. Walker, Mrs. Throop, Mrs. Ely, Mrs. Norton, Mrs. Taylor, Mrs. Porterfield, Mrs. J. H. Pott, Mrs. King, Mrs. Schultz, Mrs. Sullivan, Mrs. Davidson.
- Sinza (1898):** Miss E. C. Fullerton, M. D., Miss L. P. Wells, Miss B. M. Harris, Miss V. A. McGoldrick. Native Clergy: Rev. H. C. Tung.
- Hongkew:** A. W. Tucker, M. D., H. H. Morris, M. D., Miss M. E. Bender, Miss L. E. Lenhart, Miss L. A. Schleicher, Miss E. H. Falck, Miss A. M. Groff, Miss L. J. Duncan, Miss A. Lamberton. Mrs. Tucker, Mrs. Morris. Native Clergy: Rev. P. N. Tsu, D. D., Rev. Z. U. Sung (Deacon).
- Ying-ziang-kong:** Two miles from Hongkew. Re-established 1910. Rev. M. H. Troop in charge.
- All Saints (1915):** Under the Rev. C. F. McRae, D. D., Rev. H. K. Waung in residence. Miss E. M. A. Cartwright, Mrs. McRae.
- Shanghai City (1848):** Native Clergy: Rev. Z. S. Sung in residence.
- Woosung (1902):** Fourteen miles from Shanghai. Native Clergy: Rev. S. T. H. Tai in residence.
- Kiangwan:** Four miles from Shanghai. Station established 1867. Under the Rev. M. H. Throop.
- San-ting-Ko:** Ten miles from Shanghai. Station established 1873. Under the Rev. S. T. H. Tai.
- Kiading:** Twenty miles northwest of Shanghai. Station established 1882. Native Clergy: Rev. C. L. Ku (Deacon) in residence. Under the Rev. C. F. McRae, D. D.
- Taitsang:** Station established 1882. Under the Rev. T. Y. Zak in residence.
- Wusih:** Eighty miles northwest of Shanghai on the Grand Canal. Established 1900. Missionaries: Rev. E. R. Dyer, C. M. Lee, M. D., Miss G. R. Rennie, Miss G. I. Selzer, Miss G. W. Brady, Mrs. Lee, Mrs. Dyer. Native Clergy: Rev. T. M. Chang, Rev. T. P. Yang, Rev. F. K. Woo.
- Zangzok District:** Sixty miles northwest of Shanghai. Station established 1900. Missionaries: Rev. R. C. Wilson, Rev. E. L. Sanford, Rev. Hollis S. Smith, Deaconess T. L. Paine, Miss M. A. Hill, W. H. Pott, M. D., Miss M. E. Weir, Mrs. Wilson, Mrs. Pott, Mrs. Sanford, Mrs. Smith. Native Clergy: Rev. Y. C. Wu, Rev. K. S. Ku.
- Soochow:** Fifty miles from Shanghai. Established 1902. Missionaries: Rev. H. A. McNulty, Rev. F. A. Cox, Mr. W. F. Borrmann, Mrs. W. H. Standing, Miss A. B. Jordan, Miss L. E. Minhinnick, S. W. Green, H. A. Matsinger, Mrs. McNulty, Mrs. Borrmann, Mrs. Cox, Mrs. Green. Native Clergy: Rev. K. T. Tsu.
- Sandaung District:** Established 1902. Under the Rev. F. A. Cox. Native Clergy: Rev. P. D. Yau (Deacon) in residence.
- Tsingpoo District:** Thirty miles from Shanghai. Established 1902. Under the Rev. D. M. Koch.
- Sungkiang:** Fifteen miles from Shanghai. Established 1904. Native Clergy: Rev. D. M. Koch in residence.
- Yangchow:** Two hundred miles northwest of Shanghai. Station established 1907. Missionaries: Rev. B. L. Ancell, D. D., Rev. R. A. Magill, Rev. Sumner Guerry, Rev. F. C. Brown, (Deacon), Mr. E. H. Forster, Miss M. A. Bremer, Deaconess Katherine Putnam, Miss L. H. Powers, Miss M. T. Young, Mrs. Ancell, Mrs. Magill. Native Clergy: Rev. S. C. Kuo, Rev. J. L. Chen.
- Paoying:** One hundred miles from Yangchow on the Grand Canal. Station established 1915. Rev. W. H. Weigel, Jr., Mrs. Weigel. Native Clergy: Rev. S. H. Wang (Deacon).
- Quinsan:** Thirty-two miles from Shanghai. Established 1910. Under the Rev. Z. S. Sung. Rev. D. K. Wei (Deacon) in residence.
- Nanking:** Two hundred miles west of Shanghai. Established 1908. Missionaries: Rev. W. P. Roberts, Rev. W. A. Seager, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Seager. Native Clergy: Rev. T. M. Tong, Rev. Y. Y. Chen (Deacon).
- Hsiakwan (1915):** Under the Rev. J. G. Magee. Miss L. S. Hammond, Mrs. Magee. Native Clergy: Rev. T. K. Shen.
- Puchen:** Opposite Nanking, on the Yang-tsz River. Established 1916 by the Diocesan Missionary Society. Rev. T. K. Shen in charge.



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

IT is unnecessary to state that conditions in China have not improved during 1925. To indicate only those disturbances which have occurred in the Diocese of Shanghai itself:

1. In January and February, General Chi Hsi Yuan, who obtained control of the Province of Kiangsu, in the war in the autumn of 1924, was defeated by forces connected with General Chang Tso-lin of Manchuria, and fled. This conflict caused great anxiety to us, and some dislocation of work, but in general we were able to carry on in schools, hospitals and churches. Our staff in several places, notably in Soochow and Wusih, was able to do much in saving the local situation during the fighting and transfer of authority.

2. The growing unrest of students and factory laborers, anti-foreign and anti-Christian propaganda, assisted by Bolshevik intrigue, came to a head in the explosion in Shanghai on May 30th. This caused the closing of St. Mary's Hall and St. John's University in Shanghai, and of Mahan School in Yangchow, and a summer of great tension followed. In the autumn, however, all schools were opened with full enrollment except in the case of Mahan School, which has been closed intentionally for one year, and of St. John's University, whose enrollment decreased from 700 to 400 students.

3. In October, General Sun Chuanfang, Tuchun of Chekiang Province, attacked Kiangsu from the south. The Fengtien (Chang Tso-lin) troops retired with very little fighting south of the Yang-tse, and in a very short time the whole province came under a new regime once more. Fortunately, this manœuvre did not cause great disturbance to our work.

4. In November, the Board of Education of the very unstable Central Government in Peking, issued six regulations for the registration of schools conducted in China by foreigners. Great discussion and considerable

propaganda in and out of missionary circles has ensued. The unstable character of the Board of Education and of the Peking Government with the uncertainty in the meaning of terms of registration and the method of their application make the choosing of a definite course of action an extremely difficult matter. One has to deal not only with an unstable government but also with a disordered country, and a student class given to agitation, and in revolt against discipline. One cannot tell from what direction to expect attack at any moment, and the future of missionary work of every kind in China is full of anxiety. At the same time, as the statistics show, the work of the Church in general has made good progress during the year in spite of difficulties.

### *The Staff*

During the year the following missionaries were added to the mission staff: Miss Elizabeth Roberts, Miss M. T. Young, Mrs. J. F. Davidson, Miss Catherine C. Barnaby, Miss Grace W. Brady, and the Rev. F. C. Brown.

The following left China on furlough: Mrs. Graves, Miss E. W. Graves, Miss L. J. Graves, Miss O. H. Pott, Mrs. W. H. Standing, Miss S. H. Reid, the Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Sanford, Mr. and Mrs. E. H. King, Mr. E. H. Forster, Mr. D. Roberts, Mr. M. E. Votaw, Miss G. L. Cooper, Mrs. F. L. H. Pott, Mr. E. N. Tucker, the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. B. L. Ancell, Mr. H. A. Matsinger, Miss E. H. Falck, Miss A. M. Groff, Mrs. J. G. Magee, the Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, D.D., and Mrs. A. W. Tucker.

Those who have returned from furlough are: the Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Roberts, Miss M. S. Mitchell, Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Pott, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Green, Miss M. E. Weir, Miss L. A. Schleicher, Miss L. E. Minhinnick, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ely, Mrs.



## Our Mission in China—Shanghai

W. H. Standing and daughter, and Miss S. H. Reid.

The following have resigned from the Mission: Miss M. G. Piper, Dr. and Mrs. E. C. Peck, Miss E. L. Houghton, Mr. W. B. Goldrick, the Rev. L. W. Faucett.

On August 26th, the Rev. J. F. Davidson and Miss Alexandra Gerecht were married at Jessfield.

### *Ordinations*

At Nanking, on May 18th, Mr. Wong Shao-han and Mr. Chen Yu-yui were ordered Deacons. Both men have proved themselves as catechists and by their work in the Theological School. Mr. Wong is serving at Paoying and Mr. Chen at Nanking.

### *General Meetings*

At Jessfield, on May 26-27th, the annual meeting of the Kingsu Synod was held. The first day the members met for informal discussion and meditation. The regular meeting was held on the second day. The Bishop's address dwelt upon the excellent progress made by the Church during the past year despite the general warfare and disturbance. A committee was appointed to collect our diocesan share of the \$10,000 fund to be raised in China for the building of the Central Theological School at Nanking, and it was decided not only to commemorate in common with the other dioceses in China the 1600th Anniversary of the Council of Nicea, on All Saints' Day, by appropriate services in all parishes, but also to devote all the collections taken on that day to the building fund of the Central Theological School.

The Woman's Auxiliary was unable to hold its annual meeting on account of the difficulty of travel during warfare. The United Thank Offering was collected through the officers and amounted to \$1,168.57.

### *Land and Property*

After many unsuccessful attempts, a fine site of about twelve acres has been acquired for the Central Theo-

logical School of the Chung Hua Sheng Kung Hui in Nanking. This is the most notable acquisition of the year.

Valuable property with buildings in excellent condition has been purchased in Yangchow for Holy Trinity Mission. This mission is on the other side of the city from Mahan School.

In Wusih, a new Chinese male nurses' residence, built with money presented by the gentry of the city, has been finished. A building for the Wusih Girls' Day School has also been finished and brought into use.

In Zangzok, buildings for male nurses and hospital staff headquarters, have been completed.

Two residences for Chinese members of the staff of St. John's University, and two residences for the foreign doctors of St. Luke's Hospital, have been completed.

All Saints' Church and St. Mary's Chapel, Shanghai, have been finished and are in use, though awaiting consecration.

On April 21st, Transfiguration Chapel at Daung-keu, and the Chapel of Our Saviour at Ken-loo, were consecrated. The former is a building entirely in Chinese style. The chapel at Ken-loo is a simple red brick building set in the fields on the edge of the village but quite nicely finished and has a very churchly air. The land was given by a member of the congregation and some of the money for the building by the congregation, though most of it were gifts from friends in America as a memorial to a child, Caroline Moncure.

Considerable additions to our site in Hsiakwan, Nanking, have been acquired, and small purchases of land made in Yangchow and at St. John's University.

### *Educational Work*

Under the direction of Mr. James Pott, superintendent of day schools, the elementary schools of the diocese are being regulated and improved as



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

never before. Detailed reports of the occurrences in St. John's and other boarding schools of the mission are already in the hands of the Department of Missions, and reference has been made above to the critical situation now existing. A time of readjustment in all lines is upon us. Our schools will prosper or suffer as the Chinese attitude toward Christian education in general becomes clear. Meanwhile, our educational staff is carrying on, meeting situations as they arise, with much patience and with such wisdom as they can command.

### *Medical Work*

Our hospitals have carried on well in spite of the general disorganization. Attempts were made to close some of them in June by calling out the nurses and servants on strike, but happily the nurses were maintained at their posts. The conditions faced in Wusih in January, may be shown by quoting Dr. Lee's report in the *Shanghai Newsletter* for March. Dr. Lee, writing on January 22nd, said, "Our city gates have been shut for five days since Sunday. We have about 700 refugees in the Church Compound and 700 in the Hospital Compound besides our patients. My own house is full too. After great difficulty we managed to get the Methodist and Baptist missionaries into the city, the latter having to climb up ladders over the city wall. We have plenty of food and the supply for the city is entirely adequate as the rich people who own fields and take the rent in kind have the houses full.

"The city gates closed on Sunday, January 11th, at noon, but the rush for foreign protection did not begin till Monday morning. The largest

number of refugees in St. Andrew's Hospital at any one time was a thousand, even the chapel being full, while in our own house we had forty-five, we ourselves living in two rooms, where Miss Selzer and a stranded C. I. M. missionary took meals with us."

A considerable sum of money is still due St. Andrew's Hospital from the Chinese Red Cross for expenses incurred in caring for a large number of wounded soldiers.

### *Evangelistic Work*

The steady expansion of this work is shown not only in the completion of several church buildings referred to above, but also in the statistics of baptisms and confirmations for the year. Two new outstations, Tung Liu and Shih Pu Chiao, have been opened in Nanking. That the increase of Church members during the year has not been appreciably affected is one of the most encouraging things in a year so full of trouble. The anti-Christian movement continued throughout the year and is still active. But very few Christians, indeed, have been drawn away from the faith by it, and there has been in many clergy and lay people a solidifying of allegiance to, and appreciation of, their religion under the stimulus of opposition. There is a good deal of confusion of thought as to the relation of the Christian Church to political and national issues, which only time and experience will clear up, but the Church in the Diocese of Kiangsu has not suffered seriously during the storms of the year, for which we may well take heart and thank God.

F. R. GRAVES,

*Bishop of Shanghai.*



## Our Mission in China—Shanghai

### STATISTICS FOR 1925 COMPARED WITH THE TWO PREVIOUS YEARS

	1925	1924	1923
Catechumens .....	1,205*	1,062	1,305
Baptisms, Infant .....	214	246	204
Baptisms, Adult .....	389*	385	302
Confirmations .....	388*	341	316
Marriages .....	36	45	29
Deaths .....	93*	76	82
Baptised Christians .....	6,846*	6,647	6,179
Communicants .....	3,627*	3,280	3,080
Holy Communion .....	1,426*	1,410	1,395
Other Services .....	14,167*	13,843	14,257
Classes and Meetings .....	12,295	12,910	11,049
Day Schools, Boys .....	22	22	19
Day Schools, Girls .....	16	18	13
Day Schools, Teachers .....	123	130	111
Day Schools, Scholars: Boys .....	1,193*	1,145	1,202
Day Schools, Scholars: Girls .....	905*	789	754
Boarding Schools .....	12	12	13
Boarding Schools, Teachers .....	132	148	155
Boarding Schools, Scholars: Boys .....	1,263	1,662	1,762
Boarding Schools, Scholars: Girls .....	426*	350	354
Sunday Schools .....	65	67	68
Sunday Schools, Teachers .....	237	237	234
Sunday Schools, Scholars: Boys .....	2,740	3,061	3,393
Sunday Schools, Scholars: Girls .....	1,676	1,758	1,664
Nurses Training Schools .....	4*	3	2
Nurses Training Schools, Teachers .....	30*	16	21
Nurses Training Schools, Students .....	116*	102	88
Catechists and Assistants .....	41*	39	42
Biblewomen .....	23	24	26
Contributions (Mexican) .....	\$24,087.28*	\$22,075.34	\$24,617.58

(\*) Asterisk indicates increase over previous year.



EVANGELISTIC WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF SHANGHAI, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

STATIONS	MEN			WOMEN			Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms		Confirmations	Communicants	Baptised Christians including Communicants	Catechumens	Ordinations—Deacons	Marriages	Burials	Sunday Schools			Church Buildings Owned	Other Buildings used for Worship		Contributions		
	Foreign Presbyters	Native Presbyters	Foreign Deacons	Native Deacons	Catechists	Foreign Deaconesses			Foreign Workers	Biblewomen								Adult	Infant	Schools		Teachers	Pupils		Rented	Parish Houses
Hongkew.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	910	6	19	.....	254	689	5	8	9	1	10	74	1	.....	1	\$ 3,734.25			
St. Luke's Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	657	6	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.18		
Ying-ziang-kong.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	932	3	2	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.02		
Shanghai City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	793	3	10	.....	92	231	13	.....	5	3	6	256	1	.....	.....	.....	851.72		
All Saints'.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329	19	16	.....	21	217	361	23	5	10	1	14	1	.....	.....	.....	578.71		
Sinza.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	867	24	14	.....	13	316	402	58	.....	5	1	10	210	1	.....	.....	2,690.44		
Yang-haug.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	556	.....	.....	.....	28	60	10	.....	2	1	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.10		
Woosung.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	740	.....	.....	.....	82	140	5	.....	6	1	8	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	196.38		
Tsingpoo District.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	715	6	6	.....	92	170	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.91		
Oending.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	4	3	.....	38	82	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.63		
Sungkiang and Siau-kun-san.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1006	1	5	.....	76	108	37	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.29		
Kiangwan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1155	15	3	.....	109	200	2	.....	2	6	2	3	50	.....	.....	.....	255.13		
San-ting-ko.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	.....	.....	.....	34	52	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.22		
Jessfield and Tsao-ka-tu.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	915	16	6	.....	72	267	443	16	.....	1	3	26	671	1	.....	.....	510.95		
St. Mary's Hall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1225	8	.....	.....	13	63	118	.....	.....	1	2	22	406	1	.....	.....	784.20		
Kiading.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	.....	.....	.....	63	123	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102.13		
Taitsang.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	863	5	6	.....	90	174	34	.....	1	2	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	135.21		
Zangzok District.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3186	63	18	.....	56	363	741	346	.....	4	11	10	22	499	2	.....	.....	681.07	
Quinsan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	753	3	.....	.....	2	37	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.32		
Wusih District.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2797	36	29	.....	32	352	847	206	.....	4	11	29	352	1	.....	.....	425.89		
Soochow.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2735	31	8	.....	40	285	457	51	.....	1	5	7	24	382	1	.....	839.17		
Sandaung Daung-keu and Koen-loo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1288	28	6	.....	18	111	227	77	.....	7	3	9	265	2	.....	.....	147.42		
Yangchow.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	863	15	6	.....	34	158	270	86	.....	1	2	7	12	219	1	.....	401.58		
Holy Trinity (Mid-City Work Yangchow).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	.....	.....	.....	9	24	56	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.48		
Paoying.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	18	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.43		
Nanking.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574	16	7	.....	20	264	576	7	.....	1	3	20	325	1	.....	.....	300.65		
Hsiakwan.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	681	19	17	.....	14	99	164	58	.....	1	6	2	18	252	1	.....	565.21		
Puchen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	867	18	7	.....	4	18	49	20	.....	1	1	1	29	.....	.....	.....	70.54		
Special.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00		
W. A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,168.57		
Foreign Services for Foreigners.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	790	1	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,365.48	
Total.....	18	17	2	6	41	2	6	23	47	27888	389	214	388	3627	6846	1205	1	36	93	6	237	4416	20	9	5	\$24,087.28



**EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF SHANGHAI FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925**

SCHOOLS	MEN Teachers		WOMEN Teachers		Elementary and Secondary Schools			College and Universities			Theological Schools			School Fees	REMARKS
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers		
Hongkew.....		13			2	366	13							\$ 31,196.00	
Ying-ziang-kong.....		2			1	44	2							50.00	
Shanghai City.....		3		3	2	113	6							569.00	
Sinza.....				11	1	230	11							4,851.00	
Yanghaung.....		1			1	34	1							31.48	
Woosung.....		3		2	2	87	5							147.00	
Oending.....				3	1	50	3							120.00	
Sungkiang.....		9			2	97	9							2,595.00	
San-ting-ko.....		1			1	27	1							22.81	
Taitsang.....		1			1	22	1							43.00	
Jessfield.....	*16	25			1	203	15	1	211	10	1	4	5	155,005.18	*Excluding Clergy
St. Mary's.....		35	12		2	304	35							33,979.70	
Zangzok District.....		12		5	4	308	17							6,837.75	
Quinsan.....				1	1	36	1				Cate	chists	Sch.		
Wusih.....		9		1	4	152	11				1	12	3	1,301.56	
Soochow.....	*2	37		10	5	549	47							38,711.11	*Excluding Clergy
Sandaung.....		6		5	4	263	11							457.00	
Yangchow.....	*1	6	3	11	6	209	17							5,565.29	*Excluding Clergy
Holy Trinity.....		6			1	46	6							559.70	
Paoying.....		5			1	54	5							1,162.00	
Nanking.....		7		4	2	155	11							1,333.07	
Hsiakwan.....		8		5	3	195	13							2,889.36	
Puchen.....		1			1	20	1								
Total.....	19	190	17	62	49	3564	242	1	211	10	1	4	5	\$287,427.01	



**MEDICAL WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF SHANGHAI FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925**

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES	MEN			WOMEN					Number of Beds	Number of Patients Treated		Nurses' Training Schools		Medical Schools		Medical Fees	REMARKS	
	Foreign Physicians	Native Physicians	Native Trained Assistants	Foreign Physicians	Native Physicians	Foreign Nurses	Native Nurses	Foreign Assistants		Native Assistants	In Patients	Dispensary Patients	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Number of Pupils			Number of Teachers
<b>Shanghai</b> —St. Luke's Hospital.....	2	12	3	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	151	272	81513	46	12	30	18	\$ 47,046.76	Plus one stenographer
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	7	.....	.....	175	2265	28947	43	7	.....	.....	35,678.75	
St. John's Dispensary.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	20654	.....	.....	.....	.....	574.51	
St. Mary's Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Wusih</b> —St. Andrew's Hospital.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	2	85	1532	23195	17	4	.....	.....	26,601.30	
<b>Zangzok</b> —Church Hospital.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	45	536	10238	10	7	.....	.....	10,142.24	
<b>Yangchow</b> —Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	4	18	7	3	1	12	9	2	4	456	6619	171514	116	30	30	18	\$120,043.56	



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF CUBA

*The Missionary District of Cuba includes the Island of Cuba and the Isle of Pines. It has an area of 47,000 square miles and a population of 3,000,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in 1904. Its Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Hiram R. Hulse, D.D., consecrated on January 12, 1915.*

The amount of the appropriation to the district for 1925 is \$71,424. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in 67 stations.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Bishop 1; Priests (foreign 7, native 11) 18; Deacons (native) 2; Candidates for Holy Orders (foreign 1, native 1) 2; Lay Readers other than Candidates (foreign 1, native 17) 18; Teachers, men (foreign 1, native 8) 9; Teachers, women (foreign 11, native 20) 31.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

THE low price of sugar, which is the principal product of Cuba, has caused great suffering throughout the island. In many places wages have been reduced to the starvation point. The larger number of our mills belong to American corporations and their ownership is scattered all over the United States. The stockholders, being at a distance, are not especially concerned about the labor conditions at their mills, they are mainly interested in obtaining dividends. At the same time, it is only fair to say that the general social conditions about the American-owned mills are superior to the conditions about other mills. Unfortunately, the price paid for sugar during the past year has not permitted many dividends and the managers have not been able to do what they would have liked to do for the welfare of their workmen.

In spite of these hard conditions our contributions show a slight increase over last year.

Political conditions have improved and there is a general feeling of hopefulness about the political stability of the Island.

Our statistics show a gradual growth all along the line except as regards baptisms. Last year we reported an unusual number of baptisms, this year the

number is normal. The increase in the number of communicants means that we are beginning to catch up with them as they move around. I am convinced that there are still a great many unattached persons who have been confirmed and then lost through removal, not only among the Americans and Jamaicans, but also among the Cubans, who have been moving to the Eastern part of the Island in large numbers.

#### *Changes Among the Clergy*

On St. Paul's Day, the Rev. J. G. Pena was advanced to the priesthood in his home church, Matanzas. He had served here faithfully for twelve years as a deacon and his ordination to the priesthood was a great event. He remains in charge of the work at Matanzas.

In March, the Rev. Hipolito Jauregui was advanced to the priesthood in the new St. Mary's Church in Santiago de Cuba. He remains in Santiago as professor in the Normal School and assistant to Mr. Mancebo.

In June, at the meeting of the Convocation, the Rev. G. G. Zermeno was advanced to the priesthood in Holy Trinity Cathedral, Habana. He remains in Camaguey in charge of the Spanish speaking work there.

The Rev. Lee Grundy was on leave



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

of absence during the winter in order that he might follow a course of study in the Seminary at Philadelphia. He returned to the field in August, and was advanced to the priesthood in Holy Trinity Cathedral. He was sent to Moron to work under Archdeacon McCarthy and to be responsible for the work among the Jamaicans in the neighborhood of Moron.

On Thanksgiving Day, the Rev. F. C. P. Hurd arrived in the field with his wife and baby daughter. He was sent to Camaguey to have charge of the school there and also to take charge of the growing work among the English speaking people.

The work in Guantanamo shows healthy signs of growth. Mr. Townsend has started services in Caimanera and Boqueron, the two ports of Guantanamo, as well as in several of the villages about the sugar mills in the vicinity. If we can find a Jamaican teacher, who speaks both English and Spanish, we have promise of local support for a school and also the use of a new club building just built in Boqueron.

Through money raised in various ways we have been able to put an extension on the school building in Guantanamo, which gives us two new classrooms and two new rooms for teachers. This adds greatly to the comfort and convenience of our staff. The new school for older Jamaican boys has been a great relief to All Saints' School. It has promoted discipline and made possible the attendance of older Cuban girls.

The automobile at Guantanamo has been a great help. It was so expensive, due to the bad condition of the streets, that we laid it up for a few months, but we found that it was necessary if our missionary was to do all that he might, and we are now running it again.

In Santiago the energy of Mr. Mancebo has found another outlet in the new Mission just started in the Reparto Flores. The owner of the Reparto has deeded us a corner lot for

Church and school; until we can secure the money to build we are conducting services and Sunday school in a rented building. This is our fifth mission in Santiago.

The work under Archdeacon Lopez, centering around Preston and Delicias, continues as before. We need another helper in this field as the temptation is to spread out too much, as there are so many invitations to have services here, there and everywhere. The disorganization caused by the African Orthodox Church still continues, our lay readers are constantly being coaxed away from us by offers of ordination without passing any examinations; and then they are left stranded with nothing to do.

In the province of Camaguey the work is developing well. Our missionary in La Gloria has started services in the neighboring town of Sola, where we have the use of the moving picture theater Sunday afternoon for the Cuban congregation and the Jamaican Hall for the Jamaican congregation. We have now bought an automobile so that he can visit in the entire neighborhood of Sola and La Gloria.

The outstanding feature of the work in this province has been the new school in Moron. Last year Colonel Tarata gave us a very good corner plot in the growing section of the town. We have erected a building for school and rectory and hope to put up a church later. The Rev. Mr. Mesegue was sent to Moron and started work in February, 1925, in a rented building. The school building was completed in August and the school was moved there. I am assured that it is the best school in Moron and it is now filled to capacity. At the time we went to Moron it was virtually churchless; now Baptists, Methodists and Roman Catholics have come and secured land. The Methodists have started work in a rented building. But as we were first in the field, and already have a good school under way, the people are coming to us.



## Missionary District of Cuba

In Ciego de Avila, a neighboring town, Mr. Mesegue is conducting services in a school which the owner kindly lends us for the occasion. We have a fine and growing Sunday school here.

The work in the western end of the Island, outside of Havana, is almost altogether Spanish speaking. There are no new developments to report. In some places we barely hold our own, as the people are moving away to the more rapidly developing part of the country in the eastern end of the Island.

In Bolondron, where we have a very good church building, every member of the congregation has moved away. Owing to this we have had no resident minister there during the year.

In Limonar the sugar mill has not been grinding for several years and the most active and ambitious younger people have all left the town.

At the end of the year, the Rev. B. D. Barrios of Los Arabos, exchanged places with the Rev. Pablo Munoz, of Calvario Mission, Jesus del Monte. They are both starting in their new work with enthusiasm and ability, and I think that the change will be good for all concerned.

The work in the cathedral continues to develop under the able administration of Dean Beal. The building is being beautified through the gifts of the congregation. During the year a new font was acquired and paid for and money was raised for a new organ which has been ordered and I hope will be in place by next Fall. In addition to this, some progress has been made in raising funds for a Deanery.

At the first of the year it was determined to try the experiment of concentrating the Spanish speaking work at Calvario Mission, Jesus del Monte, and the English work, both for white and colored people, at the cathedral. The service at the cathedral in the evening is intended for English speaking people from British West Indies. On New Year's Eve there was a congregation of 320.

If we could have a building that could be devoted to this side of the work in some central neighborhood, where there could be a school and some social work, I am sure that we could soon build up a large congregation. There are several thousand West Indians in Havana. They are scattered all over the city, and the cathedral is not a convenient center; but it is all we have to offer at present. Havana is growing rapidly and we should start work in the newer section to the West soon, but in view of the difficulty in maintaining the work on the present scale we have not found it possible to do this.

The work on the Isle of Pines has almost disappeared. On my last visit I was told that only 360 Americans were left on the Island, just about ten per cent of the number who had homes there ten years ago. Our beautiful church at Columbia has been recently wrecked by weather and insects, and as there are only three families in the neighborhood and none of them belong to us, it did not seem wise to use the church's money to repair it. The church building in McKinley is in bad shape, but is being used by a colored congregation, with my permission, as all our own congregation have moved away.

The churches at Santa Barbara and at Santa Fe are still in use. A lay reader at Santa Barbara has regular services there, and we have occasional services at Santa Fe. During the winter of 1925 the Rev. Louis A. Arthur took the services and found his ministrations very popular.

The school building in Nueva Gerona is used by the Americans of the Island as a central high school.

Outside of the cathedral congregation the work is purely missionary and is likely to remain so. We are needed in the small towns centered around sugar mills more than in any other place. It is impossible to build up self-supporting and steady work in these places because of the shifting popula-



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

tion and the fact that we are absolutely dependent on the good will of the manager. For this reason other religious organizations have largely kept away from such places. While I am ambitious to build up some strong centers, I also feel that the very need of such places calls us to do what we can, even if we do spend ourselves, without building up any permanent organization. If we could have a few strong

centers the work that we do at such places would count in the long run.

Our greatest need is still to get a boys' boarding school established and then a Church hall, in connection with some national normal school, where we could board our girls while they were being educated.

H. R. HULSE,  
*Bishop of the Missionary District  
of Cuba.*







**EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF CUBA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925**

SCHOOLS	MEN Teachers		WOMEN Teachers		Elementary and Secondary Schools			Industrial Schools			School Fees	Value of Mission Property
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers		
<i>Camaguey</i> —Rev. F. C. P. Hurd.....	1	1	.....	1	1	30	3	.....	.....	.....	\$ 986.00	*
<i>Choparra</i> .....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	46	1	.....	.....	.....	12.60	.....
<i>Guantanamo</i> .....	.....	.....	3	4	2	171	8	.....	.....	.....	1,691.34	.....
<i>Havana</i> —Calvario.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	50	3	.....	.....	.....	270.00	.....
<i>Havana</i> —Cathedral School.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	145	8	.....	.....	.....	5,068.75	.....
<i>La Gloria</i> .....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	1	.....	.....	.....	29.68	.....
<i>Limonar</i> .....	.....	1	.....	1	1	32	2	1	32	2	185.40	.....
<i>Matanzas</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	24	2	.....	.....	.....	179.00	.....
<i>Moron</i> .....	.....	2	.....	3	1	91	5	.....	.....	.....	530.78	.....
<i>San Manuel</i> .....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	42	1	.....	.....	.....	†	.....
<i>Santiago de Cuba</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	233	6	.....	.....	.....	702.85	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	1	8	11	20	14	872	40	1	32	2	\$9,656.40	.....

\*The value of Mission property is given in Report of Evangelistic Work.  
 †Supported by Corporation.



## THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

*The Dominican Republic is not a missionary district as such, but at the General Convention in New York in 1913 the House of Bishops passed a resolution to the effect that the Bishop of Porto Rico take jurisdiction over "such Christian people in Santo Domingo as may have asked or may hereafter ask for his pastoral oversight." (Journal of the General Convention, 1913, page 98.)*

The appropriation for 1925 is \$14,665.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Presbyters (foreign), 2; Teachers (foreign), 2.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP-IN-CHARGE FOR THE YEAR 1925

THE work here has held its own through the past year, with no special incidents to mark the passage of time. I have made two visits to the field during the year and must record my satisfaction at the devotion and sacrifice of our two resident missionary priests. They are greatly in need of assistance and it seems a pity that clergy cannot be found to man the places where ready-made congregations are crying out to be cared for. There should be a resident clergyman at Puerta Plata at once, as we have the necessary appropriation. Other places should be filled as quickly as the money and men can be found.

The Mission of St. Stephen at San Pedro de Macoris has outgrown its present quarters. Land should be purchased contiguous to the present property, and other buildings constructed to care for the increased congregations and school. A parish hall should also be provided for their frequent entertainments. Enough land is available for all needs, and a good working plant should be provided. This is on the list of Advance Work for this triennium. I heartily recommend that this be done without delay.

CHARLES B. COLMORE,  
*Bishop-in-charge.*



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF HAITI

*The Missionary District of Haiti is coterminous with the Republic of Haiti, approximately 30,000 square miles and 2,500,000 population. Under concordat, dated November 3, 1874, between the American Episcopal Church and the Episcopal Church of Haiti, organization as a National Church was effected. Subsequently, surrendering its autonomy as the Eglise Orthodox Apostolique Haitienne, it was created a Missionary District of the American Church at the General Convention in 1913. Until the consecration of its first Missionary Bishop, January 10, 1923, the Rt. Rev. Albion W. Knight, Bishop of Cuba, the Rt. Rev. Charles B. Colmore, Bishop of Porto Rico, and the Rt. Rev. James Craik Morris, Bishop of the Panama Canal Zone, were successively charged with oversight of the District. The present Bishop is the Rt. Rev. Harry Roberts Carson, D.D., consecrated January 10, 1923.*

The appropriation for 1925 is \$33,520 and aids in maintaining work in 50 missions.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Bishop 1; Priests (foreign 1, native 12) 13; Deacons (native) 6; Postulants for Holy Orders, 4; Lay Readers 61; Native Teachers, 39, Foreign Teachers 1.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

**N**OTWITHSTANDING the fact that the material equipment of the district stands very much as it was a year ago, I feel justified in believing that progress has been made during the year. Beginnings have been made in various places, such as Port au Prince, Mirebalis, Arcahaie and the Island of Gonave, for the erection of buildings, but, as yet, none has been brought to completion. I am hopeful that my next report will be other than to "report progress." Attainment is our aim.

There has been a good spirit among the clergy, and notwithstanding the difficulties in the way of their apprehending perfectly all the movements that are awakening the Church elsewhere, I feel that they should be commended for their spirit of genuine loyalty to the ideals of the Church and a desire to meet their obvious duties. To my own great satisfaction, this has been shown in their meeting, for the first time, this past year, their suggested share of the financial program of the Church. It is not easy to get our program translated into the life of foreign communities such as this. First, it has to be assimilated, not only in detail, but in spirit, by the clergy, and then passed on into the

lives of unlettered people who make up the larger part of our congregations in Haiti. It is to the praise of the Church that the common people are reached. In comparison with the total budget of the Church, \$1,000 is an insignificant sum. When it is borne in mind that 20 cents (Gourde) rather than \$1.00, is the financial standard of the Republic; when the scant possessions are borne in mind and their own necessities; when it is remembered that the popular coins are one-fifth and even one-tenth of a cent; then their offering of \$1.00 speaks of genuine self-denial and sacrifice.

The death of the Rev. Pierre Emery Jones on April 30, 1925, is still lamented. He has been so closely identified with the earlier days of visions and dreams and disappointments, of hardship and courage, that it is difficult to think of Haiti without him. To his scholarship of no mean order, he added unusually eloquent speech; and his ministry was constantly interpreted in the terms of missionary activity. To the very end, he rendered loyal service to his people and Church.

By reason of advanced age and accompanying infirmities, the Rev. Ulysses L. Bastien was retired from the active ministry, becoming rector emer-



## Missionary District of Haiti

itus of the Church of the Redemption, Gros-Morne, and a beneficiary of the Church Pension Fund, July 1, 1925.

On the Sunday following the December Ember Days I ordered to the diaconate, in Holy Trinity Church, Port au Prince, the following young men who had been studying in the Theological Seminary of the district since its opening, following private reading that each had done for some time previous: Messrs. Jean Derice Abellard, Charles Emile Emmanuel Heraux and Louis Jean Felix Dorleans. One other, Mr. Paul Holly, had been studying at the seminary at the same time, but an opportunity having been presented for further study at the Philadelphia Divinity School, by reason of the generosity and continued interest of the Rev. Dr. George H. T. Toop, Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, Philadelphia, he was transferred to that seminary. A younger brother had already been a student there for a year, and it is a satisfaction to think of their possible graduation and ordination at the same time.

I have admitted four young men as postulants for Holy Orders, all of whom are pursuing their classical studies at the National Lycee, Port au Prince. I follow carefully their daily lives, requiring very much the same reports of them as of candidates for Holy Orders.

The illness of Archdeacon Albert R. Llwyd for upwards of a year past, necessitating first travel in Europe, and then more recently, treatment at the Bishop Nuttall Memorial Hospital, Kingston, Jamaica, has been keenly felt. He has become endeared to every member of the Church in Haiti, modestly, patiently and courageously carrying the burden of his position as Commissary for two different Bishops, and, later, giving himself more completely to the work of theological education. There is general sympathy for his breakdown and earnest prayer for his recovery

after a period of well earned rest. His absence has, necessarily, thrown additional work upon a few whose days were already well filled. During the summer I was grateful to Mr. Cyril Belliss (and to Bishop Sanford, who lent him to me) who spent three months with us immediately after his graduation from the Cambridge Theological School, giving assistance in our own seminary. Since that time all the instruction has been given by the Rev. Edouard C. Jones and myself.

In this connection, I desire to express my obligation to the Church Periodical Club, particularly to Miss Thomas, its secretary, for a generous gift of theological books for the seminary. These books follow the Syllabus prepared for Candidates for Holy Orders, prepared by the Commission on the Ministry and published by the Department of Religious Education. I find the Syllabus most valuable and helpful.

In the interest of the work and of the efficiency of the clergy themselves, a few changes became effective at the end of the year and of which I make record here.

The Rev. Elie O. Najac has been transferred from Gros-Morne, Leogane, to Port de Paix. This is the mission furthest to the north and it is a favorable point of departure for reaching other places long neglected. The Rev. Victor Gilles replaces Mr. Najac at Gros-Morne. Since his ordination to the diaconate, Mr. Gilles has been stationed at St. Marc but there was never any considerable response to his ministry at that place and I felt that a change should be made. The Rev. Messrs. Adolphe and Lindor have been withdrawn from their fields, and attached to Holy Trinity Church, Port au Prince, so that they might further pursue their studies for the priesthood. I have withdrawn the Rev. Jonathan Williams from Port de Paix and, after deliberation, have withheld further assignment of work.



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

The virgin field that we entered two years ago, the Island of Gonave, is now being ministered to by the Rev. Ellisaint St. Vil, priest, and the Rev. Derice Abellard, deacon, with two lay readers. It is a hard field, but full of romance and promise. I have been able to make two visitations each year. Statistics will not bulk large for some years to come, but there has been an auspicious beginning to the work and it will tell in the gradual uplift of the people and the good name of the Church. Conditions are primitive, educational facilities are few, and obligations, such as Christian marriage for the blessing of the home and family, rest lightly upon the larger part of the population of upwards 12,000. Since our own work was opened, I am glad to say the Archbishop of Port au Prince has assigned a priest to the same Island, with residence there.

On February 8, 1925, the cornerstone of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Port au Prince, was laid, in my absence through illness, by the Rt. Rev. Paul Matthews, Bishop of New Jersey. His visit at that time was of great inspiration to all the workers and it is still spoken of most gratefully. During the year that has elapsed since, our building funds have been slowly increasing and I am hopeful that the work of construction will begin this year.

The delay, however, gives opportunity for the possible settlement of two law-suits which have been brought against me, as Bishop of Haiti, attacking our title to this cathedral property and also that of what is known as the clinic property where, until ten years ago, a free dispensary had been maintained. Conditions justified its closing. The building was erected with funds given by a generous Churchman through the Board of Missions to Bishop Holly, in response to his appeals to the Church in the United States. A son of Bishop Holly has been claiming that the original dona-

tion was intended for his personal use, as the director of the clinic. I have no doubt as to the outcome of either suit. Competent counsel has been secured, but "the law's delay" is no less common here than elsewhere.

The industrial work for girls and women, inaugurated by Mrs. Estelle S. Royce, United Thank Offering worker, continues with the same enthusiasm on her part and constant praise from those who know of its activities. Its opening in 1924 has been amply justified. While the school has not as yet that permanent basis we all desire, yet if it should never go beyond its present obvious limitations, it is still worth while. Not the least of its good work is the constant example afforded of a life consecrated to the highest ideals of Christian service, through the inspiration of the Church and its Sacraments.

In the statistical chart that accompanies this report, 35 "churches" are noted. It should be understood that an extremely liberal definition has been given to the term "church." Save for the extremely modest buildings at Aux Cayes, Leogane, Cormiers (Bigone), Gros-Morne and Port au Prince, possibly the word "church" should not be used at all. The other structures might all easily be thrown up over night by a few competent workmen. But they serve the place of "churches" and "chapels" to the great multitude, although the visitor may see in them only picturesque shelters from the elements. They speak of sacred influences; the best that have as yet come to thousands. While, personally, I long for the day when all will be replaced by other buildings, more deserving the term "church," yet, in the meantime, here sacraments are administered, devotions offered, pardons pronounced, benedictions bestowed upon the humblest and poorest of toilers—children of God—who flock thither in great multitudes.

HARRY ROBERTS CARSON,  
*Bishop of Haiti.*



**EVANGELISTIC WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF HAITI FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925**

STATIONS AND CLERGY			Foreign Presbyters	Native Presbyters	Native Deacons	Native Lay Readers	Women Evangelistic Workers		Number of Public Services	Baptisms		Confirmations	Communicants	Baptised Christians including Communicants	Ordinations—Deacons	Marriages	Burials	Sunday Schools			Church Buildings	Other Buildings Rented for Worship	Contributions	
							Foreign	Native		Adult	Infant							Schools	Teachers	Pupils				
Arcahaie, St. Thomas	Leon Jones			1		2			168	17			57	250		1	9	1	4	100	1		\$ 24.60	
Aux Cayes, St. Saviour	G. E. Benedict			1		1			319	10	13		158	205		3	7	1	6	115	1		218.18	
Bayes, St. James	E. Héraux				1																			
Beau-Sejour, St. Bartholomew's	m. Nivard												62	96										
Cavaillon, St. Mark	V. Coulanges			1		2			68	2	8		18	150			3							
Citroniers, St. Andrew	m. Beau-Sejour								14		3		21	28		1			1	25	1		5.00	
St. Luke									81	5	30	6	47	506		3	6	1	3	26	1		8.00	
Cormiers, Good Shepherd	D. B. Macombe			1		3			96	9	20	7	67	225		4	3				1		7.67	
The Good News									48		27		77	392		2			1	1	70	1		17.60
Dessources, The Good Hope	m. Cormiers					3			185	30	16		96	465		1	5	1	1	49	1		43.56	
Etang, St. Peter	Port au Prince clergy					2			65	12	16		36	136			3	1	1	25	1		18.00	
Grande Colline, St. Matthias	m. Cormiers					2			9				9	26					1	1	8			
Grand Boucan, St. Jude	m. Nivard								40				12	140										
Grande Plaine, Transfiguration	Port au Prince clergy												3	30		2					1		3.60	
Grande Rivière, Annunciation	m. Beau-Sejour					1			148	4	4		50	142		7	6	1	3	33	1		32.00	
Tabernacle						2			117	12	40	17	66	250		5	6	1	2	35	1		110.00	
St. Matthew	L. L. Paraison					2			84	3	6	4	23	133		3	1	1	1	25	1		3.80	
Gros-Morne (Gonaives), Ulysses Bastien, emeritus	Resurrection			1		1			94		20	13	96	988		6	7	1	3	28	1		118.20	
Elie O. Najac									295		12	18	364	414		2	1	1	5	73	1		133.96	
L. D. Adolphe				1																				
J. Williams					1																			
Gros-Morne (Leogâne), St. Stephen	m. Cormiers					1			73	1	31		86	857		1	4	1	3	140	1		39.20	
St. Peter	m. Beau-Sejour					2			113	5	15	4	75	225			4	1	2	35	1		8.62	
L'Acul, Good Samaritan	Gros-M. clergy					2			61		12	21	105	144			2	1	2	57	1		11.25	
Leogâne, Redemption	A. R. Beauflis					3			270		27	10	91	260		2	6	1	2	47	1		388.58	
Le Torre, Ascension	Port au Prince clergy			1					61		1		11	37									2.66	
Mercery, St. Luke	L. L. Paraison					2			81		23	12	90	207		3	13	1	2	45	1		28.96	
Morne Chandelle, The Divine Shepherd	m. Mercery					1			61		5	8	80	257		1	3	1	2	18	1		40.00	
Nivard, St. Andrew	Daniel Michel					2			67		8		42	70		1	2				1		20.80	
Orangers, St. Michael	m. Beau-Sejour			1					101	7	35	26	96	650		7	11	1	2	60	1		10.17	
Palmiste-a-vin, St. Paul	m. Cormiers					2			70		2		60	225		1	3	1	1	39	1		4.60	
Parques, St. James	m. Mercery					2			67		2		94	235		1	3	1	2	25	1		25.40	



EVANGELISTIC WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF HAITI FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925—Continued

STATIONS AND CLERGY	Foreign Presbyters		Native Presbyters		Native Deacons		Native Lay Readers		Women Evangelistic Workers		Number of Public Services		Baptisms		Confirmations	Communicants	Baptised Christians including Communicants	Ordinations—Deacons	Marriages	Burials	Sunday Schools			Church Buildings Other Buildings Rented for Worship	Contributions		
	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Foreign	Native	Adult	Infant	Schools	Teachers	Pupils														
Petit-Boucan, St. James.....							2				70	7	10	6	56	150				1	4	1	2	35	1	3.60	
The Liberator.....							2				88		11		45	902				2	3	1	2	18	1	29.77	
Petit-Fond, The Good Saviour.....												5			18	69				2	1						
Petit-Goâve, St. Matthais.....			1								219			6	27	57						1	1	5	1	28.44	
Petit-Harpon, St. John Evangelist.....											213	1	26	23	62	376				2	8				1	7.60	
Pte. Rivière, St. Michael.....			1				1				99				6	17									1		
Port au Prince.....								1	2		303	1	25	42	666	1174				6	23	1	7	229	1	554.41	
Holy Trinity.....	1																										
Epiphany.....					1																						
Torbeck, St. Paul.....							2				19				13	68					1	1	5	34		11.14	
Unorganized Mission Stations											22		3		22	28						1	1	11	1	4.00	
Casale, St. Andrew.....											64		5			102						2	1	1	25	2.00	
Croix-des-Bouquets, St. Mary.....						1	1				105		1		6	25						1	1	7		32.86	
Ile de l'Gonâve.....											188		26	2	18	199					2	1	2	20		12.84	
Holy Cross.....							1																				
St. James.....					1	1														1							
Gressier, St. David.....											51		4	2	21	90						1	1	1	29		7.60
Luly, St. Paul.....											64				4	4											
Macombe, St. James.....											12		3		26	32						1	1	16	1	4.30	
Port de Paix, St. Luke.....											201		1	2	15	25									1	64.80	
Ravines, Epiphany.....											31		1		27	31						1	2	9	1	4.70	
St. Mark, St. Bartholomew's.....											173				10	30						1	1	9		12.00	
Thomazeau, St. Peter.....											9				26	37						1	1	10	1		
Treille.....											12		1		8	41					1				1	2.50	
Total.....	1	12	6	61	1	2	4738	56	517	278	3168	11200	3	70	155	36	78	1535	35	4	\$2,111.37						



**EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF HAITI FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925**

SCHOOLS	Elementary and Secondary Schools			Industrial Schools		Theological Schools		
	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers
Arcahaie, St. Thomas.....	1	73	2					
Aux Cayes, St. Saviour.....	1	78	6					
Grande Rivière, Annunciation.....	1	160	3					
Grande Rivière, St. Matthew.....	1	37	1					
Gros-Morne (Gonaïves), Resurrection.....	2	80	4					
Gros-Morne (Léogâne), St. Stephen.....	1	137	2					
L'Acul, Good Samaritan.....	1	143	2					
Léogâne, Redemption.....	2	50	3					
Petit-Boucan, The Liberator.....	1	10	1					
Petit-Goâve, St. Matthias.....	1	38	1					
Port au Prince, Holy Trinity.....	2	146	8					
Casale, St. Andrew.....	1	24	1	1	2	1	4	3
Ile de la Gonâve.....	2	64	2					
Gressier, St. David.....	1	29	1					
Port de Paix, St. Luke.....	1	10	1					
Treille.....	1	65	1					
Total.....	20	1144	39	1	2	1	4	3



# OUR MISSION IN JAPAN

## I. MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF KYOTO

*The Missionary District of Kyoto includes the Prefectures of Kyoto, Osaka (in part), Wakayama, Nara, Shiga, Mie, Fukui, Ishikawa and Toyama, having a population of about 8,000,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention in 1898. The Rt. Rev. Henry St. George Tucker, D.D., resigned in November, 1923. The Rt. Rev. John McKim is in charge of the district. The Rev. Shirley H. Nichols is the Bishop-elect.*

The appropriation for 1925 is \$127,634. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in 67 stations and sub-stations.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Priests (foreign 6, Japanese 27), 33; Deacons (Japanese), 13; Catechists, 7; Physicians (foreign 1, Japanese 2), 3; Teachers (Japanese), 21; Women Workers: Foreign-Evangelistic Workers 9; Teachers 6, Nurses 2; Japanese—Biblewomen 6; Other Evangelistic Workers 4; Teachers 20; Nurses 3.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

IT IS with regret mingled with pleasure that I send in my last report as Bishop in charge of the District of Kyoto. Regret because I shall miss meeting the many friends who have been so helpful and appreciative during the last two and one-half years, and pleasure in realizing that they will now have a chief pastor who can devote his whole time and energy in extending the Kingdom of God in that very progressive and alert district. Mr. Nichols will have a corps of workers and lay people with whom and for whom it is a delight to spend and be spent.

The equipment of the district has been increased by parish houses at Hikone and Obama and a combined parish house and parsonage at Shinmaizuru. Another building has been provided at Tatsuta, which serves as parish house and temporary church.

The evangelistic work has made steady progress during the year. The West Coast Deanery has made progress in numbers and three deacons there have been ordained to the priesthood. The location of Miss Denton in Obama and the erection of the new

building has given a great impetus to the Church there. The old building at Otsu is very gloomy, uninviting and in a bad state of disrepair. There is much good timber which could be utilized in a new building, which should be erected at once, as the present one is really dangerous for public service. In the matter of self-support the churches of the district have moved forward. The contributions, both toward the pastors' salaries and general Church expenses, show a substantial increase, and there is an encouraging increase in attendance at both morning and evening services in the district.

Every station in the district, with but very few exceptions, and they rather inaccessible, has been visited either by Bishop Reifsnider or myself for confirmations or other purposes.

The generous appropriation made by the Woman's Auxiliary at New Orleans, for the extension of St. Agnes School, has given great encouragement to the teachers and pupils of one of the best Church schools for girls to be found anywhere. The same degree of interest in the religious development



## Our Mission in Japan—Kyoto

of the school as was reported last year exists and the results in Bible work have been encouraging.

Dr. Southworth of St. Barnabas' Hospital, has been most patient with the delay in completing the building and equipment necessary for the work he was sent out to do.

The foreign staff lost a valuable and faithful member in the death of Miss Mary E. Laning on January 22, 1925. She had been stationed in Nara for many years. Miss Laning was the niece of Dr. Henry M. Laning, the beloved founder of St. Barnabas' Hospital.

The Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Morris were added to the staff in the autumn, and the Rev. and Mrs. J. Hubard Lloyd have returned to Japan after extended absences.

The morale of the district is far better than it was a year ago and the whole force of workers, Japanese and foreign, look forward with eagerness to the consecration of the new Bishop.

The missionaries of the three districts of North Tokyo, Tohoku and

Kyoto met in general conference in Kyoto last May for devotional services and discussion of subjects of interest and importance to all. The conference was so educative and uplifting that a unanimous resolution was passed, asking the Bishops to have them frequently, and a committee was appointed to make arrangements for a similar one in the summer of 1926.

I close this last report as acting Bishop of Kyoto as I did my report as Bishop of North Tokyo, with a word of proud and grateful appreciation of the way in which the Church people of the district, both Japanese and American, shared with their fellow-Churchmen of the Northern Diocese in making gifts for the reduction of the deficit which has hampered the Church's work at home. Kyoto did all and more than I counted upon its doing in standing behind me in the pledge I made at the General Convention in New Orleans.

JOHN MCKIM,  
*Bishop-in-charge.*











**EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF KYOTO, JAPAN, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925**

SCHOOLS	Native Men Teachers	Foreign Women Teachers	Native Women Teachers	Kindergarten			Elementary and Secondary Schools			School Fees	Value of Mission Property	Night Schools		
				Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers			Schools	Number of Pupils	Number of Teachers
<b>Kyoto</b> —St. Agnes' School and.....	21	6	20	.....	.....	.....	1	574	47	Yen (30,654.75	Yen ..... 242,445	.....	.....	.....
St. Agnes' Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	2	.....	.....	.....	1,272.40	**	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43	2	.....	.....	.....	1,097.80	**	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	2	.....	.....	.....	*	**	.....	.....	.....
"Day Nursery" Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	2	.....	.....	.....	372.00	**	31,850	.....	.....
Otsu Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	2	.....	.....	.....	116.17	**	.....	.....	.....
Kanazawa Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	2	.....	.....	.....	935.00	**	.....	.....	.....
Shinmaizuru Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	85	3	.....	.....	.....	180.00	**	.....	.....	.....
Obama Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	2	.....	.....	.....	290.00	**	.....	.....	.....
Wakayama Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	2	.....	.....	.....	543.18	**	.....	.....	.....
Koriyama Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47	2	.....	.....	.....	986.00	**	.....	.....	.....
Sakurai Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	63	2	.....	.....	.....	519.00	**	.....	.....	.....
Tsu Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	2	.....	.....	.....	321.10	**	.....	.....	.....
Ueno Kindergarten.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	2	.....	.....	.....	275.00	**	.....	.....	.....
Naro Night School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165.00	**	1	50	3
Fukui Night School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**	1	30	5
<b>Total</b> .....	21	6	20	13	515	27	1	574	47	Yen 37,727.40	.....	2	80	8

MEDICAL WORK—St. Barnabas' Hospital, Osaka: Physicians, foreign 1, native 2; Trained assistants 1; Nurses, foreign 2, native 3; Number of beds 6; In-patients 33; Dispensary patients 1172; Medical Fees, Yen 10,027.11; Value of property, Yen 375,000.

\*No fees; supported by Day Nursery (see Holy Trinity, Kyoto.)  
 \*\*Included in report of Mission Stations under "Evangelistic Work."  
 Valuation of Property and Tuition Fees given in Yen.



## II. MISSIONARY DISTRICTS OF NORTH TOKYO AND TOHOKU

*The Missionary Districts of North Tokyo and Tohoku extend from the center of the city of Tokyo to the northern boundary of the island, a distance of 450 miles, and 200 miles in breadth, having a population of about 11,000,000. This District was established by the General Convention of 1898 as the Missionary District of Tokyo. The Bishop of Tokyo is the Rt. Rev. John McKim, D.D., consecrated in the year 1893. The Rt. Rev. Charles S. Reifsnider is the Suffragan Bishop.*

*At a special meeting of the House of Bishops held in October, 1920, the Missionary District of Tokyo was divided by setting apart the following northern prefectures: Fukushima, Miage, Iwata, Aomori, Akita and Yamagata as a separate District to be known as the District of Tohoku. The Bishop of Tokyo is the Bishop-in-charge of the new District pending the election of a Bishop for Tohoku.*

The appropriation for the two districts for 1925 is \$236,050. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in 45 stations in the District of Tokyo and 34 in the District of Tohoku.

### NORTH TOKYO DISTRICT

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Bishop, 1; Priests (foreign 5, native 12), 17; Deacons (foreign 1, native 7), 8; Candidates for Holy Orders (native) 3; Catechists, 6; Physicians (foreign 2, native 24), 26; Teachers (foreign 5, native 97), 102; Women Workers: Deaconess 1; Physicians (foreign 1, native 1), 2; Nurses (foreign 5, native 38), 43; Teachers (foreign 8, native 52), 60; Biblewomen, 9; Secretary 1.

### TOHOKU DISTRICT

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Priests (foreign 4, native 7), 11; Deacons (native), 6; Candidates for Holy Orders (native), 1; Catechists, 6; Women Workers: Deaconess, 1; Teachers (foreign 6, native 36), 42; Biblewomen, 6; Evangelistic Workers (foreign) 4.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP FOR THE YEAR 1925

I HAVE the honor to present herewith my annual report. The year 1925 has been full of interesting incidents.

#### *St. Luke's Hospital*

Immediately after the great earthquake and fire of September 1st, 1923, Dr. Teusler and his staff, while carrying on the activities of the hospital in tents, prepared plans and erected a collection of temporary buildings. They had been completed but a few months when they were destroyed by fire on January 13th, 1925. Fortunately

for the Mission the loss was almost fully covered by insurance, and, undaunted by a succession of disasters, preparations were at once begun for another set of buildings, which were completed by May 1st, and are really larger and better equipped than either of the other plants. To meet the loss of these successive disasters and the installment of new equipment exhausted all the reserves of the hospital and compelled us to ask the Board for a large increase in the appropriation for operating expenses. The delay of the Church at home in meeting our



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

estimate for reconstruction has compelled us to postpone plans for the permanent reconstruction of the hospital. This has caused us embarrassment and anxiety because of our intense desire to assure the Japanese Government and people that we appreciate the numerous instances of assistance and generous sympathy which have been given us during the last three years. Several large gifts have been given by the Government on the understanding that active work on the new buildings would be inaugurated as soon as possible.

The evangelistic work at St. Luke's has been given new impetus by the building of a temporary chapel. The Rev. N. S. Binsted, who acts as chaplain, has been most successful in winning the confidence of the hospital staff, who recognize him as their spiritual leader. The services are all well attended by the staff and patients, resulting in classes for instruction in the Scripture, which are regularly held for the nurses and doctors, and in a number of baptisms.

The hospital has been much encouraged by the addition of Dr. Elliott, Nurse Christine Nuno and Miss Ernestine Gardiner to its staff.

### *St. Paul's University*

During the year, the library building, which was destroyed by the earthquake, has been rebuilt through the generosity of Mr. Samuel Mather, who contributed the money for the original building. He has added a stack room which will care for all the books we may be given for a number of years.

The beautiful chapel has also been rebuilt and a large re-enforced concrete academic building has been erected for St. Paul's Middle School. In addition to this we have had appropriations from the Reconstruction Fund for dormitories for the Middle School, houses for two Japanese teachers, and one house for a foreign professor in the school, which will be built during the year 1926.

The University and Middle School are full to capacity and we are unable to house students who desire admission to our dormitories. The erection of the academic building for the Middle School has removed the congestion which caused depression and irritation between the students of the two schools last year, and all are living in peace and harmony now.

### *St. Margaret's School*

We are deeply grateful for the reconstruction and increased equipment for St. Paul's, and hope that the same generous treatment will be given St. Margaret's in answer to the earnest appeals in its behalf. Miss Heywood, the able and indefatigable principal, needs all the encouragement and assistance that the Church can give her. The teachers of St. Margaret's are among the most energetic and self-sacrificing people I have ever known.

In its temporary buildings the school has about 300 students with a graduating class of 74. I celebrated the Fourth of July at St. Margaret's by confirming 17 of the girls. We have suffered a serious loss in Miss Murray, who has asked for indefinite leave, but have been encouraged by the appointment of Miss Marian Crawford as music teacher.

### *Holy Trinity Church, Tokyo*

We are indebted also to the Reconstruction Fund for its appropriation of \$50,000 for Holy Trinity Church and parish house. About \$19,000 of this amount has been secured by a special committee of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of New York. This gift will be used to build and furnish the chancel of the new church as a memorial to Miss Elizabeth Ray Delafield. By the kind permission of Bishop Roots, Mr. J. V. Bergamini, the able architect for the China Mission, has drawn beautiful plans. Mr. William Wilson, engineer for St. Paul's University buildings, has supplied the construction details, for which his knowl-



## Our Mission in Japan—Tokyo and Tohoku

edge of earthquake conditions makes him an expert. The American Church people in Tokyo have given most generously and often without suggestion from us, to the reconstruction fund for the church. The Rev. N. S. Binsted has been infatigable as a spiritual leader and pastor and our congregations have never been better in the history of Trinity Church.

### *Country Stations*

The reports of churches in North Tokyo outside of the capital are encouraging as to progress and renewed interest. The Mito station suffered the loss by fire of its church and parish house in March. With the fire insurance and special gifts, and a grant of \$1,000 from the American Church Building Fund Commission, we have been able to build a church and parish house much better than those that were destroyed. The Rev. C. H. Evans, priest in charge of the Mito District, with his Japanese clergy, are laying strong foundations of the Church in that district. Mrs. Evans has done the work usually assigned to an unmarried lady missionary and has taken care of the kindergarten, Sunday School and woman's work at Mito.

The Rev. R. W. Andrews, since his return in the winter, resided in a little Japanese house at Nikko until the return of Mrs. Andrews from the United States. He is now living at Tochigi, where he is handicapped by living in a Japanese house not at all adapted or suitable as a residence for foreigners. He is also in need of proper equipment for his stations at Kanoma, Oyama, Ashikaga and Tochigi. New work has been started since the coming of Mr. Andrews at Kanoma and Oyama. For the sake of health and necessary comfort Mr. and Mrs. Andrews should be given a new house at once. Present conditions are an obstacle to efficiency.

The Rev. James Chappell, living at Maebashi, assisted by Miss Bessie Mc-

Kim, has the confidence and encouragement of all the people in his populous district. New work was opened at Kiryu, a large town of 50,000, noted for its silk spinning industries. Mr. Chappell has met with great encouragement there and has made an urgent request for an appropriation for the purchase of land and buildings.

The return of Deaconess Ranson and her appointment at Kawagoe has awakened new life and energy in that city, where the oldest priest of the Nippon Sei Kokwai, Rev. M. Tai, now retired, has been residing for nearly twenty-five years.

Our good leper people and their self-sacrificing mission worker, Miss Mary Cornwall-Leigh, at Kusatsu, rejoice in the near completion of their new church building, which is to be consecrated on the Feast of St. Barnabas, 1926. This work is being carried on without an appropriation from the Department of Missions, but it would be a great relief to the Bishop and the lady missionary if we could be assured of an annual gift or appropriation to meet this crying need. The Imperial Household and the Prefectural authorities have shown their appreciation of our activities by an annual grant amounting to about \$800 a year. The amount necessary for what we now have in hand is more than \$10,000.

On the 25th of November, God was pleased to take to Himself the soul of James McD. Gardiner, who came to Japan as principal of St. Paul's Middle School in the autumn of 1880. Mr. Gardiner served the Church faithfully in that position, and also as an architect for many years. He retired from active service in 1907, but his interest in the Mission never failed and he was more than ready to answer any call for his time and service. Mr. Gardiner was the ideal of a courteous Christian gentleman, kindly, patient, sympathetic. In our long acquaintance of nearly forty-six years, I never saw him irritated or heard him utter a word of unkind criticism.



## Reports of Foreign Missionary Districts

### *The District of Tohoku*

The District of Tohoku has suffered an almost irreparable loss in the election of the Rev. Shirley Hall Nichols as Bishop of Kyoto. Mr. Nichols spent nearly the whole of his missionary life in Japan at Hirosaki, where by his energy and tact he has built up a strong congregation, and through their gifts and those of friends at home we have a handsome church building and a well equipped parish house. It was with hesitation and reluctance that I nominated him for his new office, knowing that we had no one in Japan to take his place at Hirosaki and the various outstations for which he acted as a sort of archdeacon. Since Mr. Nichols' election the Rev. J. C. McKim has been appointed for a year as priest in charge of the Mission Work at Aomori Prefecture, in which Hirosaki is situated. The Rev. T. Nakamura has been sent from Koriyama to take local charge of the Church at Hirosaki.

The Church at Wakamatsu is rejoicing in the restoration of St. Thomas' Church, which has been extended and greatly improved. At Koriyama we have bought a fine large lot in an elevated position, upon which we hope in the near future to erect a church, parish house and missionary residence. In the list of Advance Work for the Tohoku District, we have an item of \$50,000 for these buildings. Koriyama has waited patiently many years for sympathy and assistance. The missionary there has been compelled, for lack of better accommodations, to use a house built for the city jail for the chapel and has a couple of rooms, formerly cells for prisoners, for his own use. I hope that the

first appropriation for advance work in the Tohoku District will be assigned to Koriyama.

The Rev. W. F. Madeley, in addition to his work as chaplain to the Training School for Japanese Women Workers at Sendai, has acted very acceptably as principal during the absence on furlough of Deaconess Carlsen. The Misses Gladys Gray and Nellie McKim have done effective normal work in training teachers for kindergarteners. Mr. Madeley has also been priest in charge of stations so widely separated as Fukushima and Hachinohe, a distance of three hundred miles.

The Rev. Eric L. Andrews, assisted by Miss Marian Humphreys and the Rev. B. Murata, is much encouraged in the work at Akita, Funakawa and other stations. The work among children in Akita has attracted much attention and their services for children are the most beautiful I have seen in Japan.

It is with regret that I report the resignation of Miss Roslyn W. Andrews and Miss Mary V. Coates, formerly teachers in the Training School at Sendai.

I cannot close this report without an appreciation of the splendid response made by the Church in Japan to the guarantee of \$1,000 which I made in their name at New Orleans, to meet the tremendous deficit of the National Council. I am not bragging when I say that I am proud of the response of more than 250 per cent of my guarantee. The money sent from Japan to the treasurer in New York at present amounts to more than \$2,600. To God be the glory.

JOHN MCKIM,

*Bishop of North Tokyo.*







**EVANGELISTIC WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF NORTH TOKYO FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925—Concluded**

STATIONS AND CLERGY	Foreign Presbyters	Native Presbyters	Foreign Deacons	Native Deacons	Native Candidates for Holy Orders	Catechists	Foreign Deaconesses	Women Evangelistic Workers	Biblewomen	Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Adult Baptisms	Infant Baptisms	Confirmations	Communicants	Baptised Christians including Communicants	Catechumens	Ordinations—Deacons	Marriages	Burials	Schools	Teachers	Pupils	Church Buildings	Owned	Rented	Parish Houses	Other Buildings used for Worship	Contributions	Value of Mission Property	
	St. Margaret's School..... Rev. J. H. Kobayashi.....	1	1					1			1	79	22	17																	
St. Paul's University..... Rev. P. O. Yamagata.....	1																														
St. Paul's Middle School... Rev. S. Kojima.....	1																														
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4392</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>2187</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1793</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16,160.26</b>	<b>3,057,580</b>		

†Includes land for new church and Bishop's house at Aoyama.

\*Not including perpetual lease land in Tsukiji.

Prior to completion of chapel in December all services except daily ones in dormitory were held in Tokyo churches.

In listing the clergy the foreign priest is recorded at the station at which he resides, and his name appears in parenthesis for the other stations over which he has charge.

All value of mission property is given on the report of evangelistic work. The estimated present value of the land is given, and the insured value of buildings.

Since the rate of exchange has fluctuated greatly during the year, all money is given in Yen.



EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF NORTH TOKYO FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

SCHOOLS	Teachers			Kindergartens			Elementary and Secondary Schools			Colleges and Universities			School Fees	Value of Mission Property
	(0) Foreign Men Teachers	(1) Foreign Women Teachers	(2) Native Women Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	(3) No. of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	(4) No. of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	(5) No. of Teachers		
Tokyo: St. Paul's University.....	4												Yen 68,617.85	†
St. Paul's Middle School.....	1						1	532	21	1	687	*76	37,416.00	
St. Margaret's School.....		6	1				1	251	20				16,098.50	
Hachioji Kindergarten.....				1	55	2							1,073.50	
Kawagoe.....			1	1	50	3							662.00	
Urawa Kindergarten.....			1	1	40	2							880.00	
Omiya Kindergarten.....				1	50	4							757.50	
Kumagaya Kindergarten.....			1	1	52	3							780.00	
Maebashi Kindergarten.....		1	1	1	21	2							352.00	
Kusatsu Kindergarten.....				1	19	2							102.00	
Ashikaga Kindergarten.....			1	1	20	2							372.00	
Utsunomiya Kindergarten.....			1	1	52	3							1,025.00	
Nikko Kindergarten.....			1	1	20	1							300.00	
Shimodate Kindergarten.....			1	1	65	3							660.00	
Mito Kindergarten.....			1	1	26	2							296.25	
Sukegawa Kindergarten.....			1	1	30	1							258.00	
Takasaki Kindergarten.....			1	1	29	2							266.90	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>76</b>	Yen 129,917.50	

\*Some teaching only part time.

†Value of all Mission property given on Evangelistic report.

(3) Number of teachers in this column include those in columns 1 and 2 for **kindergarten** and columns 4 and 5 include those in 0, and in 1 and 2 respectively. Column 2 gives those who have been trained as mission workers at mission schools.

MEDICAL WORK—St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo: Men—Physicians, Foreign 2, Native 23; Women—Physicians, 1, Native 2; Nurses, Foreign 2, Native 38; Trained assistants, foreign 1; Number of beds, 110; Number of In-patients 898; Dispensary patients, 5,026 of which 3,292 charity patients; Nurses Training School Pupils 35; Teachers 14; Medical Fees, Yen 214,275.17. St. Barnabas' Dispensary: Kusatsu: Native Physicians 1; Dispensary patients 1,200; also 28,824 treatments were given for leprosy, of which 20,898 were free treatments; Value of property, Yen 1,123.17.



EVANGELISTIC WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF TOHOKU FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

STATIONS AND CLERGY		Foreign Presbyters	Native Presbyters	Native Deacons	Native Candidates for Holy Orders	Catechists	Foreign Deaconesses	Foreign Women Evangelistic Workers	Biblewomen	Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Baptisms		Confirmations	Communicants	Baptised Christians including Communicants	Catechumens	Ordinations—Deacons	Marriages	Burials	Schools		Sunday Schools		Church Buildings		Other Buildings used for Worship	Parish Houses	Contributions	Value of Mission Property
												Adult	Infant								Teachers	Pupils	Owned	Rented						
Sendai	Rev. S. Maekawa	1	1				1	1	3	245	16	2	10	124	302	15			7	5	1	10	127	2		1			Yen	Yen
	Rev. W. F. Madeley								1	173	11	1	6	32	64	12						1	6	123	1		1		2,260.95	110,500
Morioka	Rev. H. Murakami	1	1						1	137	7	1	4	25	67	7						1	7	74	1			454.83	10,000	
Hachinohe	(Rev. W. F. Madeley)				1				1	137	7	1	4	25	67	7							1	7	74	1		169.90	5,000	
Aomori	(Rev. S. H. Nichols)								1	137	7	1	4	25	67	7								1	7	74	1			
	Rev. R. Takuma		1						1	3	444	1	1	5	83	185					3		2	4	179	1	1	1	1,062.28	86,000
Hirosaki	Rev. K. Nishimura		1						1	3	444	1	1	5	83	185					3		2	4	179	1	1	1		
	Rev. S. H. Nichols								1	1	203	10	8	12	76	154	2					1	6	53	1		1		805.80	67,000
Odate	(Rev. S. H. Nichols)								1	1	203	10	8	12	76	154	2					1	6	53	1		1			
	Rev. Y. Ono		1						1	1	181		2	2	26	43	1				1		1	4	150	1			240.23	9,500
Noshiro	(Rev. S. H. Nichols)								1	1	181		2	2	26	43	1				1		1	4	150	1				
	Rev. I. Sugamo			1					1	1	162		2		25	47							1	1	27	1			369.97	3,000
Akita	Rev. T. Murata			1					1	1	162		2		25	47							1	1	27	1				
	Rev. E. L. Andrews	1							2	354	2	18	20	65	150						1	2	2	4	43	1	1		296.72	70,000
Yamagata	Rev. T. Katada	1							1	202	21			21	65						1	2	2	4	30	1	1		184.89	29,500
	(Rev. T. Katada)				1				1	222	1			18	39	1						1	1	29			1		86.62	none
Tsuruoka	(Rev. W. F. Madeley)				1				1	181	6	4	17	21	6						1	1	2	55	1		1		103.10	12,100
Yonezawa	(Rev. W. F. Madeley)				1				1	181	6	4	17	21	6						1	1	2	55	1		1			
Fukushima	(Rev. W. F. Madeley)				1				1	2	230	2	4	27	103	2					1	1	5	115	1				276.78	16,000
	Rev. I. Aoki			1					1	2	230	2	4	27	103	2					1	1	5	115	1					
Wakamatsu	(Rev. J. C. McKim)			1					1	6	234	3	7	35	76	2					2	1	2	38	1		1		211.85	15,000
	Rev. H. Kimura		1						1																					
Koriyama	Rev. S. Nakamura		1						1																					
	Rev. J. Cole McKim	1							4	530	7	4		29	72	5						1	2	14			1		222.68	2,400
Shirakawa	Rev. J. Cole McKim								4	530	7	4		29	72	5						1	2	14			1			
Taira	Rev. J. Cole McKim								3	230	5	3		27	95	5					1	1	2	3	35		1		304.58	none
Yumoto	Rev. J. Cole McKim								3	230	5	3		27	95	5					1	1	2	3	35		1			
	Rev. T. Ono—Studying in America		1						1																					
	Rev. T. Sakurai—Studying in America		1						1																					
Total		4	7	6	1	6	1	4	6	31	3728	71	53	63	613	1483	58	1	14	12	18	59	1092	13	1	8	5	7,051.18	436,000	

\*Room in leper hospital loaned for services.

†Services held in private homes over scattered district.

In listing the clergy the foreign priest is recorded at the station at which he resides, and his name appears in parenthesis for the other stations over which he has charge.

All value of mission property is given on the report of evangelistic work. The estimated present value of the land is given, and the insured value of buildings. Since the rate of exchange has fluctuated greatly during the year, all money is given in Yen.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE DISTRICT OF TOHOKU FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925**

SCHOOLS	(1) Foreign Women Teachers	(2) Native Women Teachers	Kindergartens			Industrial Schools			Normal Schools			School Fees	Day Nursery		
			Schools	Number of Pupils	(3) No. of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	(4) No. of Teachers	Schools	Number of Pupils	(5) No. of Teachers		School	Pupils	Teachers
Sendai—Aoba Jo Gakuin*	3							1	30	6	Yen 881.75				
Aomori—Sewing School	1				1	80	3				1,117.50				
Hirosaki—Sewing School	1				1	52	5				357.25				
Sendai—Kindergartens		3	3	105							1,536.07				
Morioka—Kindergartens		1	1	57	3						566.50				
Day Nursery											none	1	10	1	
Hachinohe—Kindergarten		1	1	56	3						554.00				
Aomori—Kindergarten		1	1	30	2						316.40				
Odate—Kindergarten		1	1	45	2						448.80				
Akita—Kindergarten			1	45	2						none				
Yamagata—Kindergarten	1	1	1	29	2						413.20				
Fukushima—Kindergarten		1	1	40	2						445.40				
Wakamatsu—Kindergarten		1	1	18	2						149.80				
Yumoto—Kindergarten			1	32	1						418.05				
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7,204.72</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>

\*This school is both a normal school (for kindergarteners) and a theological school (for Bible women).  
 Number teachers in Columns 3, 4 and 5 include those in 1 and 2. Column 2 gives those who have been trained as mission workers at mission schools.



## MISSIONARY DISTRICT OF MEXICO

*The Missionary District of Mexico includes the Republic of Mexico. It has an area of 767,274 square miles and a population of 16,000,000. The district within its present bounds was established by the General Convention of 1904. The Rt. Rev. Henry Damerel Aves, D.D., resigned in November, 1923. The Rev. Frank W. Creighton is the Bishop-elect.*

The appropriation for 1925 is \$49,127. The appropriation aids in maintaining work in 29 stations.

MISSIONARY STAFF.—Priests (foreign 3, native 10), 13; Deacons (native), 2; Lay Readers (native 2, foreign 5), 7; Foreign Women Workers: Deaconess, 1; Teachers, 3; Native Women Workers: Teachers, 16; Nurses, 1.

### REPORT OF THE BISHOP-IN-CHARGE FOR THE YEAR 1925

**I**N RESPONSE to an urgent request from the Department of Missions, I visited Mexico in the month of April, 1925. Due to the somewhat disturbed political conditions I did not visit all the missions, only those in the vicinity of the City of Mexico and Guadalajara. I administered the rite of confirmation in the cathedral in Mexico City; it did not seem wise to hold any services in Spanish in the native Mexican churches, though I attended several such services which were conducted by native Mexican ministers.

We held a conference for the clergy in the cathedral in Mexico City which was largely attended. I held interviews with the leading laymen of the Church, with some Mexican officials and with the American Ambassador, Mr. Sheffield. They all received me most cordially, and such officials as I met expressed a desire for the success of our work.

The Hooker School is the outstanding feature of our work in Mexico. It is giving a fine education at a reasonable cost to many Mexican girls, and at the same time it is surrounding them with a Christian atmosphere and giving them a new outlook on life.

The industrial school at Guadalajara also seems to be doing well as an industrial school. I do not think it is doing much as a theological school. I believe that it would be better to carry it on entirely as an industrial school. Considerable money should be spent

on it to put it in shape so that the work may be carried on efficiently.

The evangelistic work has suffered from the disturbed political conditions. The established missions are holding their own but are not adding to their numbers, many of the clergy seem afraid to do anything and are simply marking time.

The English speaking work in the smaller places has suffered but is being carried on very successfully in Mexico City, Pachuca and Tampico. This work alone would justify our presence in Mexico.

While our work has suffered and still suffers from what seems to us the intolerance of the Mexican government, we must recognize the difficulties of the government. The past history of the country shows that they have reason to be afraid of any strong ecclesiastical organization. It will be better for us in the long run to be patient with the government and let it work its way out of the difficulties before it.

I believe that when the present reforms that are being attempted in Mexico have a chance to work out, the country will be in a far more stable economic and political condition than ever. It has a bright future before it, and if we can hold our own during these trying times when conditions become settled again, we will be in a position to help influence the country towards a purer Christianity.

H. R. HULSE.  
*Bishop-in-charge.*



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE DISTRICT OF MEXICO FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

STATIONS AND CLERGY		Foreign Presbyters	Native Presbyters	Native Deacons	Number of Stations	Number of Public Services	Infant Baptisms	Baptised Christians	Confirmations	Communicants	Marriages	Deaths	Day Schools	Sunday Schools	Day Pupils	Sunday Pupils	Churches	Parish Houses	Rectories	Hospitals	Patients Treated	Contributions	REMARKS
Mexico City, Christ Church.....	C. H. Dobson Peacock.....	1	..	..	1	227	17	400	3	448	13	22	..	1	..	69	1	1	..	..	..	\$14,585.10	
Pachuca, St. George.....	H. O. Nash.....	1	..	..	1	61	4	2000	..	21	1	4	..	1	..	50	1	1	..	..	..	5,269.44	
Tampico.....	Eugene Bigler.....	1	..	..	1	84	5	2000	..	120	4	13	..	1	..	70	1	..	..	..	..	5,875.75	Tampico S.S. a community School.
Mexico City District																							
S. Jose de Gracia.....	F. Orchueta.....	..	1	..	1	425	7	153	13	121	1	2	2	1	167	28	1	..	..	..	..	909.58	
S. Pedro Martin.....	D. Romero.....	..	1	..	1	155	9	247	..	152	1	6	..	1	..	12	1	..	..	..	..	263.22	
Xochitenco.....	J. A. Carrion.....	..	1	..	1	35	..	40	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62.00	
Xoloc.....	J. A. Carrion.....	..	1	..	1	36	..	35	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55.00	
Huitzila.....	J. A. Carrion.....	..	1	..	1	29	..	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amecameca.....	J. Miranda.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1.00	Report begins in September.
Tecalco and Ayapango.....	J. Miranda.....	..	1	..	2	..	..	31	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.00	Report begins in September.
Cuernavaca District																							
Cuernavaca.....	J. Miranda.....	..	1	..	1	17	..	20	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3.41	
Jojutla.....	J. Miranda.....	..	1	..	1	16	4	25	..	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5.55	
San Nicolas.....	J. Miranda.....	..	1	..	1	6	..	14	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.00	
Hidalgo District																							
Nopala.....	S. Salinas.....	..	1	..	1	72	5	60	..	30	..	1	1	1	32	13	..	1	..	1	900	67.00	
Maravillas.....	S. Salinas.....	..	1	..	1	70	2	62	..	41	1	1	1	18	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	86.80	
Humini.....	S. Salinas.....	..	1	..	1	26	1	170	..	86	2	1	..	1	18	1	..	..	..	..	..	155.06	
Santiago Loma.....	S. Salinas.....	..	1	..	1	26	1	20	..	15	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	9.50	
Chapantongo.....	S. Salinas.....	..	1	..	1	26	1	17	..	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31.00	
San Bartolo.....	S. Salinas.....	..	1	..	1	26	4	65	..	31	..	1	..	1	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	60.00	
Encinillas.....	Ruben Salinas.....	..	1	..	1	52	3	72	..	39	..	1	..	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	126.42	
San Francisquito.....	Ruben Salinas.....	..	1	..	1	25	..	12	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	12.21	
Guadalajara District																							
Gua. Jalajara.....	L. Sancedo.....	..	1	..	1	125	3	87	..	47	1	1	..	1	..	23	1	..	1	..	..	231.91	
Tlajamulco																							
San Sebastian.....	J. Diaz.....	..	1	..	2	100	1	44	..	18	..	..	1	..	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	46.20	
Tlajamulco.....		..	1	..	1	104	1	21	..	11	..	..	1	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toluca District																							
Toluca.....	J. L. Perez.....	..	1	..	1	60	1	58	..	29	..	3	..	1	..	22	1	..	1	..	..	127.42	
Mimiapan.....	L. Y. Caballero.....	..	1	..	1	28	..	40	..	16	..	1	1	..	37	16	..	1	..	..	..	55.00	
San Miguel el Alto.....	L. Y. Caballero.....	..	1	..	1	10	..	39	..	16	..	1	1	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	27.71	
Santa Maria Tlalmimilopan.....	S. Andrade.....	..	1	..	1	109	8	75	..	45	..	4	1	1	28	12	..	..	..	..	..	70.75	Chapel in construction.
Tacuba D. F.....	R. Salinas.....	..	1	..	1	24	1	38	..	24	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	117.91	
St. Andrews Guadalajara.....		..	1	..	1	769	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....		3	10	2	29	2749	77	3798	16	1467	24	64	6	18	282	457	11	3	6	1	900	28,257.94	

Contributions are reckoned in Mexican pesos and must be cut in half if expressed in American dollars.





REPORTS FROM  
DIOCESES

ORGANIZED DIOCESES AIDED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

Alabama	Iowa	Olympia
Arkansas	Kansas	Oregon
Atlanta	Lexington	Quincy
California	Los Angeles	Sacramento
Colorado	Louisiana	South Carolina
Dallas	Marquette	South Florida
Duluth	Minnesota	Southwestern Virginia
East Carolina	Mississippi	Springfield
Florida	Montana	Tennessee
Fond du Lac	Nebraska	Upper South Carolina
Georgia	North Carolina	Western N. Carolina
Indianapolis	Northern Indiana	West Texas



## REPORTS FROM THE DIOCESES

The Council aids 36 dioceses in the prosecution of their diocesan work. The reports from the Bishops follow:

**ALABAMA**—The Rt. Rev. Charles Minnigerode Beckwith, D.D., Bishop; The Rt. Rev. William G. McDowell, Jr., D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1925: for United Thank Offering Work (White) \$1,000.

**M**RS. ROBERT C. MACY, formerly a worker in the Districts of Mexico and the Philippines, is now United Thank Offering worker at Bon Secour, Baldwin County, Alabama, under Archdeacon Plummer. Her main work is among young people and

children. She helps maintain two Church schools, and does a general community work. In 1925 she secured a young man for the ministry, who enters Du Bose School in the spring.

WILLIAM G. MCDOWELL,  
*Bishop Coadjutor of Alabama.*

**ARKANSAS**—The Rt. Rev. James Ridout Winchester, D.D., Bishop; The Rt. Rev. Edwin Warren Saphore, D.D., Suffragan Bishop; The Rt. Rev. Edward Thomas Demby, Suffragan Bishop for Negro Work. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$3,650; for Negro Work, \$6,500; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$1,466.

**T**HE work in Arkansas may be divided into two separate sections, white and colored. Bishop Saphore has largely the charge of the white missions, except two special points which I, as Bishop, assumed, namely, Brinkley and Searcy. These I visit monthly. Bishop Saphore has in addition to the missions several weak parishes to look after, besides the mountain work. He has been active in reopening the Helen Dunlap School for Mountain Girls which was closed in the Fall because of inadequate funds to meet the needs. The school was reopened in January of 1926.

The unorganized mission at For-dyce, under a very devoted layman, has requested to be admitted as an organized mission.

The Rev. C. C. Burke has under his care four special missions visited regularly by him, as well as the parish of Marianna, where there are three influential lay-readers. This will con-

tinue until the Church at Marianna can wipe out its debt, which it is fast doing.

Mr. David Jones, candidate for Holy Orders, is holding weekly services at Mena and Foreman, very important missions, which now pay his stipend.

St. Luke's Church, Hot Springs, which was destroyed by cyclone over a year ago, is nearing completion. This is due to the indefatigable labor of the rector, the Rev. Charles F. Collins, who secured from one of his men one-half the money for the new edifice, provided the congregation would raise the other half. This was done, getting over \$40,000 from the people and friends of the parish. The next Convention will be held in the crypt of the new building. St. Luke's stands as a striking example of heroism and faith.

The parishes of the diocese are nearly all now free from indebtedness and are most encouragingly pledging their quota for the Church's Program. The



## Reports from Dioceses

outlook for 1926 is the brightest we have had, and I shall be greatly disappointed if the full amount assigned the diocese is not raised this year.

The vacancy at the university town of Fayetteville is now filled by the Rev. John Ridout, Jr., who is a scholarly young clergyman fired with zeal for student work. There is a probability that the vacancies in the parishes of Hope and Eldorado will be supplied at a very early date, and two of my candidates will take up mission work.

### *Negro Work*

The field of Bishop Demby reports progress, first in the establishment of confidence and next in the number of workers. He has three clergymen in priests' Orders and one candidate about ready for the diaconate. The Industrial School at Forrest City has done much for the whole community and the day school at Little Rock is reaching children for the Church. Bishop Demby has good laymen at work. His Conference held in Little Rock, when representatives from headquarters, Drs. Carroll M. Davis and Charles N. Lathrop and Mrs. Biller, came to meet the twelve assembled clergy from this section of the country, did much for the Negro work in the whole Province of the Southwest. If some generous Churchman will take up the Priority

of \$5,000 to pay for the residence of Bishop Demby, and the National Council can give him two more missionaries, there will be an increased interest beyond words to express. Only a few years ago chaos marked the entire work of the Negro field, and debt like a wet blanket hung over every mission. It is gratifying to see the spring of confidence bursting out. All of his congregations seem glad to respond to the quota apportioned them for the Church's Program.

Taking it all in all, Arkansas is facing the dawning of a better day. As Bishop, I have fraternal access to any part of the State for services. Archdeacon Webber has been most helpful to me in the opening of such opportunity. He has held perhaps over twenty missions for me in the past few years. The Rev. J. J. D. Hall has also helped greatly in this work, with a number of missions. Mr. C. E. Mercer and his co-worker, Mr. Hadley, are about to open missions of some weeks in the diocese, beginning with Christ Church, Little Rock. Perhaps no diocese in the whole Church has had more preaching missions than Arkansas. In such conditions of prayer and work the Holy Spirit must inspire us.

JAMES R. WINCHESTER,  
*Bishop of Arkansas.*

**ATLANTA**—The Rt. Rev. Henry Judah Mikell, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$2,000; for Negro Work, \$5,500; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$700.

**T**HE appropriation for white work is used exclusively for the support of the clergyman in charge of the Mill Missions at La Grange.

There are two churches in the villages, the Holy Comforter and the Good Shepherd, both well equipped and with constant and regular services. There is a kindergarten for the children and work is done among the women by a worker supported in part by the United Thank Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary.

There is an increase over other years in baptisms and confirmations, and the work progresses slowly but well. As an evidence of their interest, the two congregations paid last year more than they pledged to the Church's Program and this year they have pledged more than the quota asked of them.

### *Negro Work*

This work is making better progress than ever before. We have reopened St. Mark's Mission at Macon and



## Reports from Dioceses

there are good prospects there. At Columbus there is a large and flourishing parochial school and at Griffin, La Grange and St. Matthias', Atlanta, good work is being done. St. Paul's, Atlanta, the church which ministers to our educated colored people, is growing steadily and though the congregation is heavily in debt for their church building, they are doing all they can to meet their responsibilities and pay the debt.

Our most considerable Negro work, the Fort Valley High and Industrial School, is supported by the American Church Institute and the diocese, and so does not come in this report. It is doing a splendid work and all the Negro population of Georgia feel its radiating and uplifting influence.

H. J. MIKELL,  
*Bishop of Atlanta.*

**CALIFORNIA**—The Rt. Rev. Edward Lambe Parsons, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for Japanese and Chinese Work, \$2,500; for United Thank Offering Work (White) \$1,800.

**C**HRIST Japanese Mission, San Francisco, is under the care of a Japanese priest, the Rev. Paul Tajima. This mission carries on the regular Sunday services and in addition to the Church school has a small weekday kindergarten. A new Japanese Sunday school center has been started in our South Park District here in the city.

The Church building has just been partially renovated. Mr. Tajima has a difficult field inasmuch as most of the Japanese in San Francisco are in domestic service, and occupied generally on Sundays. He has a Men's Club which meets at regular intervals and is open to all the men of the Japanese Colony. He usually has an attendance at these meetings of about fifty. During the summer months Mr. Tajima visits the scattered Japanese at work in the fields in different parts of the diocese.

### *True Sunshine Chinese Missions*

We are proud of the work being done among the Chinese under the

care of our Chinese priest, the Rev. D. G. C. Wu. In San Francisco, in addition to the regular services of the Church, a day school is conducted for Chinese women and children. There is also a night school for Chinese men which is the largest of its kind in the city. The congregation is increasing in numbers and has a high percentage of men. Mr. Wu has a position of leadership among his fellow countrymen. The people do their part in responding to any special needs that arise.

In Oakland, Mr. Wu is assisted by two Chinese teachers and the work is manifesting satisfactory progress. The young people of the mission have recently renovated the interior of their old building, making it more attractive. The Chinese church won the Convocational Banner for best attendance three times in succession.

A. W. NOEL PORTER,  
*Archdeacon of California.*

**COLORADO**—The Rt. Rev. Irving Peake Johnson, D.D., Bishop; The Rt. Rev. Fred Ingley, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$11,300; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$1,100.

**T**HE work in Colorado aided by the National Council during the year 1925 may be grouped as follows:

*First:* Assistance in carrying on work in the former Missionary District of Western Colorado, which was



## Reports from Dioceses

ceded back to the diocese with the understanding that the General Church would aid the Diocese of Colorado in handling such work, and in view of this assistance the Diocese of Colorado was to elect a Bishop Coadjutor for the whole work of the diocese. During the year one-half of the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor, and about \$6,000 for aiding missionaries, has been expended in this work, which seems to be in the most promising condition of its history.

The western slope is a territory as large as the State of New York, in which there are widely scattered towns in which the Church is at work.

The method (except in Grand Junction, which is the metropolis of this district) is to station a missionary in the most promising town and give him jurisdiction over as many adjacent places as he can reach.

Thus, the Rev. J. S. Foster, living at Montrose, takes care of Ouray, Olathe, and other small towns. The Rev. J. A. McNulty has a field nearly as large as Massachusetts, in which, working from Alamosa, he ministers to about ten communities. The Rev. Eric Smith has Delta and Paonia. The Rev. R. A. Johnson has Steamboat Springs, and Craig, and so on.

In each of these places the work has shown real progress and a greater capacity for self support. A new parish house at Alamosa; a new rectory at Steamboat Springs; a large confirmation class of prominent citizens in Montrose; a large increase of communicants and in the budget at Grand Junction; a revival of the closed church at Delta, which looked rather hopeless for many years, are incidents that mark progress.

Durango, which has been closed for a year, has paid its indebtedness and is now ready for the new missionary who is to go there in the near future.

The conditions on the Western Slope seem to have justified the policy of putting back a weak missionary district into the diocese from which it

was taken. This has been especially illustrated in the Western Colorado Conferences held annually on the Western Slope by Bishop Ingley, to which trained workers of the diocese have gone. These gatherings have been far more widely attended than were the former convocations of the missionary district.

The registration has been as large as one hundred and fifty from the various communities, many of which are separated by a journey of several days from the place of meeting. The Conference at Montrose last year had a most stimulating effect upon the people of the entire community.

*Second:* The work in the Arkansas Valley, during the past year, has gone forward most remarkably under the leadership of the Rev. J. A. Stansfield, who unfortunately was obliged to leave it before he could reap the full returns of his labor. A new church at La Junta, building lots at Rocky Ford, with prospects for a new church in the near future, are the fruits of his work.

This territory from Pueblo to the state line was settled by pioneers from that portion of our country in which the Episcopal Church was very weak, and it is only recently that we have felt encouragement for the future.

*Third:* Other work in the diocese, especially work among the deaf mutes, has been made possible by the aid of the National Council. By reason of this aid, the Episcopal Church is looked upon by the deaf mutes as their friend and spiritual counsellor, and we have ordained to the priesthood a deaf mute living in Colorado who is planning to do other work among the silent folk of the Province, under the direction of a committee appointed by the Synod.

We are responsible for a territory of one hundred thousand square miles, most of which is more or less isolated, but we have a congregation in every community of two thousand inhabitants or over, excepting two or three.



## Reports from Dioceses

As the State grows, this work will receive its legitimate increase. The diocese itself contributes through the Board of Missions and the Bishops' Building Fund a total of more than \$20,000 a year, and it is our policy

to give aid only where the interest and generosity of the people make such aid a help and not an invitation to spiritual pauperism.

IRVING P. JOHNSON,  
*Bishop of Colorado.*

**DALLAS**—The Rt. Rev. Harry T. Moore, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$2,000.

THE whole amount of the appropriation to this diocese from the National Council was applied to the support and maintenance of the arch-deacon, or general missionary of the diocese. To this two thousand dollars, the diocese has added fifteen hundred dollars, the entire amount of which is necessary for the support and traveling expenses of a clergyman in this section of many small places and of the attendant magnificent distances.

In defense of such a use of this money, if it needs any defense, and in further justification of the same, I would state my personal opinion that it forms an item of the most definite missionary work which the Church can present, that of conserving to our Church those many persons who come to this new part of the country, looking for work, and perhaps for a fortune. The greater part of the western portion of this diocese is included in the potential oil fields, and to us comes the army of persons seeking such wealth. Many of these are members of the Church, and we have been able to send many of them back home, with the memory of the Church in their hearts. I believe we can honestly say

that our efforts in this field have been of benefit to many a home parish which has received back "its goods in good condition."

As to concrete results, I am not at all sure that such work will speedily result in any definite additions to this diocese in the way of settled congregations or prosperous parishes. In fact, I think that we, who know these conditions, would hesitate in attempting to predict any such results; but we are willing and ready to continue our work among these transients in our midst, feeling sure that we are doing two things; first, that we are keeping the Church and her service alive on the firing line to the great West; and second, that we are keeping the home religion alive in the hearts of these persons. And to one who has spent nearly his whole ministry on that firing line, I feel that I can perhaps express my own judgment and opinion that it is important that we keep the Church in such a place. It is "over the edge" that our main leaks happen.

HENRY T. MOORE,  
*Bishop of Dallas.*

**DULUTH**—The Rt. Rev. Granville Gaylord Bennett, Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$4,000; for Indian Work, \$10,000; for Work among the Swedes, \$890; for United Thank Offering Work (Indian), \$1,600.

WE are increasingly grateful to the National Council for the appropriations allowed us, without which it would be an utter impossibility to continue our work in the Indian Field, and would also quite seriously curtail some of the work in the white field.

The appropriation for Indian work is used for stipends for the Superintendent in the Indian Field, for three Indian priests, for four deacons and two lay readers. In the white field it augments stipends and enables us to continue work that is most



## Reports from Dioceses

promising and exceedingly worth while.

It gives us pleasure to report some improvements in places helped by the appropriation for white work: The rectory at Brainerd remodeled and redecorated, also some work on the church at Aitkin. At International Falls improvements have been added which make the basement Guild Room more useful and convenient. St. Stephen's, Paynesville, has been remodeled, redecorated, and is now a most attractive church building. St.

Peter's and Holy Apostles, Duluth, have been improved and redecorated.

As I have said in previous reports, this is a young and rapidly developing country, the nature of the work essentially missionary in character. It is often disheartening to see splendid opportunities for the upbuilding of our Church pass into other hands, but we are grateful that the year 1925 was, in many respects, encouraging and heartening.

G. G. BENNETT,  
*Bishop of Duluth.*

**EAST CAROLINA**—The Rt. Rev. Thomas Campbell Darst, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$1,300; for Negro Work, \$5,400; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$600.

**T**HE appropriation made to this diocese for white work in 1925 enabled us to augment the salaries of seven missionary clergymen who are ministering to eighteen congregations in eleven counties. In the parishes and missions served by these clergymen, we are glad to report a healthy growth during the past year, not only in number of confirmations, but in a very generous response to the Church's Program, they having contributed more than five thousand dollars to diocesan and general missions.

### *Negro Work*

We have at the present time one self-supporting parish, St. Joseph's, Fayetteville, two parishes supported in part by the diocese and general Church, eleven organized missions, four unorganized missions, and six parochial schools.

The work for which the appropriation of fifty-four hundred dollars is made is carried on by seven clergymen and seven teachers, ministering to seventeen congregations and six parochial schools in ten counties.

The number of confirmations in the colored churches in 1925 was not as large as usual, owing in large part to

the illness of Bishop Delaney, who, on account of said illness, had to cancel several confirmation appointments too late for me to make other arrangements.

The Rev. Edward S. Willett, who has served as Field Secretary of the Colored Work for the past two years, died in December, 1925. Mr. Willett was faithful, earnest and efficient, and will be sadly missed from the ranks of our Negro clergy.

The quota laid upon the colored churches and missions for 1925 amounted to twenty-three hundred dollars, and of that sum, over fifteen hundred dollars was paid during the year. In addition to the above, the colored congregations contributed four thousand and six hundred dollars toward the salaries of their clergy.

The diocese continues to appropriate a substantial sum toward the development and extension of the colored work, and we are confident that, with the generous assistance of the National Council for a few more years, we will be able to report real progress in this important department of the Church's life.

THOMAS C. DARST,  
*Bishop of East Carolina.*



## Reports from Dioceses

**FLORIDA**—The Rt. Rev. Frank Alexander Juhan, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$3,300; for Negro Work, \$3,900.

**I**N eight different towns in the Diocese of Florida there are well established Negro missions with a membership of 430 confirmed members and 671 baptized. These eight congregations are ministered to by three capable and energetic Negro priests, and the work under them is growing and improving slowly but steadily. These congregations all have good church buildings, built by the Diocese of Florida, and three rectories. In conjunction with these missions, four parish schools are being conducted with a Negro teacher in charge of each, and working under the direction of the Bishop of the Diocese. These schools are running nine months of the year, have a total enrollment of 146 children, and are giving instruction in the first six grammar grades, with a standard curriculum which measures up to State requirements. In addition to their regular course of study, these children are receiving daily training in the Church's work and worship, domestic science and the simple branches of arts and craft work. The work of these schools is of good character and the Bishop has confirmed several candidates from each of them during the past year. All of these school buildings, however, are in poor condition. With improved buildings much better work might be done. Two of these schools need enlargement, not being

large enough to accommodate the applicants.

St. Philip's congregation, located in Jacksonville, has increased in membership and in strength to such an extent that they are now requesting to become a parish and meet their own responsibilities fully. However, the other seven churches and schools will require help from the diocese and general Church for some time to come.

### *White Work*

Unorganized missions and preaching stations scattered all over the Diocese of Florida in typical southern rural sections constitute a field in which six white clergy are not only giving regular services and ministering to the resident population indiscriminately, but are presenting the Church to hundreds of tourists and new settlers flocking into Florida. New towns are springing up almost every month, but the Church, through these clergy, is there to meet them.

The Diocese of Florida is grateful to the whole Church for its assistance in providing for these men and feels that the general favorable conditions in the diocese will make it unnecessary hereafter to ask for any other aid to carry on this growing work.

FRANK A. JUHAN,  
*Bishop of Florida.*

**FOND DU LAC**—The Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber Weller, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$3,000; for Indian Work, \$2,550; for United Thank Offering Work (Indian), \$1,200.

**A**S my report to the National Council on the Indian work in the Diocese of Fond du Lac aided by annual appropriation, I append the following statement from our missionary at Oneida, the Rev. William Watson: "Since the destruction of the Indian church, seven out of fifteen hundred of our Oneida Indians have left the Reservation, and of those families

that remain an average of two hundred children are sent away to Indian boarding schools every year.

"The opening of Roman Catholic, Lutheran and district schools near our mission, the re-opening of the former Indian Government boarding school under Roman Catholic auspices during 1925, decreased our school attendance so that we need only one full time



## Reports from Dioceses

teacher, but we have added an Oneida Indian to the staff to give instruction in wood-work several hours a week. The Sisters of the Holy Nativity continue to give religious instruction and I open the mission school with religious exercises.

"I continue to visit regularly Oneida Indians at Tigerton and in the woods near Split Rock, Wittenberg, and other villages, necessitating driving by automobile at least three hundred miles a month and walking considerable distances into the forests through snow and swamps according to the season. The Indians continue to respond wonderfully well to my ministrations.

"Among the Oneidas left on the Reservation considerable mass movements have occurred. Re-amalgamation with the Confederacy of the Six Nations, the choosing and installing of

new chiefs took place on our mission grounds last autumn. The new leaders are kindly disposed to the mission and its staff.

"A hopeful sign towards self-help is noticeable in the formation of a 'Welcome' Society, for caring for the sick, aged and infirm, and for the expenses of the burial of the dead. They meet in our parish hall in great numbers, singing, praying and preaching in their Indian tongue. We are winning them more and more to the Church!

"Another sign of progress is the fact of an increasing number of families giving to the Church and its missions through envelopes. After being supported for a hundred years, even this little is encouraging."

REGINALD H. WELLER,  
*Bishop of Fond du Lac.*

**GEORGIA**—The Rt. Rev. Frederick Focke Reese, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for Negro Work, \$5,210.

**T**HE encouraging feature about the work among the colored people in the diocese is the organization of a new mission and the confirmation of twenty persons on my first visit. The mission is the result largely of the interest of a Negro physician, one of two loyal communicants residing in the town. This doctor has acted as lay reader under the direction of the vicar of the white congregation. A piece of property has been bought and is now being converted into a chapel. This is a piece of lay evangelism which, if more frequent, would produce corresponding results in our country towns.

In other respects the work is progressing but without astonishing growth. The exodus of the Negroes

to the North still continues to some extent. In spite of this we hold our own with some increase in communicants.

The contributions of the people have amounted to \$11,923.34. The property values are about \$100,000.00, conservatively estimated; Church Schools, Teachers 68, Pupils 651; Day Schools, Teachers 26, Pupils 589. Statistics are, however, probably little more than estimates. Reports are sometimes quite a curiosity, and when one or two fail to come in, we must hazard as good a guess as we can make. There are two self-supporting parishes in the diocese, statistics of which are included in the totals.

FREDERICK F. REESE,  
*Bishop of Georgia.*

**INDIANAPOLIS**—The Rt. Rev. Joseph Marshall Francis, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$5,000; for Negro Work, \$900.

**T**HE following places have been assisted by the appropriation of the National Council: Trinity Church, Bloomington; St. Matthew's Church,

Irvington; Trinity Church, Anderson; St. Philip's Church (Colored), Indianapolis; and, in addition, the stipend of the archdeacon has been partly paid,



## Reports from Dioceses

and the cathedral work has been helped by a small grant.

After sixteen years of effective service as student pastor at Bloomington, the Rev. William Burrows has relinquished that work to accept an appointment as archdeacon. During his incumbency, the church has been built, the old church building fashioned into a rectory, and St. Margaret's Hall secured. There has been steady progress. The church, freed from debt, was consecrated in the spring. Mr. Burrows has been succeeded by the Rev. A. Elliston Cole, a former priest of the diocese and a graduate of Indiana.

St. Matthew's Church, Irvington, has prospered during the year. The number of communicants has increased, the Church school is growing, a larger measure of self-support is assured, and the building debt has been decreased by the payment of the first note to the American Church Building Fund Commission. This section of the city is developing rapidly, giving scope for enlarged effort and hope for greater opportunities.

The coming of the Rev. Dr. Floyd Appleton to Trinity Church, Anderson, has realized our desire of many years to secure a well-equipped and diligent priest for this important city

of thirty thousand people. It is too soon to see results, or rather to tabulate them, but there are satisfactory evidences of new interest and determination on the part of the people. Dr. Appleton is not only doing missionary work in the surrounding towns and country but is communicating his missionary spirit to his people.

The work at the cathedral has continued with some measure of successful progress and the congregation has the satisfaction of having given thirty-three per cent of its offerings for missions and for relief funds.

At last we have secured for our Negro mission a priest of devotion and ability. The Rev. Royal S. Hoagland took charge of St. Philip's Church on June 1st. The congregations have increased steadily, fifteen persons have been confirmed, chiefly adults, and larger offerings have been made. We are hopeful for the future.

The archdeacon began his new duties on the first of September. The work assigned to him is that of developing our mission churches. Already, in the results of the canvass for the Church's support at home and abroad, the good effect of his ministrations is manifest.

JOSEPH M. FRANCIS,  
*Bishop of Indianapolis.*

**IOWA**—The Rt. Rev. Theodore Nevin Morrison, D.D., Bishop; The Rt. Rev. Harry Sherman Longley, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$1,500; for Negro Work, \$1,500.

**T**HE appropriation of \$3,000 has been equally divided between white and colored work, half of the appropriation being used for the salary of a colored priest for the work in St. Mary's, Keokuk. Since the advent of a colored priest in this parish a decided advance has been made, and the people are doing much more toward their work than in the preceding years.

The appropriation for white work has been used to increase the salaries of clergy in the mission stations of the diocese.

The diocese is confronted with demands for work in strategic points and finds it impossible to enter the fields where such work should be done. The growing cities of Des Moines, Sioux City and Cedar Rapids should be entered, and the Church school and missions established. Increased cost of living and therefore demands for larger stipends by the clergy have consumed the increase the diocese has made in its income for missionary work.

The future is imperilled unless the National Church recognizes the rapid-



## Reports from Dioceses

ly developing condition of the Middle West, and gives assistance, for the Church cannot keep pace with this development.

The places where the money given by the National Council is allotted are promising communities and in most instances are missions which will develop slowly and must be ministered

to, not only to care for the faithful men and women in such places, but because the Church must not be uprooted in these towns, for in the years to come the tender branch may grow to a tree of strength and proportion, and yield abundant fruit.

HARRY S. LONGLEY,  
*Bishop Coadjutor of Iowa.*

**KANSAS**—The Rt. Rev. James Wise, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$4,600; for Negro Work, \$1,000.

**W**HILE the work as a whole in the Diocese of Kansas shows distinct signs of progress and advance, the most discouraging problem we have had to face in the missionary field, is the departure of workers and our inability to secure men to take the places made vacant.

The Rev. R. Y. Barber left in May and his field has been without leadership, except for the services of an already overworked archdeacon.

Emporia has lost the Rev. A. E. Hawke, who has been a valuable leader in this collegiate center. The work is now being supplied with a locum tenens.

Coffeyville and Chetopa are now vacant because of the Rev. J. K. Putt's

resignation, and the work is being temporarily cared for by the archdeacon. St. Matthew's, Newton, has now relinquished its grant of \$400 a year on the Rev. F. C. Ruffle's stipend and assumed the entire salary of their rector.

If the problem of clerical supply and adequate leadership could be solved in the near future, this coming year should prove to be one of distinct progress.

The Rev. R. J. Johnson, our colored priest, has been transferred from Wichita to Kansas City, while the colored congregation of Wichita has been turned over to the archdeacon.

JAMES WISE,  
*Bishop of Kansas.*

**LEXINGTON**—The Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$7,385; for Negro Work, \$1,175; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$1,800, (Negro), \$300.

**T**HIRTY years ago, namely on the 30th of January, 1896, the organization of the Diocese of Lexington was completed by the consecration of its present Bishop. The diocese was set up with a view to the missionary development of Eastern Kentucky, which even then showed promise of the remarkable commercial advancement, which is still in progress. The Appalachian portion of the Diocese of Lexington was about equal in area to the Missionary District of Asheville, which was set up at the same General Convention. The remainder of the Diocese of Lexington, while attractive topographically and

socially, was, and still is, difficult and unfruitful soil for the Episcopal Church.

### *Organization*

The thorough organization of the Diocese of Lexington was achieved out of clerical and lay material, that for years had had no experience in diocesan affairs. Its three separate regions were welded together by a diocesan spirit, though there was no one strong municipality for a center to diocesan solidarity.

### *Evangelism*

The Diocese of Lexington has held Episcopal services in twenty-two



## Reports from Dioceses

counties and at eighty-five points, in and at which this Church was previously an entire stranger. Visitations have been made to fifty-nine points, at which there had been no previous Episcopal visitations. In eight organized missions there have been confirmations for the first time in the history of the State; and also in twenty-two unorganized missions or isolated stations, where there had been no previous visitations. Up to the close of the year, 1925, nine missions had been organized and canonically brought into union with the Council. Three organized missions, that had been for years dependent upon missionary aid, have become self-supporting and flourishing parishes. Since the organization of the diocese, eleven churches have been consecrated; seven entirely new church buildings have been erected; and one is in process of erection on a most eligible site and at a very considerate cost. Our two general missionaries, dividing some fifteen mission stations between them, are faithfully trying to carry our Church to towns in the so-called Mountains of Kentucky, that are growing with the rapidity of mushrooms, but also as solidly as an oak. Eight rectories have been gained where there were none before. The Episcopal residence, completed in 1897, should be listed among them. Eight new parish houses have been erected. Two lots have been acquired at mission stations for future churches. Out of twenty-eight towns and cities, with a population of 2,500 or more in each, we have church buildings in twenty-two.

Of the 108 clergy who have been, or still are, canonically resident in this diocese, seventeen were ordained to the diaconate, in or for this diocese, and all but one of them to the priesthood also. Many a parochial vacancy has been filled by efficient and devoted lay-readers, in some instances with notable results in confirmations. In the diocese there are nine instances of the stronger congregation attaching the weaker to itself.

The work among Negroes has never been better done in this diocese than by the present incumbent of St. Andrew's, Lexington. In the remodelled and now attractive church interior, with the rectory pleasantly situated, and in the community hall, which is gradually being paid for, he has entered into other people's labors, and is bringing the efforts of his predecessors into desirable fruition. This diocese, since 1922, has been related to the Foreign-Born Americans Division of the Department of Missions, in the joint promotion of evangelical work among the Hungarians at Lynch, Kentucky. The native missionary laboring there is worthy of our trust and admiration.

### *Religious Education*

The Nation-Wide Campaign, by cutting off "specials," has caused the death of St. John's School, Corbin. Our school made a profound impression upon the community, as the latter rapidly progressed from a rude mountain hamlet to a large and bustling railroad junction. We gave Corbin its first understanding of what education really is, and created the impulse to obtain it. We helped to redeem the county from intemperance and lawlessness. In chapel exercise and Church services we lifted up the ideals of order, reverence and beauty in worship, and of a reasonableness and dignity in preaching. Children were trained in the choir and prepared for confirmation. They returned to their homes under the magic power of new ideas, broader visions, revelations of better things for the body, the mind, the soul, the home and the community. St. John's was also a veritable school of the prophets; three of its principals proceeded into the ministry; and three laymen prepared for the ministry while serving as lay readers in the affiliated mission church. People now in their maturity, and scattered far and wide, may say of Corbin what the Psalmist declares concerning Zion, the City of



## Reports from Dioceses

God, that intellectually and spiritually they were born there.

Though not distinctively a missionary institution, the establishment of Margaret Hall, as the diocesan school for girls at Versailles, in the heart of the Blue Grass, fulfilled one of the purposes for which the diocese was set up. The product of a school is that by which it must be tested; and the chief promoters of Margaret Hall are the parents of its pupils.

### *Finances*

To the second Annual Council of the Diocese, \$3,863 was reported as the total diocesan contribution for missionary and charitable object. In the last two trienniums, the total offerings were respectively \$38,788, and \$36,508, for which results chief credit must be given to the Every Member Canvass scheme. The salaries reported paid to the parochial clergy of this diocese in 1924 were 111 per cent more than their salaries as reported to the Council of 1897. In 1916 only one parochial salary within this diocese was over \$2,000. In 1925, parochial salaries,

not counting in rectories, were reported in seven instances as over \$2,400. The original Episcopate Endowment Fund has been increased from \$20,000 to \$29,398; and a Bishop's residence, valued at \$22,000, brings the total investment for the episcopate up to \$51,398. The Clergy Relief Fund has been more than doubled. Missionary and educational trust funds have been accumulated, amounting to \$17,637.

These figures, considered by themselves, are small; but they are fair results from a field that, as missionary ground, is justly considered one of the most difficult in the American Church. They have been made possible by an exceptional diocesan harmony and unanimity; by a faithfulness and efficiency on the part of the clergy far above the generally prevalent average; and by a body of lay people affectionately loyal and including many generous men and women. I am thankful for the privilege of having been their Bishop for thirty years.

LEWIS W. BURTON,  
*Bishop of Lexington.*

**LOS ANGELES**—The Rt. Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, D.D., Bishop; The Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1925: for Japanese Work, \$300; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$600.

**T**HE work among the Japanese, under the Rev. John M. Yamazaki, has gone forward this last year. We have now 205 enrolled in our Church School; last year the number was 135, showing an increase of 70 scholars. A kindergarten is maintained each day at the parish hall for the small children,

and classes in English are conducted for the older members of the mission. With the end of 1925 we relinquish the support received from the National Council.

W. BERTRAND STEVENS,  
*Bishop Coadjutor of Los Angeles.*

**LOUISIANA**—The Rt. Rev. Davis Sessums, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$1,000; for Negro Work, \$700.

**T**HE appropriation by the National Council to the Diocese of Louisiana for 1925, for work among white people, amounted to \$1,000. This fund has been distributed amongst the following clergy: The Rev. Walter Len-

nie-Smith, the Rev. Dr. A. A. Mackenzie and the Rev. John C. Goodman.

The Rev. Walter Lennie-Smith, Alexandria, has under his charge the following places: Ruston, Cheneyville, Opelousas and Washington. There are



## Reports from Dioceses

churches in all these places, but the church in Ruston is not used, and will have to be taken down because of defective construction. This is a great disappointment to the people. It will probably be necessary to erect a new church, and toward this the diocese will give \$500. The land there is valuable and well located; and it is particularly important to have an adequate church building in Ruston because it is the site of one of the industrial institutes of the State. We hope that the erection of a new church will not be long delayed. Extensive repairs have been made on the church building in Cheneyville. There is a rectory in Opelousas, which is now rented.

The Rev. Dr. A. A. Mackenzie, Thibodaux, had under his charge until the autumn the work in the following three places: Thibodaux, Morgan City and Donaldsonville. His charge of the work in Donaldsonville was discontinued last autumn, but his helpful ministrations are still continued in Thibodaux and Morgan City. There are church buildings in all the above places, and also a rectory in Thibodaux.

The Rev. John C. Goodman, St. Francisville, has under his charge the work in St. Francisville, Laurel Hill, Weyanoke, Clinton and Lindsay. There are church buildings in all of these

places, and a rectory in St. Francisville. The occasional services which were held in Lindsay have been discontinued, but it is hoped to resume them. Repairs have been made to the church building in Clinton, and further repairs are contemplated.

The appropriation by the National Council for work among Negroes in 1925, amounted to \$700; and this amount was given to the Rev. D. F. Taylor, minister in charge of St. Luke's Church, New Orleans. In connection with St. Luke's Mission there is a church building and a rectory. Repairs were made to the church building and the rectory during the last year. For a considerable time the Rev. Mr. Taylor served as Acting Chaplain to the Gaudet Normal and Industrial School, New Orleans, rendering helpful service in that capacity. A layman of St. Luke's Mission, Mr. Lawes, is still rendering valuable aid in connection with the Sunday school.

A parish house would be a positive help to St. Luke's Mission; and while it does not appear to be obtainable at a near time, still it is to be hoped for ultimately. The assistance rendered by the appropriation from the National Council is much appreciated.

DAVIS SESSUMS,  
*Bishop of Louisiana.*

**MARQUETTE**—The Rt. Rev. Robert Le Roy Harris, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$8,100.

**T**HE Diocese of Marquette had a successful year in 1925. Our iron mines, unfortunately, felt the decline in prices and work was curtailed. Our people, where they could not contribute money, contributed labor, so that several of our properties have been greatly improved. At Norway, miners gave of their labor, pews were moved from a copper mining town mission church, refitted and placed in the Norway Mission, while the entire interior was done over by volunteer labor.

Menominee, which has had a difficult situation for many years and required missionary help during a critical period, has prospered and become an independent parish. The vestry there has purchased a most desirable block in the city, immediately opposite the Court House and City Park. They intend to erect a handsome Gothic church as soon as the property is paid for. This gives us the finest church location in Northern Michigan, with an entire city block, upon which there is an excellent building, large enough for a commo-



## Reports from Dioceses

dious rectory and parish house. It was formerly the estate of a large lumber operator and the family of Church people made generous terms to the Church on condition the property be held intact for Church purposes. Our faith and labor here for the past eight years have at last been amply justified and a long effort to save the parish has proved a complete success. Eight years ago the vestry and people were so discouraged that they urged me to sell the Church property to Christian Scientists and give up the struggle. I told them I preferred to burn it if Church loyalty had reached so low a state that the proceeds of the sale of the church could not bless any other locality in this diocese. Thus the help of the small missionary stipend has resulted in giving us now a prosperous parish and one of the handsomest properties in Northern Michigan.

We had a similar experience in Iron Mountain. There the people were discouraged and wished the Church property sold. Missionary help in Iron Mountain at a critical period has resulted in two prosperous independent parishes.

Missionary help at Gladstone has resulted in saving that Mission. The church building has been moved and entirely rebuilt and improved. This missionary help at Gladstone enabled Escanaba, in which mission field it is located, to call a rector. The result at Escanaba has been the purchase of an entire city block, rebuilding the rectory, redecorating the church and gathering a substantial fund towards a new parish house. Valuable work has thus been preserved in three strategic centers.

Our rural work has been unusually successful during the past year. We have taken over an entire congregation of Polish people, formerly Roman Catholics, at Andersonville and also a fine mission at Drummond Island, formerly shepherded by a saintly Congregational minister, who has turned over the entire work to us. It is thrill-

ing to see how devoutly and earnestly these former Congregationalists render the Prayer Book service and how proud and happy the Polish people are to have the Sacraments and ministrations of our Church.

At Cedarville, a large Union Church has been built, the handsomest building in the community, which we use for our services. I confirmed eleven persons there last Fall. At Moran, an old lumber community of perhaps a hundred people, largely abandoned by other religious bodies, I confirmed seventeen the same day I visited Cedarville, a total of twenty-eight in former lumber camps.

At Ewen, a mission in a section turning from lumbering to agriculture, I confirmed three classes during the year. Our missionaries are meeting with fine response in the rural fields, where we minister to people of all types of religious training, who give us their children for baptism and confirmation, often coming with them to confirmation. Our missionaries frequently cover 600 square miles in their monthly ministrations, and some travel by horse and sleigh when the roads close to automobiles on account of the deep snow. Formerly some traveled by dog sleds and snow shoes in the winter over the same fields. The response to our work, even in the remote lumber camps in the heart of the forest, has been most cordial, and the officials and lumberjacks welcome our missionaries, who are a lovable lot with a sense of humor and a real message for men. The Church has reason to be proud of their devotion and their intelligent, effective work.

In the mining towns our Men's Clubs frequently represent at least fifteen nationalities, and they all seem equally loyal to the Church. The collapse of our lumber industry, due to the sharp cut in prices below the cost of production, has left some of our mission fields in critical condition. Coming on top of this, the decision of the National Council to cut off over



## Reports from Dioceses

\$800 in our missionary appropriation, is a body blow to our work. To take one man out of the mission field means that the people often in an area of 600 square miles are without a shepherd to give them the Sacraments, to care for the sick and dying in remote places

and train the young people in Christian living. I hope the Church will not ask us to abandon these isolated people. It seems heartless.

ROBERT L. HARRIS,  
*Bishop of Marquette.*

**MINNESOTA**—The Rt. Rev. Frank Arthur McElwain, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for United Thank Offering Work (Indian), \$650.

**T**HE appropriation of \$650 made to the Diocese of Minnesota from the United Thank Offering, is devoted to the payment of a portion of the salary of Miss Susan E. Salisbury, who is a woman missionary at the Bishop Whipple Mission for Indians at Birch Coulee, near Morton. Miss Salisbury's work consists in instructing the Indian children in the Church school, looking after the social and physical welfare of the Indian community, and helping generally to keep the Church and its message constantly before this small band of Dakota people. She has given

and still gives to this work an enthusiasm and devotion which is beyond praise.

Church services are maintained regularly at St. Cornelia's Chapel, Birch Coulee, two Indian lay readers alternating, except when, on one Sunday a month, the priest-in-charge comes to celebrate the Holy Communion. At present the Rev. E. C. Prosser of Redwood Falls, is priest-in-charge, having succeeded the Rev. G. E. Platt on January 1, 1926.

F. A. MCELWAIN,  
*Bishop of Minnesota.*

**MISSISSIPPI**—The Rt. Rev. Theodore DuBose Bratton, D.D., Bishop; The Rt. Rev. William Mercer Green, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$4,625; for Negro Work, \$2,700.

**T**HE missionary work of the Diocese of Mississippi has been moving along normal lines. In June, gaining by an ordination, we were able to close up the gap in the Rosedale Field. The Starkville Field, temporarily under charge of the Rev. Mr. Martin, rector of St. Paul's, Columbus, was filled just at the close of the year, by the coming of the Rev. Paul F. Williams. Two other vacant fields were filled during the year. We lost one of our oldest and most faithful men by death, the Rev. F. N. Atkin, of Holly Springs; and one by removal, the Rev. Harry Perry, of Bay St. Louis. These vacancies were quickly filled. There are at least three fields which should be supplied, Rolling Fork, Port Gibson, and Lumberton. The first will be filled by June. For the other two, we lack

money and the right men, the latter being the more important consideration.

There is much undeveloped territory in Mississippi, undeveloped from the standpoint of the Church. It is likewise undeveloped from other standpoints. The next ten years will show a rich development in our State. We must equip ourselves to take advantage of the opportunity and to meet the challenge of the new times. Two factors lend encouragement: (1) the increasing interest in the rural work of the Church, showing itself in the Rural Workers' Conference, now in its fourth year in our State; and (2) the organization of a Laymen's Fellowship in Mississippi, part of whose duty is Church Extension.

Work among our colleges continues



## Reports from Dioceses

with increasing efficiency. The Rev. Bradner J. Moore is doing work at the University of Mississippi, which is winning for him broad recognition, and which is winning for the Church increasing influence and power. The Rev. Mr. Williams is taking hold well at the Mississippi A. & M. The rector at Columbus is keeping good touch with the girls in the Woman's College. Our All Saints' College at Vicksburg is making splendid contribution to the Church of the future.

Our colored work shows no partic-

ular change. The migration has slowed down, but we still suffer losses in this way. The migration has left us little at Mound Bayou, but the faithful few carry on. The work in Vicksburg holds its own, with encouragement. The work at St. Mark's, Jackson, has an open door, needing a new church only that we may see decided increase in membership there. The Okolona Industrial School is proving a real missionary force.

WILLIAM MERCER GREEN,  
*Bishop Coadjutor of Mississippi.*

**MONTANA**—The Rt. Rev. William Frederic Faber, D.D., Bishop; The Rt. Rev. Herbert Henry Heywood Fox, Suffragan Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$10,000.

**T**HE return of Montana to a more prosperous condition is manifested in undeniable ways; but it is also undeniably slow. Conversing recently with a man who has been for years at the head of a mercantile concern, with widespread connections, I asked him what proportion of the cities and towns of the State he would say were larger now than ten years ago. He said he himself knew of none. Allowing for the fact that his own town had retrograded in that respect, and allowing for the further fact that in many places a kind of "local patriotism" keeps their citizens sticking to claims heretofore made, the sober fact is, that several more good years must pass before Montana may reasonably expect to be what she was in 1916. In many places, if we but hold our own, or come anywhere near doing that, it must be reckoned a success.

Our confirmations for 1925 were 342. This is rather above the average, though not quite the equal of 1924. The parochial reports not being in from all the places, we cannot give other figures.

We refrain on principle from unseemly and unchristian competition with our Christian brethren of other names; so far as we can, we co-operate with them in efforts looking to the most economical employment of avail-

able forces and resources, to the end that, if possible, every community may have religious ministrations of some kind. At the same time the Church was committed to us with a certain enrollment, and some sort of establishment in the places where she had been planted. Speaking for myself, I cannot feel that I was called to Montana to cross off missions in communities that were prostrated and depleted, until we had done our best to keep them alive and carry on. No comparison between the figures of a decade ago and the figures of today can be fairly made until there is also a comparison between the population and other statistics of this year with those of a decade ago. I am bold to hope that after such a comparison through the length and breadth of the State, the Church will be shown as having surrendered in comparatively few places; and that there has been not only a constant addition through baptisms and confirmations, but also a very fair increase in the way of buildings. The loss of population in the State from the "peak" figure of 1916 to the "bottom" figure of say two years ago, (both, of course, estimated) was not less than 125,000, and may have been more. The largest number of communicants reported was 4,783; last year it was 4,592.

We have had all too many vacan-



## Reports from Dioceses

cies; this we are gradually remedying. Bishop Fox and I, as well as the archdeacon, have done the best we could to give services to these vacant congregations.

Deserving of special note, I feel, is the work of the Rev. Lee H. Young, who, living in Great Falls, goes out from there in five different directions, ministering to missions already existing, and finding Church people scattered in places where as yet we have had no stated services. In the eastern

end of the State, Bishop Fox and Mr. Craig have made long exploring trips to places far from railroads, where their ministrations have been truly blessed. Altogether, we are far from downhearted; we feel that we are not simply on the defensive, but that, with a visible increase in the missionary spirit, we have very much to be thankful for.

WILLIAM F. FABER,  
*Bishop of Montana.*

**NEBRASKA**—The Rt. Rev. Ernest V. Shayler, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$2,500; Special Fund for Work among the Negroes, \$390; for Indian Work, \$1,000; for United Thank Offering Work (Indian), \$600.

ONE of the outstanding accomplishments in the Diocese of Nebraska during 1925, was the building of St. Matthew's Mission and the installing of a capable priest to carry on and develop the work. This was made possible by the grant of \$2,500 by the National Council, designated for forward work. Although the physical structure was not completed and dedicated until early in January, 1926, work among the prospective clientelle was begun and the vicar located in the field some time before. St. Matthew's is situated in a desirable suburb of Lincoln and the outlook for a rapid and substantial development is encouraging. A Church school and Young People's Fellowship have been organized and are growing, ninety communicants and interested persons were present at a recent parish dinner and sixty communions were made on Palm Sunday. On this day, also, a class of eight was presented for confirmation.

### *Indian Work*

*Winnebago:* The grant of \$600 for the Winnebago work has been used to

augment the salary of the priest in charge of this mission. Regular services and the Church school have been maintained for these people.

*Genoa:* Grant \$100. Weekly service and instruction has been given to the children at the Government school. Twenty-two were confirmed in 1925.

*Ponca Reservation:* Grant \$300. The catechist in charge of the mission on the Ponca Reservation maintains weekly services and Sunday school.

### *Negro Work*

*St. Philip's, Omaha:* Grant \$390. This mission, composed chiefly of small wage earners, reports 181 communicants. During the last year it has evinced an increased sense of responsibility and has organized as a parish. They are an earnest group, but their limited avenues of employment and their limited resources limit also their ability independently to support their work.

ERNEST V. SHAYLER,  
*Bishop of Nebraska.*



## Reports from Dioceses

**NORTH CAROLINA**—The Rt. Rev. Joseph Blount Cheshire, D.D., Bishop; The Rt. Rev. Edwin A. Penick, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor; The Rt. Rev. Henry Beard Delany, D.D., Suffragan Bishop for Negro Work. Appropriation for 1925: for Negro Work, \$13,600; for United Thank Offering (Negro), \$3,200.

**T**HE Colored Convocation of the Diocese of North Carolina now consists of two parishes and seventeen mission stations, under the spiritual oversight of nine clergymen and two catechists. The prospects for aggressive work with strong and influential clergymen seem never to have been better at any period of my service to the diocese than now.

All Saints', Warrenton; St. Anne's, Littleton, and St. Luke's, Warren County, are in charge of the Rev. Hubert C. Banks, formerly of the Diocese of South Carolina. The above named missions were without immediate ministerial supervision until the coming of the Rev. Mr. Banks to this diocese in July last. Mr. Banks and his family are now comfortably located in the rectory belonging to All Saints' Mission, Warrenton, which mission he serves acceptably, and looks after the interest of our mission school there. Mr. Banks ministers to the little congregation of St. Luke's Mission, about nine miles west of Warrenton. This mission bears the distinction of having been founded by the late Bishop Strange of the Diocese of East Carolina. This mission has its regular services on the fourth Sunday of each month and Mr. Robert Harris, their catechist, renders faithful and devoted service to them in the absence of Mr. Banks.

St. Anna's Mission, Littleton, is about twelve miles north of Warrenton and has services on the second Sunday of each month. The greatest achievement of either of these missions was the building of a rectory in Warrenton by the predecessor of Mr. Banks, and this has been offset by the annoyance occasioned by the bad work of a careless contractor in putting an asbestos roof on the church. There are signs of progress in each of these missions,

however, since Mr. Banks has had charge of them.

St. Ambrose' Church, Raleigh, the senior parish of the Colored Convocation, is still moving forward under the leadership of the Rev. Mr. Cochran. He has charge of St. James' Church in the village of Pittsboro, where he conducts a monthly service for his people there. Mr. Cochran speaks encouragingly of his work and writes as follows concerning St. Ambrose': "We regret that we have entered upon the year 1926 carrying over a deficit from last year. Our finance committee has, however, devised a plan for taking care of the name of the parish; and if we can succeed in putting the plan through, we may be able to report to you in the near future that St. Ambrose' has achieved its goal of complete self-support."

The Rev. William B. Crittenden, who served at St. Philip's, Salisbury, and Holy Cross, Statesville, up to August 1st, took charge of St. Michael's and All Angels', Charlotte, in August; and has since then, at the request of the Bishop, consented to hold oversight of Holy Trinity, Monroe. The congregations, under the care of Mr. Crittenden, seem greatly encouraged; and in Charlotte, where he has the oversight of the mission school as well, there are already striking evidences of achievements and progress. The rectory on Stonewall Street has been sold and sufficient funds realized from the sale to relieve the mission of a debt of long standing and to leave a substantial balance for the building of a new rectory on the Mint Street property, where the church and school buildings are located. St. Michael's and All Angels' has had fifteen confirmations during the year.

The ordination of our catechist, Dr. Francis Edward Barrow, on Decem-



## Reports from Dioceses

ber 27th, was a pleasant feature in our holiday services, especially for the Church of the Redeemer, Greensboro, in which church he was ordained and is now serving as minister-in-charge. Dr. Barrow was sent to this church as catechist on February 1st and met with good fortune in his ministrations, for the Diocesan Executive Committee appropriated \$2,000 for the rebuilding of the storm wrecked church if the congregation would give \$1,000. This proposal was gladly accepted and now Dr. Barrow begins his ministerial life in a beautiful little church, and living for the first time in the church's rectory.

The work of the Rev. Fred H. N. Edwards at Oxford and Satterwhite is progressing satisfactorily. The same may be said of the activities of the Rev. Mr. Jones, of Wilson and Rocky Mount. Mr. Jones has presented twenty-three persons for confirmation in the two missions during the year.

The Rev. Mr. Henderson of St. Titus' Mission, Durham, writes of the "unity of purpose" and progress that is being made by his people in their effort to build their new church. I quote from his report the following: "Out of the measure of our limitations we

have contributed and expended the sum of \$2,691.24 during the year, to help maintain and advance the work entrusted to us and we pray that the erection of our proposed new church building at an early date will be a reward for faith now answered to our prayers, and in accordance with our reasonable expectation."

The Rev. Mr. McDuffy of St. Stephen's Church, Winston-Salem, has sold the mission property on Columbian Heights and the congregation is now preparing to build their church in Winston-Salem. His people, like himself, seem greatly encouraged.

The work at Tarboro under the care of the Rev. Milton M. Weston, is making a better showing than it has for years. The congregations are steadily increasing, and he has recently presented a class of seven persons for confirmation.

St. Matthias', Louisburg, and the Resurrection, Henderson, under the leadership of our catechist, Mr. George C. Pollard, continues to exert a wholesome influence through the work of the churches and schools in their communities.

H. B. DELANY,

*Suffragan Bishop of North Carolina.*

**NORTHERN INDIANA**—The Rt. Rev. Campbell Gray, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$4,400.

**T**HE work of the archdeacon is primarily rural. He is accomplishing two things for the Church; caring for scattered communicants in rural communities and small towns, and thus fulfilling the Church's obligation to Her children. There is little sign of numerical growth. The communicant list increases little year by year, which only goes to show the other great things he is doing which we might call "stopping the leaks." It is a work of conservation. People are moving steadily from the small towns to the larger cities, and thanks to his unceasing care, they are saved to the Church. Thus the rural work, which on the sur-

face seems to show little progress, is really feeding the larger churches.

In addition to the \$1,000 which goes toward his salary, he receives \$600 for rental and other expenses in Warsaw, Huntington and Columbia City. In the first two of these he has a suite of three rooms, one for a chapel, one for a vestry room, and one for Guild Hall purposes. The suite in each of these is similar. I think Huntington is perhaps his most promising place, which, with a little more of his nurture, may some day be able to become a center of new work. The same is somewhat true of Delphi.

As for Fr. Accomando and his Ital-



## Reports from Dioceses

ian mission at Gary, I believe that he and his wife are doing all they can under present conditions, and that the only salvation of that work is an American woman worker for week-day religious instruction supplementing the spiritual ministrations of the priest.

I cannot speak too enthusiastically about the work of Fr. Smith at the Hungarian mission in South Bend. He is a consecrated and devoted man, working with serious handicaps, first in a financial way, and secondly, from his heritage in the work. At the age of about sixty, he has learned to celebrate in Hungarian, and he is an untiring pastor, with his people scattered not only throughout the city, but far out into the country, and he has no mode of locomotion except his own good legs.

Fr. Griffith has retired and Fr. Slade has succeeded him at Valparaiso and Hobart. During this short time I am

hearing very encouraging reports of his work.

Fr. Johnston is rector of the Church at Marion, and gives his Sunday evenings and some time on week days to Gas City. The time and energy that he gives to this mission is far in excess of the meagre little \$200 which he receives therefor.

Although this year Northern Indiana has failed to come up to the full amount of her apportionment, it has not been because the Bishop and the Diocesan Field Department have not worked hard at that end, but only goes to show that we who are in authority still need help in our effort to educate the people up to their national responsibility, and may I also add, that I believe a far-seeing policy of helpfulness will make this diocese some day not a liability, but an asset to the general Church.

CAMPBELL GRAY,  
*Bishop of Northern Indiana.*

**OLYMPIA**—The Rt. Rev. S. Arthur Huston, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$2,500; for Japanese Work, \$600.

**I**T IS hardly possible for me, on such brief experience here in the diocese, to comment at any length upon the work in our several stations. As I review the appropriations, they have all been applied to places where, with one exception, good missionary work has been done, the one exception being

Kelso. The missionary at Kelso, however, has been called elsewhere, and at the present time our general missionary is occupying Kelso for the purpose of investigating conditions there and making a report.

S. ARTHUR HUSTON,  
*Bishop of Olympia.*

**OREGON**—The Rt. Rev. Walter Taylor Sumner, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$3,000; for Negro Work, \$500.

**B**UILDING operations through the diocese have been larger the past year than for six or eight previous years combined. This would not have been possible without the help which came from the general Church. Seven church buildings have been dedicated or consecrated in the past year. Certainly, God has been good to the Diocese of Oregon in the attempt to extend Christ's Kingdom.

St. Mark's, Medford: As a result of the help from the general Church,

this mission has become a parish this year, with a beautiful church building, parish house and rectory, all provided in the past ten years with practically nothing to start with.

St. Alban's, Tillamook: Here an excellent combination church building and parish house has been erected and the mission is taking on increased responsibilities in the gifts to the diocese and to general missions.

All Saints', Hillsboro, furnished the opportunity of dedication by the erec-



## Reports from Dioceses

tion of a new combination church building and parish house. The former building, bought with the site which had been rented for several years, was moved to the rear of the lot and incorporated in the new building. There is much enthusiasm, ready response, and active co-operation displayed by the Church at this important center.

St. Barnabas', McMinnville: While no new building has been erected here, the work has progressed most markedly, and at last the mission is freed from debt of long standing.

St. James', Portland: This mission has completely renovated its building and added much to the attractiveness of its interior, and the work is in a very healthy condition.

Our Saviour, Woodstock: This mission has taken on a very decided advance, both in numbers and activity, and is in the midst of a building project of a very ambitious nature.

St. James', Coquille: This mission has raised within a few hundred dollars, sufficient to build an adequate parish house which is now being constructed.

St. John's, Toledo: The congregation here has united on a very comprehensive building plan to include a new church, parish house and rectory. The rectory is nearly completed, costing in the vicinity of \$5,000, largely the gift of the people of the mission. This has made possible the calling of a vicar, so long needed for the work at Toledo and Newport.

Summed up, the missionary work in the diocese has gone forward with greater strides, both materially and spiritually, than in any one year of the past twelve years of the present administration. Again, this would not have been possible had not the general Church made the grant which it has to the diocese. Almost all the work of the diocese is of a missionary character, quite similar to the work in the missionary districts which surround Oregon, and the resources are not much larger than could be developed in these districts. Yet the grant, because it is a diocese, is woefully small for the opportunities presented.

WALTER T. SUMNER,  
*Bishop of Oregon.*

**QUINCY**—The Rt. Rev. Edward Fawcett, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$2,000; for Work among the Swedes, \$600; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$1,000.

**T**HE problems presented by a constantly shifting population, and a decreasing rural population, is being met by the appropriation of the National Council, liberally supplemented by diocesan funds.

In 1925 there have been no sensational developments or expansions to be reported; only the slow but con-

stant increase in the number of communicants, the usual large contribution of devoted young people to other fields, and an increasing sense of responsibility shown by larger gifts to Church extension and all benevolent projects.

EDWARD FAWCETT,  
*Bishop of Quincy.*

**SACRAMENTO**—The Rt. Rev. William Hall Moreland, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$3,280; for Japanese Work, \$1,200; for Indian Work, \$2,850; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$2,000.

**N**ORTHERN California has begun to grow in population and development, with the outlook for corresponding growth in Church life after many years of slow movement. During

two Episcopates, the twenty-six immense counties of this diocese have remained scantily populated. The towns are small, conditions rural, long distances, separate clergy and congrega-



## Reports from Dioceses

tions. Ranchers, miners, small tradespeople, farmers, young families, make up a majority of the people. There is a good deal of removal after a few years. In spite of difficulties the Church has taken root in the respect and affection of the people.

There are seventeen parishes, twenty-one strong missions, sixteen smaller stations in union with the Convention of the diocese, besides a number of scattered points where services are held occasionally.

The work among our Indians at Orleans is steadily developing. The Rev. W. Charles Pearson is in residence, assisted by Deaconess Lillian Todd. These earnest workers cover the Indian homes and villages for many miles in the mountains. The appropriation from the National Council is the only means of support.

The St. Barnabas Community House, Sacramento, is reaching crippled children, neglected homes, Americans as well as Japanese and foreigners, under the leadership of Deaconess Kelton and a group of helpers. We sorely need money to erect a new wing for crippled children and a chapel. We appeal for \$5,000 to start this relief. We have some income for care of little cripples, and a local woman recently left the income of \$20,000 for our work. But we cannot move or grow for lack of more buildings. We have land but no money.

It is a pity that just at the time the outlook is bright for growth, the Council should have the need of cutting the very small allowance to this diocese. Compare the \$3,280 heretofore allotted for our immense rural area of 50,000 square miles, with the grants to Missionary Districts. It has been pathetically small, and now must be reduced ten per cent. In contrast with what Methodism and the Roman Church are doing all about us, we are practically thrown upon our own resources. Of course, the Council can give us only in proportion as it receives. We are grateful for its help,

but earnestly ask more generous consideration.

Our little mission at Cottonwood, with only 500 population, has recently bought the unused Congregational Church, including parsonage, and the first service was held on Sunday, March 28, 1926. It is served by the Rev. Theodore Bell of Red Bluff. They need altar, vessels, linen and other equipment.

A new church has been built in the lumber town of McCloud; a rectory at Willows, the Guild Hall rebuilt at Folsom, a parish house secured at Galt, all small towns, and without any help at all from outside. A fine new parish house has been built, free of debt, at Santa Rosa.

The parishes and missions have pledged their quotas for the general budget in a splendid spirit of loyalty and courage, in spite of the difficulties experienced in having to carry on their local work. Several parishes have leveled up salaries to the \$2,400 urged as a minimum by Bishop and Council.

Four deaconesses are at work in the diocese, all doing splendid service. They are maintained by the appropriation from the Department of Missions. Deaconess Kelton works among foreign-born and crippled children and Deaconess Todd among the Indians. Deaconess Blakely goes out from Sacramento under the Bishop's direction and cares for missions where there is no clergyman, keeps Sunday schools going, visits from house to house, raises funds, and frequently saves the work in villages and small places from disintegration. I do not know another deaconess in the American Church doing exactly this kind of Christian work which "Sister Margaret," as she is affectionately called, performs with so much efficiency. Deaconess Clark has lifted up the standards of Church schools throughout the diocese. Entering a parish by the rector's invitation, she remains sometimes for several months, training teachers and grading classes. She is an inspiration in that



## Reports from Dioceses

field of service. The salaries of Deaconesses Blakely and Clark are appropriated from the United Thank Offering. We owe a debt of gratitude to the women of the Church for their support of these consecrated women.

On the whole, we thank God and the National Council for another year

of quiet growth, and ask that as soon as possible the Council will hear our plea for a more liberal allowance and enable us to build on the foundations so patiently laid.

WILLIAM HALL MORELAND,  
*Bishop of Sacramento.*

**SOUTH CAROLINA**—The Rt. Rev. William Alexander Guerry, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$600; for Negro Work, \$5,282; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$600.

**I**N COMMENTING on the general condition of the diocesan work which has been aided by an appropriation from the National Council during 1925, I am glad to be able to report that progress has been made in organizing a new mission at Denmark and a new church has been planned and is about to be erected at Estill. The Rev. F. M. Brunton, rector of Holy Communion, Allendale, has recently been put in charge of the Church of the Cross, Bluffton, and St. Edmund's, Hardeeville, and these two missions already have taken on new life.

At St. Paul's, Meggett, the rector, the Rev. C. C. Satterlee, is building a new church, and what was formerly a mission has now been organized as a parish.

### *Colored Work*

The diocese at its last Convention, took over the Voorhees Normal and Industrial School at Denmark. This school has been put on the list of the accredited schools of the American Church Institute for Negroes. It is

under the joint control of the Dioceses of South Carolina and Upper South Carolina; each diocese pledging \$2,000 for its support. I regard this as the most progressive step that the diocese has ever taken for the moral and spiritual uplift of the Negro race in this State.

Other matters of interest to be reported are as follows: The parish house of Calvary Church, Charleston, has at last been completed and is now in use. The work at Georgetown also shows progress; St. Cyprian's Chapel has been enlarged and remodelled and makes a most attractive place of worship for the colored people at that city. The work at Pineville and Faith Memorial, Waccamaw, is in a most prosperous condition. We hope soon to build a chapel adjoining the campus of the State Colored Normal and Industrial School at Orangeburg. Bishop Delaney's services as Suffragan Bishop to the colored people are very acceptable.

WILLIAM A. GUERRY,  
*Bishop of South Carolina.*

**SOUTH FLORIDA**—The Rt. Rev. Cameron Mann, D.D., Bishop; The Rt. Rev. John Durham Wray, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$12,600; for Negro Work, \$3,400; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$900.

**I** QUITE despair of making any report about the accomplishments of the Diocese of South Florida during the past year, which will at all meet the expectations of people elsewhere.

For, in the business and advertise-

ment of the United States, the State of Florida has recently had a unique and amazing prominence. It was not only "on the map" but it seemed to occupy the whole map. And South Florida has been, so far as growth in population and wealth was concerned,



## Reports from Dioceses

the greater part of Florida, one might almost say, the whole State.

Everywhere countrysides turned into villages and villages into cities; populations doubled; wealth increased tenfold. It was impossible to secure the material for half of the building projected.

Of course, everybody knew that this "boom" must stop. But it didn't stop until the end of the year; and meanwhile immense things had been done.

The Church shared the general prosperity in its material affairs,—in buildings, in the raising of clerical salaries, and somewhat in contributions to general missions.

But the diocese did not pay its full quota on the National quota, and I think there was much demoralization of religious life by the prevalent speculation and the luxurious living it promoted.

I look forward to better conditions in 1926.

During 1925, the diocese gained eight clergymen, all by transfer, making the total number fifty-nine, of whom eleven are non-parochial. Besides these clergy, canonically resident, there were half a dozen officiating several months by permission. The baptisms numbered 543 and the confirmations 422.

The report shows 8,323 communicants, but there were a dozen congregations, some of them large, from which no reports were made.

There are twenty-five self-supporting parishes, forty-two organized missions, twenty-two unorganized missions, and twelve colored missions.

The total receipts for all purposes in 1925 were \$381,989.66.

There was much construction or enlargement of churches and parish houses. But these mostly began in 1924, or went on into 1926. Mention, however, must be made of the fine edifices of Trinity, Miami; Holy Trinity, West Palm Beach; Holy Cross, Sanford; Ascension, Clearwater; and St. Luke's Cathedral, Orlando. I may

say that whereas formerly our ecclesiastical buildings were rather cheap and flimsy, now they are becoming beautiful and durable.

The new Bishopstead, grounds and house, are exceedingly spacious and charming. This structure was made necessary by the fact that Orange County took the old Bishopstead for the site of a Court House. The money from that sale not only paid for the present Bishopstead, but left a sufficient endowment to furnish the salary of a Bishop Coadjutor.

And such a helper had become necessary. At my age I can do part of the work of the diocese, but by no means all.

The pleasantest item I have to mention in this report, is that the Rev. Dr. John Durham Wing was consecrated Coadjutor of South Florida on September 29, 1925. He has been working here steadily, enthusiastically, effectively, acceptably and affectionately ever since.

Our Cathedral School for Girls had a prosperous year, and looks forward to one still more prosperous. Some \$5,000 was spent on the buildings and we shall probably spend \$30,000 more very soon. The Endowment Fund of the school is now over \$7,000, big enough to be noticed and to attract additions. I am glad to say the fine work of the school in developing cultured, Christian womanhood elicits praise from all who come in contact with its girls.

The colored missions in this diocese are really remarkable. Unless I mistake, it has more colored priests than has any other diocese in the Fourth Province. It certainly has some congregations larger than there are elsewhere in the Province, with from 300 to 1,000 members. They have good churches. The one just finished in Key West is an excellent brick structure. It was built by the labor of its own people, though with large pecuniary aid from abroad. Bishop Wing's remarks, since he came, about this de-



## Reports from Dioceses

partment of our diocesan work, have awakened me to the fact that it is much bigger and more hopeful than I had recognized. He thinks it is the most significant and advancing colored work in the United States.

I could fill many pages with accounts and conditions and movements in this diocese. But I believe that what I have given will be enough for its few read-

ers. And, anyhow, almost everybody will soon be in Florida for a while and can see and hear for themselves.

So I close with what to me is about the pleasantest ending,—that I confidently expect South Florida to pay its full missionary quota for the year 1926.

CAMERON MANN,  
*Bishop of South Florida.*

**SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA**—The Rt. Rev. Robert Carter Jett, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$7,200.

**S**OUTHWESTERN Virginia is profoundly grateful for the \$7,200 appropriated from funds of the United Thank Offering for the maintenance of missionary work within its bounds.

This appropriation has enabled us to keep in the field eight United Thank Offering workers: Deaconess Maria P. Williams at Dante; Miss Caryetta L. Davis and Miss Mary F. Montgomery at St. Peter's in the Mountains, Callaway; Miss Ora Harrison at St. John's-in-the-Mountains, Endicott; Deaconess Margaret D. Binns at Nora; Deaconess Blanche Adams at Keokee; Miss Mabel R. Mansfield at Grace House on the Mountain, St. Paul; and Mrs. William Wilkins at St. Barnabas, Piney, in Wythe County.

The diocese gives each of these United Thank Offering workers an assistant except in the case of St. Peter's-in-the-Mountains. At this point both Miss Davis and Miss Montgomery are United Thank Offering workers. In addition to the United Thank Offering workers we have ten other women workers. Five of these are paid in part by the diocese and one is paid by a friend of one of the mountain missions. Thus it will be seen that we have a total of eighteen women workers.

At St. Peter's and St. John's-in-the-Mountains and at Bear Mountain Mission, Amherst County, we have parochial schools and at other points we accomplish a definite religious education program through co-operation with the public schools.

The diocese has within its bounds an immense missionary territory. Great opportunities await us in the mountains, coal fields, lumber camps and in strictly rural communities.

I am glad to report that while we can only slightly touch this huge field, magnificent work is being done by our noble band of women. The United Thank Offering workers represent the best of women and we should be thankful to God for their faithful, efficient and constructive work.

The Bishop and his associates, in the responsible task of trying to finance the Church's Missionary Program in this diocese, are of one mind and heart in our gratitude for the assistance given us by the United Thank Offering officials. The appropriations are essential to the life of our missions and are worthily bestowed.

ROBERT C. JETT,  
*Bishop of Southwestern Virginia.*



## Reports from Dioceses

**SPRINGFIELD**—The Rt. Rev. John C. White, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$9,150; for Negro Work, \$1,100; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$2,900.

**T**HE year 1925 goes down in history as one of the best years in the life of this diocese. It was a very good year spiritually and financially. The income from all sources was most encouraging and the diocese has been able to send more money to the Church Missions House in New York on account of the Budget than ever before. Again, the income for missionary work within the diocese has been larger and this has enabled the doing of a number of splendid things. Missions have been opened and generally speaking, they are all thriving today.

The whole southern end of the diocese, numbering twenty-eight counties, is alive and pulsing with interest and enthusiasm, largely due to the leadership of the new missionary priests who have come into that field during the year.

The Rev. Isaac Parkin, in charge of the churches in Albion, Mt. Carmel and Olney, is doing a splendid work. Services are held in all three missions every Sunday and many calls are made during the week. The Church has people scattered in nearby communities and to these sheep Mr. Parkin is also a real shepherd. The little work at Carmi is also a "Parkin" Mission and services are held here regularly also.

At Centralia, the diocese has the Rev. R. Y. Barber, who has about as difficult a task as can be given to any man. St. John's is a little congregation with a brand new \$25,000 church building upon which a debt of some nine or ten thousand dollars is still to be paid. However, Mr. Barber and his faithful people are determined to win out and to eventually pay off the debt. There is a good Church school there; people are being baptised and also confirmed. Mr. Barber is also in charge of the missions at Salem and Nashville; the diocese has a fine church building at the former place and a good congregation. Services in Nash-

ville are held in a store building, but the congregation is looking forward to a not far distant future when it will have a building of its own. A Young People's Society, composed of members from Mr. Barber's field, is active and meeting regularly and bringing other young people into closer touch with the Church. The Secretary of the Diocesan Organization of Young People, Miss Nellie Smith, lives at Centralia, and is, of course, one of the leaders. The work at Mt. Vernon and at Carlyle also come under the care of Mr. Barber and in both places, under his devoted and consecrated leadership, the year 1926 is bound to show progress in the right direction. Mr. Barber is the Chairman of the Diocesan Department of Christian Social Service in addition to his work in and around Centralia.

The diocese has fourteen other missions in Southern Illinois, which were placed on October 1st, under the care of Archdeacon Charles K. Weller, who has as his able assistant the Rev. Andrew O. Dodge. Mr. Weller lives at Carbondale and ministers to the work at Murphysboro, DuQuoin, Chester, Mound City, Anna and Metropolis. Mr. Dodge, under the archdeacon, is responsible for the work at Harrisburg, where he lives, Herrin, McLeansboro, Benton, West Frankfort, Marion and Zeigler. During the three months, October, November and December, these missions paid over \$1,200 into the Diocesan Treasury for all purposes and have pledged at the same rate for the whole year of 1926. Plans are now under way to sell the present property in Carbondale and move to another site, one nearer to the State College and a move which it is thought by all will mean much to the Church.

Murphysboro is one of the best missions in the whole diocese, from every standpoint. The people here are al-



## Reports from Dioceses

ways out to the services, they always pay every cent asked of them, they have a Church school and it is doing well. Even though the tornado of last year wrecked the town and damaged the church building they have kept on, repaired the building and it looks finer now than it ever did. It is easily one of the most promising places in the diocese.

DuQuoin is worshipping in a store building; here, too, the Church has a most devoted congregation and one which hopes and is working for a building of its own. Chester was at one time a self-supporting parish; today it is a strong mission church. It is not easy to reach, excepting from East St. Louis. However, services are held regularly and the work is growing. A Church school meets every Sunday.

Mound City boasts of about fifty communicants and a good building. There is a rectory here as there is also one at Chester, both of which are rented. A Church school and a good Woman's Guild make up the organizations. This mission should before long be a self-supporting parish, maybe it will come to this next year. Anna has a church building and a few devoted communicants and other interested people. Progress is slow here, but sure.

Metropolis is a hard place to get to but the archdeacon goes there regularly and always finds all the people at service. Edward Stevens, the agent for the Durant, is as much interested in the Church as in his business; everyone in town knows where the Episcopal church is. Harrisburg is one of the enterprising and thriving towns of Southern Illinois. It has a ten story office building for one thing. The church there is thoroughly alive; it has recently been painted inside and a new carpet laid. It is going, as the saying is.

West Frankfort seems to be especially alive these days; congregations often number 75 or 100 people. They

pay their own rent for the store in which they worship and they contribute liberally towards the clergyman's stipend. They need a church building of their own and they have over \$300 towards the purchase of the property. At McLeansboro the Church has a building which would do credit to a town of a hundred thousand people. There is also a rectory there, erected in a day when things were brighter than they are now. However, the congregation there, though small in number, is devoted and enthusiastic and the dawn of a new day can be seen ahead.

Benton, Marion and Zeigler are fairly large towns where the Church has its people and where it is ministering to them. However, no property is owned and that is a serious handicap. Nine were recently confirmed at West Frankfort; two were confirmed a short while ago at Herrin. The crying need now of this field is for the purchase of three portable chapels costing about \$5,500. With them and some outside help towards the purchase of property, the Church can claim hundreds of people and will do it.

There are two colored chapels of the Church in the diocese, one of them in the See City, Springfield, and the other way down in the southern end at Cairo. They are ministered to by a father and son. Daniel E. Johnson, D. D., is the father at St. Luke's in Springfield; Daniel E. Johnson, Jr., is in charge of St. Michael's in Cairo. The Church has a large piece of property in Cairo and large buildings on it—too large to be able to inspire the people. Some day it may be well to dispose of this property and get something new and something not so large and yet more complete. The congregation in Springfield paid every cent asked of it by the diocese during 1925; it even paid a little more.

At Granite City, not far from East St. Louis and St. Louis, we have the banner mission of the diocese as far as money raising is concerned, and it



## Reports from Dioceses

is also a fine mission otherwise. It is always the first to pay every cent asked of it by the diocese; it almost always has the largest Lenten Offering and it comes near the top in giving for the Advent Offering. It has already paid in full all that can be asked of it on the deficit of the National Church. This probably accounts for the fact that it is able to also save money for a much needed parish house, which, by the way, it is hoped will be erected in 1926. The Rev. W. H. Tomlins, long one of the devoted clergymen of the diocese, is in charge of this work.

The Church has a mission at Carrollton. There is a small and devoted group of Church people there who take pride in the appearance of their church property, consisting of a church building and rectory. They have a small endowment and with its help always see to it that every cent asked from the diocese or the National Church is forthcoming. For the year 1926 this work is under the care of the new rector at Alton, the Rev. R. H. Atchison.

Besides St. Luke's Colored Church in Springfield City, there are the large churches, St. Paul's and Christ Church. On the first Sunday in January, 1925, Bishop White reopened old St. John's Church on the north side of the city, and it has flourished splendidly for the year. It is under the care of the rector of Christ Church, the Rev. Jerry Wallace. A Church school is meeting every Sunday; the people are faithful in attendance at the services and they have given to the Budget, locally and nationally. The outlook for 1926 is even brighter.

The diocese is rejoicing in the actual building now going on, the Chapel of St. John the Divine at the University of Illinois, Champaign. For thirteen years this has been a dream, but now

the walls are going up with Indiana limestone and within a month or two a Diocesan-wide drive will be on for the balance of funds to complete the job. The work is under the care of the chaplain, the Rev. John Mitchel Page. The University of Illinois is the third largest university in point of number of students in the United States.

The diocese is keeping step with the national Church in having a well organized Diocesan Young People's Association.

The Church Club of the Diocese will be recognized as the organization of laymen of the diocese. It held its first meeting during the Annual Synod at Cairo in May, and had as speakers the Rev. George Craig Stewart, D. D., and William C. Sturgis, Ph. D., Educational Secretary of the National Department of Missions. Following General Convention, the Club held five Dinner Meetings, affording the people of the diocese a splendid opportunity to hear of what was done at New Orleans. Mr. Dan G. Swannell, Treasurer of the Diocese, is the President of the Club.

New rectors have recently been installed at Alton and at Bloomington. The Alton parish is the banner parish for the year, having paid in full its Diocesan Assessment of \$400 and its Budget for Missions of \$1,700.

The Diocese of Springfield is slowly, perhaps, but surely, coming to the front; its Bishop and Council organization, with an Executive Secretary, is keenly alive to opportunities and is doing all in its power to foster every parish and mission in order that truly worthwhile things may be done for the Master's Kingdom.

JOHN C. WHITE,  
*Bishop of Springfield.*



## Reports from Dioceses

**TENNESSEE**—The Rt. Rev. Thomas Frank Gailor, D.D., Bishop; The Rt. Rev. James M. Maxon, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$1,500; for Negro Work, \$5,100; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$2,200.

**T**HE stipend of the Rev. A. C. Killeffer, our priest in charge of the work at Monterey, is paid from the appropriation received from the National Council. This work consists of a small hospital, and social service work for people in the mountains of East Tennessee. This hospital is the only place within one hundred miles where proper attention can be given to sick folks. Most of the work is straight charity, although where people can possibly do so, it is expected that they shall pay something. It ministers to physical needs and does a splendid work. There is also a circulating library operated, a Sunday school maintained, a Boys' Scout work carried on, and in fact everything is done that can be done to relieve necessity among poor people and furnish opportunity for development. The diocese pays for all the work, upkeep, etc., except Mr. Killeffer's stipend, and the salary of a nurse which is paid by the Woman's Auxiliary through the United Thank Offering Fund. The work is making good progress.

### *Colored Work*

The assistance received from the National Council has been used in

maintaining work among colored people in the diocese. At every point, except Nashville, the work is making excellent progress. Congregations are growing steadily, attendance has increased. The local congregations have taken on self-help at every point. The outlook seems to be favorable to a firm foundation for our work in Memphis, Mason, Chattanooga and Seawancee. The Rev. M. J. Nelson, Principal of Hoffman-St. Mary's School, Mason, and in charge of St. Paul's Mission, has done unusually good work. This school is in the country, the center of a large rural colored population. It is not only training young colored folks of both sexes in self-respecting self-support, but it also furnishes competent colored teachers for the colored public schools, all of whom are doing excellent work. We have no work in the diocese which is laying more solid and worth while foundations. Our only regret is that our equipment is such that we cannot take more of the many applicants who yearly ask to be received in the school.

JAMES M. MAXON,

*Bishop Coadjutor of Tennessee.*

**UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA**—The Rt. Rev. Kirkman G. Finlay, D. D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$800; for Negro Work, \$3,782; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$1,000.

**O**F the appropriation for white work in this diocese, \$300 was paid to the Rev. A. R. Morgan. Mr. Morgan is our missionary in charge of the work at Chester, where we have a small but very active and enthusiastic congregation; also at Lancaster, where there is a still smaller congregation, but where the services are well attended and there is great interest. In addition to the above, he has charge of our newly opened work at Great

Falls. This is an important and growing industrial center. While we have very few members there we believe that this is a strategic point for our Church to occupy. The mill company gave us \$500 toward the building of our chapel and also a beautiful lot. Our United Thank Offering worker, Miss Ramsaur, lives in this community.

We have used \$500 to supplement the salary of the Rev. A. E. Evison,



## Reports from Dioceses

missionary in charge of our work at Trinity Mission, Columbia. I am sorry to say that this work has shown little evidence of growth. It is, however, situated in one of our largest industrial centers and we have a small group of very devoted and loyal people.

### *Colored Work*

\$1,200 a year goes to the salary of our archdeacon, the Rev. J. B. Elliott. In addition to the work of general supervision, Mr. Elliott has charge of St. Thomas', Eastover; St. Anne's, New Brookland; and St. Anna's, Waverly, Columbia. At all these points we have good parochial schools and at St. Thomas' and St. Anne's we have good and faithful congregations.

\$588 was paid on the salary of the Rev. T. T. Pollard, missionary in charge of St. Mary's, Columbia; St. Simon's, Peak; and St. Luke's, Newberry. In each of these churches there is also a parochial school. The

membership is small, but we feel that our Church is making a contribution to the moral and religious life of the community. The Rev. Mr. Pollard has left the diocese and taken up educational work in North Carolina. It has seemed best to close up St. Mary's Church, Columbia, and consolidate that congregation with St. Luke's, Columbia. This has been successfully accomplished.

\$337 is contributed to the salary of the Rt. Rev. H. B. Delany, Suffragan Bishop of the Carolinas. Bishop Delany gives a portion of his time to the work in this diocese.

\$530 was paid on the salary of the Rev. James B. Brown, Deacon. Mr. Brown has been working under Archdeacon Elliott and also has been giving services at St. Luke's, Columbia, during the time that they were without a rector.

K. G. FINLAY,

*Bishop of Upper South Carolina.*

**WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA**—The Rt. Rev. Junius Moore Horner, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$37,910; for Negro Work, \$1,800; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$4,400.

**T**HE missionary work of the Diocese of Western North Carolina, with the assistance given by the appropriation of the National Council, was carried on most satisfactorily during the year 1925.

The salaries of fourteen clergymen were paid in full or in part from this appropriation, and seven schools and two social service workers were assisted. The schools, four of which are boarding schools, serve as centers of a community work and directly or indirectly minister to a large constituency.

It is very difficult to estimate the great value of these schools to the people of the community and to the children under the care of the schools. There are at least fifty thousand children in the mountains of Western North Carolina, whose ancestors for several generations have been in the

mountains, who need just the kind of training these schools give. The Presbyterians, the Methodists, the Baptists and others are doing much along these same lines, and still the ground is far from being covered.

This section is being advertised largely and many from the outside are coming in as they find out about the beauties and the health-giving qualities of the mountains. We are doing our best to keep pace with this material development. While we are building lakes and summer and winter resorts, and putting up larger manufacturing establishments, we must not neglect the lovely children of the Highlands.

The four schools are equipped to take care of children at a cost of about two hundred dollars per pupil for the year, but the capacity of these schools is limited. The Patterson School has not yet been able to complete the new



## Reports from Dioceses

dormitory started after the burning of Palmyra, the central building, with the executive offices of the school. The principal of the school is anxious to have this building ready for the opening of the school for the Fall term. This building will contain additional school rooms, sleeping apartments for seventy-five boys and an infirmary located in one wing. The building is well planned and is being put up under the direction of a skilled architect.

A dormitory is much needed at the Appalachian School, Penland. The little children there are too crowded, and applications are constantly being made for more to come in. The burden of the demands and the vision of the possibilities are conflicting emotions in the heart of the Bishop and must be harmonized in some way.

During the year, three comfortable and well-planned rectories have been completed at Marion, Lenior and Canton. This will make it easier in the future for these places to secure and

keep their ministers, for even missionary clergy expect to be comfortably housed.

We have an unusually strong body of clergy in the diocese and they all seem to love the mountains. A diocesan paper, the "Highland Churchman," has been started and we hope it will prove a good binder-together of the various sections of the mountains along Church lines.

The diocese is so cut up by ranges and cross ranges of mountains that no one section can be considered a physical center for diocesan activities.

We still look to the Missions House in New York, as we did when we were a missionary district, for information and direction along many lines of Church activity. We still feel it a duty and a pleasure to carry out, if within our power, any plan or suggestion emanating from those in authority at the Missions House in New York.

JUNIUS M. HORNER,  
*Bishop of Western North Carolina.*

**WEST TEXAS**—The Rt. Rev. William Theodotus Capers, D.D., Bishop. Appropriation for 1925: for White Work, \$4,300; for Negro Work, \$400; for United Thank Offering Work (White), \$800; (Negro), \$600.

**T**HE work of the year 1925 has been let and hindered in its course, owing to vacancies at important mission posts, and also owing to most serious drought conditions which turned vast areas of fertile soil into practically barren land for the time being. But in spite of all difficulties and discouragements, the interest of our Church people in the diocese has been very marked, and the work has gone forward with permanent results. As is known to the whole Church, the Diocese of West Texas failed to meet its quota of the Church's Program; and for this I have deeply grieved. And yet, I cannot with justice reproach my people for this failure. I find that there is a loyalty here which can be relied upon when properly organized and well manned. The great need of the diocese is more men. The re-

sources of the Church cannot be developed without man-power, and this man-power cannot be supplied without initial financial resources; and this is what the diocese lacks. It gives me great joy to report that the diocese has pledged through her parishes, missions, and certain individuals, the payment of its quota for 1926. And in order to make this pledge all the more secure, I have organized a group of men who have undertaken to assist the parishes and missions in meeting their quotas systematically throughout the coming year.

We have not "added to the Church" by large numbers this past year, but the confirmation classes have been reasonably large, and the total number of confirmations has reached the figure of 293. I have consecrated one new church, St. Matthew's at Kenedy; and



## Reports from Dioceses

have organized missions at Robstown, LaFeria, Weslaco, Donna and Pharr. All of these towns are, with the exception of Robstown, in what is known as the Rio Grande Valley. They will average a population of something like 3,000. This Valley is possibly the most productive region per acre of any like acreage in the United States. It may not be known to the vast majority of the people of our nation that this Valley is as far south as Florida, and that Brownsville, at the most southerly end of the Valley, is further south than Miami. The Rio Grande Valley is triangular in shape, with its base resting between Brownsville and Raymondsville on the east, and its apex falling due west, a little beyond Mission. This triangle is almost a perfect one, with its sides about fifty miles long. Running through this Valley is a branch railroad of the Gulf Lines, and paralleling the railroad is a magnificent concrete highway. The population in the last ten years has increased from a few thousand to possibly seventy-five thousand. Conservative business men prophesy that within the next ten years this population will increase to four hundred thousand. The principal cities of this region are Brownsville, San Benito, Harlingen, LaFeria, Mercedes, Weslaco, Donna, Alamo, Pharr, McAllen and Mission. With the exception of Brownsville and San Benito, these cities are about six miles distant from each other, and will eventually merge into each other. The smallest of these cities is about three thousand population, and the largest six thousand. We have a church at Brownsville, one at San Benito and one at Harlingen. The church at Harlingen was built nearly three years ago. We have no church building of any sort in any of the other cities. We have Church families in all of the cities of this region; the largest number being in Mercedes where we have twenty families. Some of our Church people are living out on their fruit ranches. As far as I have

discovered, with the assistance of the minister-in-charge, the Rev. R. O. Mackintosh, we have something like two hundred and fifty communicants in the Valley. By reason of the fact that many of our Church families are now in the throes of pioneer conditions, they cannot be looked to for substantial support of the Advance Work of the Church. In addition to this fact, our numbers are so small in each community as to make it impossible to secure any large sum of money from them. These conditions present a most difficult problem to the diocese; therefore the Diocesan Executive Board feels warranted in asking for \$10,000 for Advance Work.

It is proposed to build a church half-way between LaFeria and Mission. This church is to cost in the neighborhood of \$20,000. It is to be used as a neighborhood church for all our people within the region above described. The extreme distance between LaFeria on the east and Mission on the west is twenty-five miles. Most of our communicants will live within at least ten miles of the central church. This church will be used for Sunday services and the services of the great festivals. It is proposed to organize a mission and to erect a parish house in each one of these cities. The parish house will be, possibly, a one-room building. One clergyman with the use of an automobile, for the present, can minister to this group of missions thus organized.

The clergy who are receiving help from the National Council in the missionary work of the diocese are as follows: Archdeacon B. S. McKenzie, who has charge of the missions of the diocese and of maintaining services at the various mission stations of the diocese, is doing a very remarkably fine piece of work and is unsparing of himself in trying to assist me to cover this great area that is unshepherded. The Rev. Frederick W. Jones, at Kerrville and Junction; the Rev. W. E. Johnson, at San



## Reports from Dioceses

Benito, Harlingen and Mercedes; the Rev. E. D. Williams, at Alice and San Diego; the Rev. J. H. S. Dixon at Yoakum, Hallettsville and Runge; the Rev. George Belsey, rector of St. Helena's Parish, which includes three missions in Kendall County; the Rev. M. A. McKeogh at Port Lavaca, he being missionary of Calhoun County, which includes two other missions besides Port Lavaca; the Rev. J. S. Budlong, priest-in-charge of St. Philip's Colored Mission at San Antonio, and priest-in-charge of St. Matthew's Mission at Kenedy.

I would be untrue to the memory of one of the great missionaries of the Church if I failed to record the death of the Rev. Richard Mercer on the 17th of August, 1925, in his sixty-ninth year. Mr. Mercer covered a

territory quite as large as the State of Connecticut, ministering to the ranch people of the extreme northwest of the diocese. He labored in this field for twenty-five years; and he has disproved the contention that the Episcopal Church is not suited to country people. He has baptized hundreds of children, men and women during his ministry, and has presented hundreds for confirmation. Most of his missions were off the railroad, and yet he has left strongly organized missions to be served by his successor. We are fortunate enough to supply Mr. Mercer's missions with the Rev. James T. McCaa, whose headquarters are at Brady.

WILLIAM THEODOTUS CAPERS,  
*Bishop of West Texas.*



## American Church Institute for Negroes

### WORK AMONG DEAF-MUTES

*An appropriation of \$300 is made to assist in supporting a general missionary among deaf-mutes. The Rev. Geo. F. Flick, who has his headquarters in Chicago, ministers in the Dioceses of Milwaukee and Springfield.*

### THE AMERICAN CHURCH INSTITUTE FOR NEGROES

*The American Church Institute for Negroes has its office at 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City. The Right Reverend John Gardner Murray, D. D., is President, and the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D. D., is Vice-President. Mr. Louis J. Hunter is Treasurer; George Foster Peabody, LL. D., Assistant-Treasurer; Reverend Robert W. Patton, D. D., Director; Mrs. Isabel M. Carter, Secretary. The ten schools affiliated with the Institute are: St. Augustine's School, A Junior College, Raleigh, N. C.; St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School, Lawrenceville, Va.; Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Va.; St. Athanasius' School, Brunswick, Ga.; Fort Valley High and Industrial School, Fort Valley, Ga.; St. Mark's School, Birmingham, Ala.; Hoffman-St. Mary's School, Mason, Tenn.; Okolona Industrial School, Okolona, Miss.; Voorhees Normal and Industrial School, Denmark, S. C.; Gaudet Normal and Industrial School, New Orleans, La.*

OUR report for 1925 is, for the most part, a record of encouragement. Definite progress has been made in nearly all of our schools. The National Council has expressed appreciation of the efficiency of the work by allotting \$655,000 to the Institute in the Advance Work Section of the General Program, and has also increased the Budget appropriation to the Institute from \$145,000 in 1925 to \$150,000 in 1926. Indeed, in making up the schedule of appropriations for 1926, the National Council authorized an appropriation of \$160,000 for the Institute. General Convention, however, directed that all appropriations for the year 1926 should be based upon actual pledges from the Dioceses. The pledges fell short of the Budget, as approved by General Convention, by \$200,000, necessitating a reduction of \$10,000 in the previously authorized appropriation to the Institute.

Immediately after the action of General Convention in approving the Budget of the Institute and allowing \$655,000 in the Advance Work Section, the General Education Board (The Rockefeller Foundation) appropriated \$100,000 toward the Advance Work of the Fort Valley High and In-

dustrial School at Fort Valley, Georgia, on condition that we raise an additional \$100,000 to complete the building and equipment program of this school. As the General Education Board was endowed with money given by a member of another communion, this looks like a challenge to us to provide adequately for this excellent school. This act on the part of the General Education Board is a tribute to the efficiency of our work. The Fort Valley School is recognized by educators in the State of Georgia as the best industrial high school for Negroes in that State.

The old academic building of the Fort Valley School was completely destroyed by fire last summer. The school would have found it very difficult to carry on its work at this time had it not been that two new buildings were nearing completion and could be used temporarily for class rooms. One of these was the Carnegie Library, finished shortly after the fire, for which the Carnegie Corporation generously appropriated \$25,000, and for which Dr. George Foster Peabody made a gift of \$15,000 as a permanent maintenance fund. The other was the Royal C. Peabody Trades Building,



## American Church Institute for Negroes

made possible by a gift of \$25,000 from members of the Baptist Church, Mrs. Royal C. Peabody and her son, Mr. Charles S. Peabody. This building was dedicated last October. It is hoped that a new academic building will soon be erected so that the Trades School and the Carnegie Library can be used for the purposes for which they were donated. The building and equipment program for the Fort Valley School includes the erection of a new academic building, a boys' dormitory and other buildings and equipment. It is toward this fund that the General Education Board has contributed \$100,000 payable after notice that we have raised an additional \$100,000. The high reputation of this school is due primarily to the devotion of its Principal, Mr. H. A. Hunt, and to his exceptional ability as an educator and administrator.

The Voorhees Normal and Industrial School is one of the best schools in the State of South Carolina. It was received into the association of Institute schools during January, 1925, after the Dioceses of South Carolina and Upper South Carolina had officially accepted spiritual supervision of the school and pledged \$2,000 each in their budget for its support. A majority of the new Board were elected by the two Dioceses.

The value of the property of the Voorhees School, which is located at Denmark, South Carolina, is about \$250,000, including 400 acres of land. It enrolls about 650 students. The Principal is Mr. J. E. Blanton, a half-brother of Dr. Robert R. Moton, Principal of Tuskegee Institute. The Institute was glad to be able to increase its appropriation to this school from \$6,000 in 1925 to \$8,000 in 1926.

The Okolona Industrial School of Okolona, Mississippi, began the year 1925 entirely free of debt, after a splendid and successful effort on the part of the Diocese of Mississippi to raise \$58,000 for this purpose and give

it a small endowment. The Rt. Rev. Theodore D. Bratton, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Mississippi, and the Principal of the school, Mr. Wallace A. Battle, are to be credited with a remarkable achievement in raising so large a sum in a diocese having relatively few communicants. The Okolona School has exercised a fine influence, not only upon the life of the Negro people in the State of Mississippi, but upon race relations. The attractive personal character and self-sacrificing devotion of the Principal, under the leadership of our beloved Bishop Bratton, has made the school what it is. Okolona is not only free from debt, but indications are that it will continue so.

The friends and supporters of the Institute are aware that negotiations are under way looking towards the removal of the Bishop Payne Divinity School from Petersburg, Virginia, to the grounds of St. Augustine's School at Raleigh, North Carolina. Final action has not yet been taken by the Board of Trustees of either school.

Some of the reasons for contemplating this change of location are that the environment of the Bishop Payne Divinity School is not altogether desirable, and because it would cost more money to erect the needed buildings and to supply equipment, at its present site, than at St. Augustine's. St. Augustine's is destined to be the collegiate center of the Institute association of schools. Already plans are being made to establish a full college course. The excellent Training School for Nurses, in connection with St. Agnes' Hospital, and the Training School for Church Workers, already established at St. Augustine's, in addition to the High School and Junior College, make St. Augustine's one of the most important educational centers in our Church. It is believed by many that it would be advantageous for the students of the Bishop Payne Divinity School, during their years of training, to be associated with college students and with the



## American Church Institute for Negroes

diversified cultural life which centers there.

The Board of Trustees of the Institute and the Board of Trustees of St. Athanasius' School at Brunswick, Georgia, have approved the policy of consolidating St. Athanasius' School with the Fort Valley School at Fort Valley, Georgia.

The reasons for taking this step are the increasing importance of the Fort Valley School, evidenced, among other things, by the recognition accorded it by the General Education Board, and the lack of sufficient funds to maintain two Institute schools of a high type in Georgia. Industrial training is more expensive than purely academic work. St. Athanasius' School has done excellent work under the leadership of its Principal, Mr. William A. Perry. Its standards of education rank among the best in Georgia. It would cost a large sum of money to erect modern buildings with proper equipment at Brunswick. While regretting that we cannot maintain two schools, with adequate buildings, equipment and maintenance, in Georgia, a State having more than a million Negroes within its borders, it is believed that it is in the best interest of the work as a whole to consolidate these two schools. It is proposed that the two Dioceses of Georgia and Atlanta shall be equally represented on the School Board and that they will unite with the Institute in providing support, as in other Institute schools where the State contains more than one Diocese.

In the school year ending July 1, 1925, St. Paul's School at Lawrenceville, Virginia, for the first time in many years, was able to balance its budget. St. Paul's is one of the most popular Negro schools in the South. It has done excellent work. Its fine moral influence has practically eliminated crime in a section of Virginia where there is a dense Negro population. It is one of our largest Institute schools and one of the three or four largest schools in the whole

Episcopal Church. Its venerable Principal deserves a monument for having developed this school, since its origin in a cabin nearly forty years ago, to one of the most influential institutions in the South. St. Paul's has always laid, and continues to lay, special stress upon industrial education. Its graduates in the trades, as well as in the other departments, have done honor to their Alma Mater. No graduate of St. Paul's School has ever been prosecuted for crime or misdemeanor.

For several years we have been endeavoring to raise the money necessary for the new dormitory for girls at St. Paul's. \$35,000 is in hand, but it will require at least \$30,000 more to complete the building. On account of the great need for a better and larger dormitory for girls, the management of the school decided to build as much of the new dormitory as the funds in hand would permit, in the hope that friends will contribute the remainder at an early date.

The indications are that St. Paul's will not fare so well financially in 1926 as in 1925 because of the poverty which now prevails among Negro farmers in the vicinity. The maintenance cost of the school cannot be reduced without impairing efficiency. Boarding students contribute largely to the income of the school. Up to December 31, 1925, the school had enrolled about one hundred fewer boarders than the previous year. This will seriously affect the income; and, unless friends come generously to the support of the school, we fear that their income during 1926 will not balance their expenditure.

Recognizing the fine influence of St. Paul's School, the County School Board of Brunswick County has consummated an arrangement by which the County will contribute progressively to the support of this school, on condition that St. Paul's receives all students, living within a radius of two miles, who may apply. This arrangement is perhaps the most unique ever



## American Church Institute for Negroes

made between public school authorities and a Church school. It is a high compliment to St. Paul's and, in the course of two or three years, will result in a substantial increase in its income.

Hoffman-St. Mary's at Mason, Tennessee, is one of the most promising schools on our list. A few years ago it was an insignificant institution doggedly maintained by the faith and devotion of Bishop Gailor. Under the leadership of its present Principal, the Rev. M. J. Nelson, it has, within the last three years, attained a position of distinction in that part of Tennessee. The Superintendent of Public Education in the County has pronounced it the best school for Negroes in the rural districts of that section of the State. It is the only real high school in that county. It is badly in need of \$100,000 for buildings and equipment and for a larger income for maintenance.

The boys' dormitory of the Gaudet School, on Gentilly Road, New Orleans, Louisiana, was destroyed by fire in the early part of 1925. Through the Institute, an appeal for funds to restore the building was made. The estimated cost was \$18,500. In response to this appeal, the Church people of New Orleans and friends in other parts of the country raised a sufficient sum, including the insurance on the old building, to erect a new building in time for use at the opening of the fall term in 1925. Unfortunately, the response to the appeals was not sufficient to meet the whole cost of the building. About \$6,000 more is needed.

For several years the Institute has felt that St. Mark's School at Birmingham, Alabama, should be moved from its present site. St. Mark's has done a remarkable work. About one-third of the Negro teachers in the public schools in Birmingham are graduates of this school. These graduates are in demand in the public schools of the city and county, not only because of their excellent preparation

as teachers, but because of their established reputation for Christian character. The delay in establishing the school on another site, perhaps in the vicinity of Birmingham, has been caused, in part, by the steady advance in the value of the school property. The business section of Birmingham is creeping towards St. Mark's School. It is believed that, within a comparatively short period, the value of the property may exceed three hundred thousand dollars. The Bishops of Alabama and the School Board, as well as the Board of Trustees of the Institute, have felt that, in view of this steady enhancement in the value of the property, the removal of the school should await the most advantageous time for the sale of the property.

It has been the aim of the Institute to establish an Institute School in every Southern State. Starting twenty years ago with only three schools, the Bishop Payne Divinity School, St. Paul's and St. Augustine's, in only two Southern States, we now have schools in nine Southern States. We have made progress. We trust that ere many years the full objective will be attained. Negotiations are now tentatively under way looking toward the establishment of an Institute school in Florida. The Diocese of Southern Florida owns thirty acres of land at Coral Gables, which, at the proper time, the Bishop is willing to sell, and to devote the proceeds to the foundation of an Institute school at some place in that State mutually acceptable to the two Dioceses of Florida and to the Board of Trustees of the Institute.

This report would not be complete without mentioning the hearty support and recognition accorded the Institute at General Convention in New Orleans last fall. One of the best attended mass meetings of the Convention was the Institute meeting held at Masonic Temple. Several of the school Principals made brief remarks on the work of their respective schools and the address of the evening was



## American Church Institute for Negroes

made by Dr. Robert R. Moton, Principal of Tuskegee Institute, who made a strong and brilliant plea for educational opportunity for his people. An Institute male quartet from the Fort Valley and Voorhees Schools, assisted by a large mixed chorus from New Orleans, sang some of the beautiful Negro Spirituals and Southern melodies, which were received with enthusiasm by the large audience.

The Institute had a fine exhibit of Industrial work at the Convention, representing the different trades and arts taught at the Institute schools. This work ran the gamut from a sample of button-holes made by one of the smallest girl students to well-tailored suits, dresses and trimmed hats from the advanced classes, and from a pair of simple wood book-ends to well made and highly polished chairs, tables, buffets, etc., as well as many varieties of canned fruits and vegetables put up by the students. There was also an exhibit of machine-shop work, samples of different kinds of printing, and an exhibit of beautiful baskets and mats made from the pine needles and corn shucks. Much surprise and interest was manifested by the many visitors to the exhibit room at the excellence of the work and the artistic effects obtained from the use of these simple and inexpensive materials. Most of the articles were sold at the close of the General Convention for the benefit of the schools sending the exhibits.

An interesting visit was made to the Gaudet School, the smallest of the Institute schools. Through the courtesy of the Woman's Auxiliary of New Orleans, automobiles were in readiness to take all who wished to go to the school, where refreshments were served after a tour of inspection to the different

departments and to the new building erected to replace the one destroyed by fire early in the year.

We feel that God has wonderfully blessed our work. Our chief difficulty is lack of sufficient money for modern buildings and equipment and for the maintenance of the budgets of the schools. Including students in the summer classes, the farmers' training conference and other special educational work, there were enrolled in 1925 more than seven thousand Negro young men, women and children. Our schools are situated, in every case, in the center of the great Negro populations. It is estimated that more than two million Negroes live within eighty miles of our ten Institute schools. It takes little imagination to recognize the enormous value of this work to America, to the Church and to the Kingdom of Christ.

The Institute is a Corporation authorized to hold endowments and to administer trust funds. The total amount of endowments held is less than \$500,000. For so great an educational undertaking, an endowment of at least five million is needed in order to insure the stability of the work. Five million more should be expended on modern buildings and equipment for the schools we now have and for the establishment of an Institute school in the other Southern States. Our total budget has grown to more than \$500,000 a year. In the nature of the case, a healthy development will require increasing expenditures from year to year. We trust that our friends will be generous in the support of this great venture of faith, and we pray for the continuance of Divine guidance and blessing.

ROBERT W. PATTON,  
*Director.*



## American Church Missionary Society

### THE AMERICAN CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY

*The American Church Missionary Society was founded in the year 1860 and incorporated in 1861. It supported missionary work in fifteen dioceses and missionary districts within the United States, and in 1873 assumed charge of the work in Mexico but relinquished it in 1877 when it became an auxiliary of the Board of Missions. In 1888 it assumed charge of the work in Cuba, and in 1889 established the mission in Brazil. In 1905 the Society transferred its work in Cuba and Brazil to the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, retaining, however, its corporate existence and its other work, in accordance with its articles of Agreement made with the Board in 1877 and reaffirmed in 1905.*



REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT  
OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR  
THE YEAR 1925



# REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

**D**URING the year 1925 the Department of Religious Education conducted its work with a smaller staff than usual, owing to the four resignations recorded in the Annual Report for 1924. Consistent progress, however, was made under the able leadership of Mr. Edward Sargent, who cheerfully and effectively shouldered additional responsibilities while carrying on his regular duties.\*

On October 1st the position of Executive Secretary, made vacant in November, 1924, by the resignation of the Rev. William E. Gardner, D.D., was filled by the Rev. John W. Suter, Jr., who had been nominated by the Department on May 12th, 1925, and who was elected by the National Council on May 13th.

During the month of October the officers of the Department were in New Orleans at the General Convention. On October 5th the Department held an informal meeting in New Orleans, welcoming the new Executive Secretary.

During November and December plans were formulated for a general reorganization of the work of the Department. At the twenty-fourth regular meeting of the Department held at Headquarters on December 8th, the new plans and policies were discussed. The action taken was for the most part tentative, owing to the fact that the National Council, with all its Departments, was on the eve of a new administration.

## COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY

The Commission on the Ministry consists of some thirty people, including a member of the faculty of every divinity school of the Church in this country and two representatives from each province, nominated by the presidents of the Provincial Commissions on Religious Education, together with a few specialists selected by the Commission itself. The chief activities of the Commission during the past year have been as follows:

1. The preparation and publication of a new and revised Syllabus of Theological Studies and Examinations, covering all classes of candidates for the ministry under the Canons of 1919. (Bulletin No. 48.)
2. The compilation and printing of a list of theological textbooks recommended for the use of men reading privately for holy orders, and for those whose seminary courses have been incomplete. (Bulletin No. 49.)
3. A circular letter, addressed to the clergy and the people of the Church, stating briefly the various problems which affect the securing of candidates for the work of the Church at home and abroad, was distributed throughout the Church.

## CHURCH COLLEGES

The following five Church colleges received from the National Council an appropriation for maintenance of \$10,000 each:

\*Mr. Sargent passed away on January 4th, 1926. A summary of his work and copies of the various resolutions that were passed concerning him will appear in the Annual Report for 1926.



## Report of the Department of Religious Education

Opposite each college is given the enrollment figure at the beginning of the academic year, September, 1925.

	Total	Episcopal Students	Others
Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.....	256	132	124
Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio.....	264	134	130
St. Stephen's College, Annandale, New York.....	143	121	22
University of the South, Sewance, Tennessee.....	349	212	137
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.....	No report on file		
	1012	599	413

At the twenty-third regular meeting of the Department of Religious Education, held at Headquarters on May 12th, 1925, after a lengthy discussion of the Budget the following resolution was passed:

RESOLVED that the Department of Religious Education recommends to the National Council that, in view of the present financial situation, the \$50,000 appropriation to the Church Colleges be discontinued.

### CHURCH STUDENTS IN COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

The work of our Church among students has been sorely crippled because the full time of a College Secretary was not available. The resignation of the Rev. Paul Micou took effect December 31st, 1924, but he very generously gave a portion of his time every week until October 1st, which afforded direction of the office until after the triennial meeting of the National Student Council which was held in Racine on June 17 to 24, 1925. This chief feature of the year's work brought together eighty representatives of our Church college groups, faculty members, and student pastors, representing forty-three colleges and universities, from the University of California to Amherst, and from the University of Texas to the South Dakota State College. Prominent on the program were the Rt. Rev. Edward L. Parsons, D.D., Rt. Rev. I. P. Johnson, D.D., and the Rev. George Craig Stewart, D.D. New officers for the National Student Council were elected as follows:

PRESIDENT: Mr. Jackson Bruce, University of Wisconsin.  
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Miss Alice Young, Miami University.  
 TREASURER: Rev. A. B. Parson, Department of Missions.  
 RECORDING SECRETARY: Rev. Howard Fulweiler, Princeton University.  
 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Rev. John R. Hart, University of Pennsylvania; Rev. A. L. Kinsolving, Amherst College; Prof. W. T. Magruder, Ohio State University; Miss Audrey Cooper, Wells College; Mr. Humphrey Dixon, University of Chicago; Mr. Arnold Mason, University of Pennsylvania; Mr. Gladstone Rogers, University of the South.

The Committee on Findings drew up statements embodying their convictions about the Church, religion and science, worship, morality, and vocations. The assembly also agreed upon a program for the ensuing triennial, covering suggested activities along the lines of worship, religious education, Church extension, services in church and community, and meetings.

The Department records with high appreciation the value of the services rendered by the Rev. Paul Micou, who served as College Secretary for over seven years and to whose vision is ascribed the success of the National Student Council.

### CHURCH SCHOOL COMMISSION

On April 22nd, 1925, the Church School Commission met at the Hotel Hermitage, Nashville, Tenn., and discussed and passed upon matters relating to the National Accredited Teachers' Association.

At the meeting of the Commission, held at Headquarters on December 10th and 11th, 1925, the provincial reports of the Commission were presented.



## Report of the Department of Religious Education

### THE NATIONAL ACCREDITED TEACHERS ASSOCIATION

At the close of 1925 some 1200 students held certificates for one or more units in the N. A. T. A.; 75 teachers had received diplomas.

### CHURCH SCHOOL SERVICE LEAGUE

In 1925 the two outstanding things in the life of the Church School Service League were, first, the conference of one hundred and thirty-seven diocesan leaders of the League held in New Orleans at the time of the General Convention; and, second, giving up the League as a national organization.

Reports have come to Headquarters from the diocesan chairmen of the Service League that in 1925 there were 2253 Church Schools participating in the program.

### BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING

During the General Convention a great service was held at which the Triennial Birthday Thank Offering of the boys and girls of the Church was presented. The offering, amounting to \$22,426.77, was given to Bishop Overs to build schools in Liberia.

### CHRISTMAS BOX

The Church Schools sent gifts by means of the Christmas Box to 60,681 children in 614 missions throughout the world. The money value of the gifts was \$53,802.00.

### THE LITTLE HELPERS

As the program of the Little Helpers is better understood by their parents, the offerings increase. In 1925 the amount of \$7,664.42 was used for work among children in our own country, in Japan, and in China.

### FIVE FIELDS

Reports show that boys and girls gave money-gifts in the Five Fields of Service amounting to \$244,680.17. This was over and above the Lenten Offering.

### LITERATURE

*Manana*, a study of Latin America, was revised, and new teaching programs were written for use during Lent. *The Service Program of the Church School*, a book of over two hundred pages, was published in October. In 1925 the number of pieces of free material sent out on request was 403,850. This included promotion material, programs, and prayers.

*The Call to Service*, a leaflet for use of boys and girls during Lent, was again issued, an edition of 150,000 being printed.

### "THE LEADER"

*The Leader* continued to minister during 1925 to those actively interested in religious education.

It aims to give publicity to those methods in religious education which have been found successful in the field, and also to present certain outstanding problems, the discussion of which will advance the cause of religious education.

While subscriptions are not pressed, a number of people receiving the magazine last year contributed towards its support. The names of 2,000 clergymen and religious educational workers compose the list of subscribers.



## Report of the Department of Religious Education

### YOUNG PEOPLE'S MOVEMENT

At the twenty-third meeting of the Department of Religious Education, held on May 12, 1925, at Headquarters, a resolution was passed that the Young People organize nationally and establish an annual National Conference and a National Commission.

On August 27-30, 1925, at the National Center for Devotion and Conference, Racine College, Racine, Wisconsin, the National Conference of Young People held their Second Annual Meeting. It was decided, at this meeting, to change the name of the organization to *The National Federation of Episcopal Young People*, and a new constitution was adopted.

### ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF EXECUTIVES

The Sixth Annual Conference of Diocesan Educational Executives met at Nashville, Tennessee, on April 21-24, 1925. Sixty-two dioceses and districts were represented.

### NEW LEAFLETS

- Number 4535. The Church School Service League.
- Number 4536. The Service Program of the Church School.
- Number 4537. Birthday Thank Offering Envelope.
- Number 4538. Our Birthday Thank Offering.
- Number 4539. The Birthday Thank Offering.
- Number 4540. Birthday Thank Offering Prayer.
- Number 4541. My Birthday Prayer.
- Number 4543. The Little Helpers' Offering.
- Number 4544. The Little Helpers' Companion.
- Number 4005. Report of the Department for 1924.
- Number 4602. Week Day Religious Instruction.



# Report of the Department of Religious Education

## DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

### MEMBERS FROM THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

Rt. Rev. Theodore I. Reese, D.D.	277 East Long Street	Columbus, Ohio
Rev. Thomas Casady	506 South 26th Street	Omaha, Neb.
Rev. George C. Stewart, D.D.	404 Lee Street	Evanston, Ill.
Hon. Philip F. Parker	84 State Street	Boston, Mass.
Mr. Harper Sibley	100 Sibley Block	Rochester, N. Y.
Mr. Wm. J. Tully	1 Madison Avenue	New York, N. Y.

### MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

Rt. Rev. Charles H. Brent, D.D.	237 West North Street	Buffalo, N. Y.
Rt. Rev. Jas. E. Freeman, D.D.	Mt. St. Alban	Washington, D. C.
Rev. Chas. H. Boynton, Ph.D.	General Theo. Seminary	Chelsea Sq., New York
Rev. Wm. G. Thayer, D.D.	St. Mark's School	Southborough, Mass.
Rev. Phillips E. Osgood, D.D.	337 Oak Grove Street	Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. Wm. L. DeVries, D.D.	3515 Woodley Road	Washington, D. C.
Miss Elizabeth Matthews		Glendale, Ohio

### OFFICERS

Chairman	Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Gailor, D.D.	281 Fourth Ave., N. Y.
Vice-Chairman	Mr. Lewis B. Franklin	281 Fourth Ave., N. Y.
Secretary	Rev. Franklin J. Clark	281 Fourth Ave., N. Y.

### SECRETARIES

Executive Secretary	Mr. Edward Sargent	281 Fourth Ave., N. Y.
Church Schools	Miss Frances H. Withers	281 Fourth Ave., N. Y.
Church School Service League	Miss Mabel Lee Cooper	1429 Vinton Ave.
Field Worker		Memphis, Tenn.

### COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON STUDENT WORK:—*Chairman*, Rt. Rev. Theodore I. Reese, D.D., 277 East Long Street, Columbus, Ohio.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY:—*Chairman*, Rev. William L. DeVries, D.D., 3515 Woodley Road, Washington, D. C.

COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH SCHOOL:—*Chairman*, Mr. Edward Sargent, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH BOARDING SCHOOLS:—*Chairman*, Rev. William G. Thayer, D.D., St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH PAGEANTRY AND DRAMA:—*Chairman*, Rev. Phillips E. Osgood, D.D., 337 Oak Grove Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

COMMISSION ON PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION:—*Chairman*, Rev. Charles H. Boynton, Ph.D., General Theological Seminary, Chelsea Square, New York, N. Y.

COMMISSION ON BOY TRAINING UNDER CHURCH GUIDANCE:—*Chairman*, Rev. Ernest J. Dennen, 1 Joy Street, Boston, Mass.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY BIBLE READINGS:—*Chairman*, Rt. Rev. David L. Ferris, D.D., 325 Park Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.



**REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT  
OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1925**



# REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

**I**N offering its report for the year ending December 31, 1925, the Department of Christian Social Service finds it impossible to present completely the activities the Department has stimulated in the local dioceses. The policy of the Department has been to develop local activity in the diocese and in the individual parish. Every effort is made to get people in the local fields active. For this reason the activities of the secretaries are largely spent in visiting and in speaking to groups at synods, conventions and councils, with the goal to develop local leaders.

The results are impossible of tabulation. The Department has no power to collect reports. We can say, for instance, that in all the summer conferences, social service courses have now taken their proper place as important elements in the curriculum, and that the leaders are chosen in most cases by appointment, out of the leaders developed in the field. The dioceses are increasingly willing to send representatives to our conferences, and the provincial social service departments are co-operating more and more to promote social service in the dioceses of the provinces. They are now willing to spend money for provincial conferences. These incidents suggest a healthy growth in interest in social service and in the understanding of our work.

The National Council, through its Department of Christian Social Service, has been of service to the Church in the ways described by the following sections of this report:

## CONFERENCES

The Fifth National Conference on Social Service of the Protestant Episcopal Church, held at the Cliff House, Manitou, Colorado, from the sixth to the tenth of June, brought together sixty-eight people from thirty dioceses. Valuable papers were presented on the various phases of social service in the work of the Church. The proceedings have been printed.

The first Institute of Priests, Ministers and Rabbis gathered at the New York School of Social Work for a period of ten days, June twenty-second to July third. This Institute proved of such worth that it was decided to hold it again another year. There were twenty-two clergy present from our Church.

## JAILS

The progress being made in this phase of the Department's work is encouraging. The sale of the book "Imprisonment," published last year by the Department, indicates a growing interest in this grave problem, and equally a desire to correct the existing deplorable conditions in many of our local jails. The sales of this book amount to about thirteen hundred copies.

## WORLD PEACE

The National Council laid upon the Department of Christian Social Service the responsibility of bringing before the people of the Church the need for study of projects for international peace. Miss Laura F. Boyer immediately



## Report of the Department of Christian Social Service

undertook the preparation of the book, "The Search for Peace." The manuscript was in the hands of the printer on the twenty-second day of December, 1924, and five hundred copies of the book were on the shelves of The Book Store on the fifth day of January, 1925. The book has been widely noticed in the Church weeklies and in a number of publications outside the Church. The Department has taken every opportunity to advertise it and to recommend it. The Woman's Auxiliary is co-operating in the setting up of discussion groups throughout the country, using this book as the study book. About two thousand copies have been sold.

### STUDY GROUPS

The promotion of study groups in parishes has been a continued policy of the Department. Besides special subjects already presented, study groups were arranged for on the general subject of social service, with the book, "Social Opportunity of the Churchman," as a basis; another, "Social Service Through the Parish," by Jeffrey R. Brackett, Ph.D.; another on sex and social health with Dr. Thomas W. Galloway's book as the basis; another on the industrial problem with Mr. John A. Fitch's "Causes of Industrial Unrest" as the study book.

### INDUSTRY

The Department is working in close co-operation with the Commission on Social Service of the Federal Council of Churches, and particularly with the Department of Research and Education in all their studies and activities in the field of industry. Through this department of the Federal Council the Department of Christian Social Service made a study of the union label and published the pamphlet "The Use of the Union Label."

### GENERAL CONVENTION

The Executive Secretary presented the report of the Department, which is contained in the pamphlet "Main Street and the New Jerusalem." This pamphlet was distributed widely at New Orleans.

A supper meeting for those interested in social service with the Presiding Bishop as chairman drew a large number of interested people.

Fulfilling a resolution passed by General Convention of 1922 that, "The House of Bishops concurring, the Departments of Religious Education and Social Service be requested to appoint a Joint Committee to investigate the whole question of moving pictures in relation to education and social service, and to report to the next General Convention," the assistant secretary in collaborating with the late Mr. Sargent prepared a full report on this question, which was presented at New Orleans.

The Executive Secretary met continually with the commissions on social service of the House of Bishops and House of Deputies.

### CO-OPERATION WITH THE FEDERAL COUNCIL

The Executive Secretary has represented the Church, under authority of a resolution of the General Convention, on the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. He is a member of the Commission on Social Service, of the Commission on Race Relations, and of the Commission on International Justice and Goodwill. He is also a member of the executive committee of each one of these commissions, and is chairman of the Committee on Delinquency of the Social Service Commission, and represented the Federal Council on the



## Report of the Department of Christian Social Service

Committee on Public Relations of the Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America.

### MISSIONS HOUSE COMMITTEES

The Executive Secretary is a member of the Committee of Executive Secretaries, the Committee on Adult Education, and the Committee on Revision of By-Laws at the Church Missions House, and numerous other committees that promote co-ordination among the departments of the National Council.

The Assistant Secretary, Mr. Alfred Newbery, was chosen by the Executive Secretaries to write the study book for the Church for 1925. The book, "The World and I," written by him, was used widely throughout the Church.

### RURAL WORK

The Third National Conference of Rural Clergy was held again at Madison, Wisconsin. As a result of this national endeavor, a second annual conference was held at Cornell, and at Manhattan, Kansas, a school of community leadership was established. Both of these schools were under the leadership of local archdeacons co-operating with this office. Besides the lectures given by university professors in matters relating to rural life, our men were brought together to discuss their own problems and many of them went home with a new zeal for promoting rural work in their fields. The widespread influence is further indicated by the establishment of diocesan annual conferences in Mississippi, Alabama, Virginia and Minnesota, with prospects of others soon organizing. These diocesan conferences are valuable factors in heading up the sentiment of a diocese towards its rural work and in solving the problems peculiar to that field.

### SEMINARIES

Courses of lectures were given at DuBose, General Theological, Cambridge and Virginia Seminaries, thus affording the students an insight into the opportunities for real missionary work, and acquainting them with some of the methods employed. Philadelphia and Berkeley Divinity Schools already have rural courses taught by members of their regular faculty.

The mass meeting for social service at the General Convention dealt with the rural problem. Addresses were given by Dr. C. J. Galpin of the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., and Dr. Bradford Knapp, President of Oklahoma Agricultural College, and the secretary, Mr. Goodwin. An effective impetus was given the work in the resolutions by both Houses, emphasizing the importance of rural work, and establishing standing committees to deal with matters of legislation pertaining thereto.

### FIELD WORK

A month devoted to the securing of material from selected parishes and missions for publication in Church papers proved of value in bringing the needs of the field before the Church at large.

In an attempt to evaluate the rural work now being done in the Diocese of Missouri, the Secretary for Rural Work was requested to survey the field. The facts disclosed reveal the advisability of other dioceses emulating this process of strengthening the work.

Every reasonable advantage is taken to present rural work at gatherings varying from General Convention to meetings of local convocations. Much valuable assistance is given by interested men all over the Church.



## Report of the Department of Christian Social Service

### CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

After almost a year's cessation of activity, work on this phase of the Department's endeavors was resumed in February by the present secretary for Church Institutions. The secretary began her work with a visit to the Thompson Orphanage at Charlottesville, North Carolina, and conferences with those responsible for the work. Accepting an invitation from the authorities of the Department of Social Service of the Diocese of Pennsylvania to survey all the institutions throughout the diocese, not only in an attempt at evaluation, but equally of determining a more adequate and satisfactory provision for the care of dependents, the secretary surveyed and duly reported on the four institutions for the care of the aged in Philadelphia. She sponsors in connection with these homes, "foster homes" or agencies for "placing out" old people, enabling them oftentimes to live in as nearly normal a way as they have in the past, supervised and visited by a case-worker.

Besides these surveys, requests were fulfilled in a visit to Coit House in New Hampshire, and a survey of Chase House in Chicago, both of which were duly reported upon.

The secretary presented a course on social service at Geneva.

The task of compiling completely the file of Church institutions has been carried on. We are now prepared to handle efficiently and effectively any inquiries for such information as are received by the Department.

### LITERATURE

The following publications have been issued by the Department during the year:

IMPRISONMENT, by Bernard Shaw.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FOURTH NATIONAL CONFERENCE of Social Service of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

THE USE OF THE UNION LABEL.

THIRD SUNDAY AFTER THE EPIPHANY—Suggestions for keeping Social Service Sunday.

FROM MAIN STREET TO THE NEW JERUSALEM.

SOCIAL SERVICE AT THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1925.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRD NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF RURAL CLERGY.

SUMMER SCHOOLS—The Program and Work of the Church in Town and Country Communities.

CHARLES N. LATHROP,  
*Executive Secretary.*







REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT  
OF FINANCE FOR THE YEAR 1925

TOGETHER WITH REPORT OF  
INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
AND STATEMENT OF AMOUNTS  
RECEIVED FROM DIOCESES TO  
APPLY ON QUOTA



# REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

THE expenditures of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society for the year 1925 exceeded the receipts by \$493,349.25. Expenditures increased \$117,429.04 as compared with 1924, of which more than \$100,000 is accounted for by increased expenditures for the several mission fields because of the normal growth of the work. The receipts decreased \$242,077.56, practically all due to a decrease in the amount of legacies available to meet appropriations.

Receipts from the dioceses applicable to their quotas show an increase over 1924 of \$63,560.67 and 32 dioceses and districts paid 100% of their budget quotas as compared with 25 in 1924. The following not only paid their budget quotas but their share of the Priorities also :

Arizona	Eastern Oregon	
East Carolina	Honolulu	
	Haiti	

A full statement of such payments by all the dioceses and districts is given on pages 210-211 of this report. This statement includes money received for account of 1925 after the close of the fiscal year and the total therefore does not agree with the figures given in the income and expenditure statement.

All receipts not designated for Priorities are shown as being paid on the budget and the dioceses are listed in accordance with the percentage paid on their share of the budget. Designated payments on Priorities do not affect the percentages but in reviewing the support given to the work of the General Church such payments must be given full emphasis.

A summary of the income and expenditures applicable to the budget for the last three years is as follows :

	1923	1924	1925
Income applicable to the Budget . . . . .	\$3,532,308.72	\$3,567,314.21	\$3,325,236.65
Deficit 1924-1925 . . . . .		133,842.65	493,349.25
	\$3,532,308.72	\$3,701,156.86	\$3,818,585.90
Expenditures . . . . .	\$3,486,594.33	\$3,701,156.86	\$3,818,585.90
Surplus, 1923 . . . . .	45,714.39	.....	.....
	\$3,532,308.72	\$3,701,156.86	\$3,818,585.90

Disregarding the money received for account of the deficit in 1925 the accumulated deficit of the Society as of December 31st, 1925, was \$1,534,303.99. To wipe out this deficit the dioceses have undertaken to raise \$1,406,650. To May 20th, 1926, there had been received in cash, pledges and definite assurances the sum of \$1,255,800, of which \$1,059,110.56 is in cash. Of this \$663,594.19 was received before the books of the Society were closed and is included in this report. Twelve of the dioceses have not yet joined in this work. Their

## Report of the Department of Finance

share on the basis generally adopted would amount to \$139,900. From these 12 dioceses individual subscriptions of \$8,004 have been received.

A large increase in the item for Outfits, Travel, etc., is due to an unusual number of persons coming home on furlough.

It is gratifying to note a large decrease in the item "Spirit of Missions Manufacturing Deficit." Were it not for the free copies of this magazine supplied to the Clergy there would be no such deficit.

The Lenten Offering of the Church Schools for 1925 amounted to \$481,363 as compared with \$452,118 in 1924.

The statement of receipts and disbursements on page 212 is a record of all the money received and paid during the fiscal year and differs from the statement of income and expenditures on page 206 in that no consideration is given in the former statement to the appropriation against which the payments are made. Money paid on December 31st, 1925, is reported in this statement, although it may have been paid on account of a 1926 appropriation. There is also included in the statement on page 212 a record of all receipts and disbursements for accounts such as the "Near East Relief."

LEWIS B. FRANKLIN,  
*Treasurer.*



## Report of the Department of Finance

### REPORT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES, 1923-1924-1925

#### INCOME

	1923	1924	1925
Receipts applicable to budget quota including Church School			
Lenten Offerings .....	\$2,496,541.18	\$2,456,913.32	\$2,520,473.99
Miscellaneous, including gifts not applicable to quota of current year .....	163,813.58	144,793.13	78,658.57
Interest on Trust Funds .....	327,253.75	358,554.54	367,803.29
United Thank Offering, yearly share.....	208,362.40	212,030.34	203,239.14
Principal of Legacies available for appropriations .....	336,337.81	395,022.88	155,061.66
<b>Total income applicable to Budget .....</b>	<b>\$3,532,308.72</b>	<b>\$3,567,314.21</b>	<b>\$3,325,236.65</b>
Designated Offerings for Priorities .....	269,516.75	150,000.12	141,313.33
	<u>\$3,801,825.47</u>	<u>\$3,717,314.33</u>	<u>\$3,466,549.98</u>

#### EXPENDITURES

#### Department of Missions and Church Extension.

##### DOMESTIC

	1923	1924	1925
<b>I. In Dioceses:</b>			
Alabama .....	\$ 83.33	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Arkansas .....	11,433.32	11,983.32	10,174.95
Atlanta .....	7,558.33	7,500.00	8,200.00
California .....	4,300.00	4,300.00	4,300.00
Colorado .....	12,400.00	12,400.00	11,900.00
Dallas .....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Duluth .....	15,373.33	14,890.00	16,390.01
East Carolina .....	7,300.00	7,300.00	7,300.00
Florida .....	5,600.00	6,200.00	7,200.00
Fond du Lac .....	6,550.00	6,550.00	6,750.00
Georgia .....	5,135.18	5,044.68	5,070.52
Indianapolis .....	4,383.33	4,166.66	4,494.32
Iowa .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Kansas .....	5,300.00	5,300.00	5,600.00
Kentucky .....	1,716.54	233.32	.....
Lexington .....	9,910.00	9,385.00	10,110.00
Los Angeles .....	900.00	900.00	900.00
Louisiana .....	1,700.00	1,700.00	1,700.00
Marquette .....	8,700.00	8,100.00	8,100.00
Minnesota .....	650.00	650.00	650.00
Mississippi .....	7,325.00	8,075.00	7,325.00
Montana .....	4,287.50	6,000.00	10,000.00
Nebraska .....	4,840.00	4,233.52	4,490.00
North Carolina .....	13,910.00	14,800.00	16,466.66
Northern Indiana .....	4,800.00	4,400.00	4,400.00
Olympia .....	3,100.00	3,100.00	3,100.00
Oregon .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	4,000.00
Quincy .....	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
Sacramento .....	8,230.00	8,380.00	9,330.00
South Carolina .....	6,257.00	6,682.00	6,482.00
South Florida .....	13,087.11	15,064.62	15,352.45
Southwestern Virginia .....	7,200.00	7,200.00	7,125.00
Springfield .....	10,609.86	9,980.80	12,010.25
Tennessee .....	8,116.63	8,500.00	8,300.00
Texas .....	3,525.00	3,900.00	.....
Upper South Carolina .....	5,132.00	5,582.00	5,582.00
Washington .....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....
Western North Carolina .....	41,340.00	45,940.00	44,023.30
West Texas .....	6,100.00	6,100.00	6,100.00
Deaf Mutes .....	300.00	300.00	300.00
Miscellaneous .....	.....	1,176.46	.....
	<u>\$ 271,253.46</u>	<u>\$ 281,117.46</u>	<u>\$ 282,825.46</u>

##### II. In Continental Domestic Missionary Districts:

	1923	1924	1925
Arizona .....	\$ 48,109.01	\$ 46,871.47	\$ 48,212.34
Eastern Oregon .....	17,134.52	22,754.29	23,421.27
Idaho .....	54,860.27	55,921.55	53,149.56
Nevada .....	15,215.90	14,769.49	15,307.86
New Mexico .....	22,982.93	26,437.35	25,997.23
North Dakota .....	29,404.24	33,966.06	34,779.70
North Texas .....	14,069.24	8,624.83	13,957.87
Oklahoma .....	55,058.59	54,810.61	46,410.74
Salina .....	28,891.48	31,238.22	31,671.37
San Joaquin .....	22,883.48	24,177.08	22,336.02
South Dakota .....	100,347.18	100,534.55	99,428.30
Spokane .....	36,405.50	38,709.52	40,220.26
Utah .....	56,417.53	60,717.18	59,769.61
Western Nebraska .....	28,782.80	31,147.83	31,711.06
Wyoming .....	91,053.00	125,924.00	108,245.34
	<u>\$ 621,615.67</u>	<u>\$ 676,624.03</u>	<u>\$ 654,618.53</u>



## Report of the Department of Finance

### III. In Extra-Continental Domestic Missionary Districts:

	1923	1924	1925
Alaska .....	\$ 66,276.61	\$ 72,638.58	\$ 65,263.91
Honolulu .....	33,467.71	34,399.18	37,189.11
Philippines .....	99,767.33	110,712.24	119,675.03
Panama Canal Zone .....	14,761.91	16,341.29	17,622.06
Porto Rico .....	58,327.98	58,564.81	70,594.73
	<u>\$ 272,601.54</u>	<u>\$ 292,656.10</u>	<u>\$ 310,344.84</u>

IV. For work among the Foreign-Born in the United States..	\$ 43,701.51	\$ 47,011.44	\$ 42,789.39
V. For Rural Work in the United States.....		2,315.32	2,500.00

Total Domestic .....	<u>\$1,209,172.18</u>	<u>\$1,299,724.35</u>	<u>\$1,293,078.22</u>
----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

### VI. In Asia and Africa:

#### FOREIGN

	1923	1924	1925
Anking .....	\$ 83,971.80	\$ 99,234.18	\$ 101,438.63
Hankow .....	177,813.71	211,458.22	213,301.88
Shanghai .....	205,933.47	229,554.98	236,226.13
Kyoto .....	103,850.29	111,128.40	105,845.39
North Tokyo and Tohoku .....	251,041.66	257,596.41	276,595.39
Tokyo .....		2,500.00	4,500.00
Osaka .....		2,500.00	2,250.00
Liberia .....	84,326.00	86,534.28	87,225.50
	<u>\$ 906,936.93</u>	<u>\$ 998,006.47</u>	<u>\$1,027,382.92</u>
Additional expenditure on account of Exchange in China.....	21,431.48	30,261.99	55,782.90
	<u>\$ 928,368.41</u>	<u>\$1,028,268.46</u>	<u>\$1,083,165.82</u>

### VII. In Latin America:

	1923	1924	1925
Brazil .....	\$ 43,082.91	\$ 50,536.10	\$ 56,923.73
Cuba .....	59,997.30	62,510.82	62,786.86
Mexico .....	44,280.24	40,082.28	42,334.86
Haiti .....	19,173.17	23,097.58	25,993.28
Dominican Republic .....	9,133.55	11,506.67	11,363.28
	<u>\$ 175,667.17</u>	<u>\$ 187,733.45</u>	<u>\$ 199,402.01</u>
Total Foreign .....	<u>\$1,104,035.58</u>	<u>\$1,216,001.91</u>	<u>\$1,282,567.83</u>

#### ADMINISTRATION AND MAKING THE WORK KNOWN

	1923	1924	1925
Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 29,100.00	\$ 30,100.00	\$ 30,500.00
Salaries of Staff .....	15,284.52	14,412.06	16,420.00
Pension Premiums .....	1,275.00	1,290.00	1,332.00
Publication and Printing .....	1,828.73	1,545.09	862.58
Travel .....	4,690.27	4,405.60	4,685.46
Lantern Slides .....	973.22	578.88	.....
Contingent .....	1,500.00	521.74	527.00
Total Administration, etc. ....	<u>\$ 54,651.74</u>	<u>\$ 52,853.37</u>	<u>\$ 54,327.04</u>

#### PENSIONS AND PENSION PREMIUMS

	1923	1924	1925
Pensions to retired missionaries and workers .....	\$ 44,858.92	\$ 43,294.69	\$ 45,184.39
Pension Fund Premiums .....	57,200.00	57,857.35	65,020.00
Total Pensions .....	<u>\$ 102,058.92</u>	<u>\$ 101,152.04</u>	<u>\$ 110,204.39</u>

#### MISCELLANEOUS

	1923	1924	1925
Emergency needs (all fields) .....	\$ 17,523.62	\$ 25,485.31	\$ 23,332.61
Outfits, Travel, etc., "Under the Rules" .....	124,914.83	108,179.73	143,391.93
Additional payments for exceptional cases .....	2,035.73	2,460.56	2,767.26
General Agencies .....	4,804.28	4,409.52	5,307.00
Training and Scholarships for Missionary Volunteers.....	6,388.00	3,501.00	3,512.00
Conferences with new and furloughed Missionaries .....		612.74	1,784.95
Printing parts of the Prayer Book for the Blind .....		2,000.00	.....
Total Miscellaneous .....	<u>\$ 155,666.46</u>	<u>\$ 146,648.86</u>	<u>\$ 180,095.75</u>
Total—Department of Missions and Church Extension.....	<u>\$2,625,584.88</u>	<u>\$2,816,380.53</u>	<u>\$2,920,273.23</u>

#### Department of Religious Education

	1923	1924	1925
Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 23,242.51	\$ 20,135.17	\$ 13,216.18
Salaries of Staff .....	12,133.88	13,165.17	10,043.36
Pension Premiums .....	1,047.65	831.24	112.50
Travel .....	4,965.79	4,951.09	4,414.40
Printing .....	1,470.04	1,477.23	-1,695.15
Contingent .....	522.28	800.26	1,084.15
Alterations Executive Secretary's Office .....			998.30



# Report of the Department of Finance

## Department of Religious Education (Continued)

	1923	1924	1925
College and University Work.....	\$ 18,542.36	\$ 18,554.87	\$ 14,661.99
Church School Work .....	4,848.82	5,812.52	4,714.41
Co-operation with Public Schools .....	3,615.30	3,634.80	3,000.00
Conference of Diocesan Leaders .....	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Provincial Boards of Religious Education .....	13,800.00	13,800.00	13,800.00
Commission on Ministry, Expenses and Recruiting.....	1,301.85	2,598.50	1,853.90
Bible Readings Committee .....	210.96	272.13	.....
Church Boarding School Scholarships .....	.....	500.00	.....
Church Pageantry and Drama .....	1,208.81	.....	.....
Church Colleges and Boarding Schools .....	368.92	342.15	187.11
Maintenance of Five Church Colleges .....	49,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
<b>Total—Department of Religious Education .....</b>	<b>\$ 137,779.17</b>	<b>\$ 138,875.13</b>	<b>\$ 121,781.45</b>

## Department of Christian Social Service

	1923	1924	1925
Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 11,749.97	\$ 11,121.78	\$ 15,125.00
Salaries of Staff .....	2,385.17	3,236.54	2,618.67
Pension Premiums .....	450.00	450.00	600.00
Travel .....	3,624.82	3,115.50	3,500.00
Printing .....	479.72	434.89	500.00
Conferences .....	2,000.00	1,547.77	2,000.00
Social and Industrial Studies and Research .....	3,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Rural Work .....	853.92	2,377.31	375.00
Contingent .....	.....	.....	250.00
<b>Total—Department of Christian Social Service .....</b>	<b>\$ 25,043.60</b>	<b>\$ 24,783.79</b>	<b>\$ 27,468.67</b>

## Department of Finance

	1923	1924	1925
Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
Salaries of Staff .....	32,672.02	32,860.24	28,660.65
Cost of Collection of Checks .....	481.17	425.17	411.37
Surety and Burglary Insurance .....	311.88	283.75	250.00
<b>Total—Department of Finance .....</b>	<b>\$ 41,465.07</b>	<b>\$ 41,569.16</b>	<b>\$ 37,322.02</b>

## Department of Publicity

	1923	1924	1925
Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
Salaries of Staff .....	23,859.94	23,884.00	25,688.44
Pension Premiums .....	450.00	450.00	861.96
Travel .....	1,000.00	872.33	1,000.00
Spirit of Missions Manufacturing Deficit .....	9,529.17	5,406.37	1,734.46
Church at Work .....	29,390.71	26,985.98	24,000.00
Distribution .....	9,000.00	9,958.67	8,084.65
News and Field Bureau .....	4,475.98	4,792.84	7,815.79
Conferences .....	409.99	.....	161.42
Printing .....	.....	131.46	186.13
Contingent Fund .....	.....	47.24	14.80
<b>Total—Department of Publicity .....</b>	<b>\$ 95,193.12</b>	<b>\$ 93,528.89</b>	<b>\$ 90,547.65</b>

## Field Department

	1923	1924	1925
Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 5,812.50	\$ 10,241.63	\$ 10,500.00
Salaries of Staff .....	8,932.93	8,926.62	9,252.43
Pension Premiums (including Field Officers) .....	1,896.67	2,460.00	2,762.49
Travel of Officers and Others .....	343.97	1,272.69	3,026.49
Contingent Fund .....	1,203.52	1,002.52	1,496.33
Printing .....	5,000.00	7,751.15	7,875.69
Individual Contributor's File .....	680.73	69.57	66.00
Posters Every Member Canvass .....	1,923.54	.....	.....
Commission on Church Service League .....	101.85	58.51	.....
Commission on Evangelism .....	250.00	574.69	983.30
Salaries of Field Officers .....	20,229.14	22,572.10	27,083.28
Travel of Field Officers .....	10,301.80	12,058.66	10,225.26
Travel of Bishops and other Missionary Speakers .....	3,860.20	1,713.72	808.97
<b>Total—Field Department .....</b>	<b>\$ 60,536.85</b>	<b>\$ 68,701.86</b>	<b>\$ 74,080.24</b>

## Woman's Auxiliary

	1923	1924	1925
Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 17,700.00	\$ 17,050.00	\$ 13,784.70
Salaries of Staff .....	7,383.00	9,374.52	7,334.55
Retiring Allowance .....	750.00	750.00	375.00
Travel of Officers and Representatives .....	7,900.00	4,996.11	3,390.08
Travel Executive Board .....	2,980.05	2,740.26	2,964.97
Printing and Publications .....	6,069.90	2,842.40	2,622.12
General Field Missionary .....	2,616.63	2,800.00	3,200.00
Contingent Fund .....	.....	413.00	291.13
<b>Total—Woman's Auxiliary .....</b>	<b>\$ 45,399.58</b>	<b>\$ 40,966.29</b>	<b>\$ 33,862.55</b>



# Report of the Department of Finance

## General Administration

	1923	1924	1925
Salaries of Officers .....	\$ 29,000.00	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 30,000.00
Salaries of Staff .....	12,953.42	13,145.10	12,891.00
Pension Premiums .....	1,687.50	1,575.00	1,575.00
Travel of Officers .....	1,022.97	2,040.42	817.47
	\$ 44,663.89	\$ 46,760.52	\$ 45,283.47

## CHURCH MISSIONS HOUSE MAINTENANCE

	1923	1924	1925
Salaries .....	\$ 11,281.54	\$ 12,483.19	\$ 12,744.43
Expenses .....	12,938.67	11,787.58	11,200.00
New Elevators .....	13,136.00	284.05	.....
Rest Room .....	1,000.00	.....	.....
	\$ 38,356.21	\$ 24,554.82	\$ 23,944.43

## MISCELLANEOUS

	1923	1924	1925
Purchasing and Shipping Division .....	\$ 7,894.01	\$ 7,844.68	\$ 7,315.65
Agency on Life Service .....	3,481.95	3,723.48	3,357.90
Auditing and Legal Expenses .....	2,135.61	2,037.20	1,819.38
Book Store .....	7,708.72	7,352.25	7,532.57
Library .....	358.54	777.90	547.25
Equipment, Supplies, Postage, Cables, Telegrams, Telephone and Express .....	26,403.54	26,403.47	24,547.15
Printing, Advertising and Distribution .....	23,162.43	13,332.96	15,181.75
Mite Boxes .....	8,000.00	11,276.33	11,265.82
Travel Members of the Council .....	4,001.48	4,083.94	3,978.21
Transportation Bureau .....	5,490.00	5,490.00	843.00
Group Disability and Life Insurance, Missions House Staff .....	.....	4,042.83	4,651.78
Emergency Fund .....	.....	.....	100.00
Additional Assistance .....	.....	.....	105.77
General Convention Expenses .....	.....	.....	19,887.91
General Church Program 1926-28 .....	.....	.....	8,000.00
House of Bishops, Travel of Secretary .....	.....	.....	33.21
National Conference Center, Racine .....	.....	.....	1,750.72
Adjustment of Contributions .....	1,746.31	2,146.17	1,329.12
Interest on Loans .....	24,061.13	25,927.63	37,180.95
	\$ 114,443.72	\$ 114,438.84	\$ 149,428.14

Total—General Administration, Missions House Maintenance and Miscellaneous .....	\$ 197,463.82	\$ 185,754.18	\$ 218,656.04
--	---------------	---------------	---------------

## Co-operating Agencies, Etc.

	1923	1924	1925
American Church Institute for Negroes .....	\$ 125,000.00	\$ 140,000.00	\$ 145,000.00
Army and Navy Commission .....	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00
Brotherhood of St. Andrew .....	36,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Church Mission of Help .....	8,000.00	10,666.72	12,000.00
Church Periodical Club .....	10,200.00	11,300.00	11,300.00
Daughters of the King .....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Girls' Friendly Society .....	24,535.91	31,740.31	32,904.05
Seamen's Church Institute of America .....	23,175.33	25,125.00	25,125.00
World Conference on Faith and Order .....	19,217.00	19,765.00	16,265.00
	\$ 258,128.24	\$ 290,597.03	\$ 294,594.05

## Priorities

	1923	1924	1925
Priorities for which designated offerings were received .....	\$ 269,516.75	\$ 150,000.12	\$ 141,313.33

## SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

	1923	1924	1925
Department of Missions and Church Extension .....	\$2,625,584.88	\$2,816,380.53	\$2,920,273.23
Department of Religious Education .....	137,779.17	138,875.13	121,781.45
Department of Christian Social Service .....	25,043.60	24,783.79	27,468.67
Department of Finance .....	41,465.07	41,569.16	37,322.02
Department of Publicity .....	95,193.12	93,528.89	90,547.65
Field Department .....	60,536.85	68,701.86	74,080.24
Woman's Auxiliary .....	45,399.58	40,966.29	33,862.55
General Administration, Missions House Maintenance and Miscellaneous .....	197,463.82	185,754.18	218,656.04
Co-operating Agencies, etc. ....	258,128.24	290,597.03	294,594.05
	\$3,486,594.33	\$3,701,156.86	\$3,818,585.90
Priorities .....	269,516.75	150,000.12	141,313.33
	\$3,756,111.08	\$3,851,156.98	\$3,959,899.23



## Report of the Department of Finance

### STATEMENT OF AMOUNTS RECEIVED FOR THE YEAR 1925

#### Applying on the Quota for the General Work of the Church

DIOCESE OR DISTRICT	1925 Quota Budget and Priorities	Budget Share of 1925 Quota	Paid on a/c of 1925 Budget	% of Budget Paid	Designated Payments on Priorities
1 Eastern Oregon.....	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,040	\$ 2,055.52	197	\$ 0
2 Haiti .....	1,000	520	1,000.00	192	0
3 Porto Rico .....	2,000	1,040	1,805.15	173	0
4 Alaska .....	2,000	1,040	1,653.00	158	0
5 Canal Zone .....	2,000	1,040	1,551.87	149	0
6 Liberia .....	2,000	1,040	1,453.00	139	0
7 North Dakota .....	12,000	6,240	8,154.55	130	48.50
8 South Dakota .....	23,000	11,960	14,557.95	121	0
9 Kentucky .....	39,000	20,280	23,566.97	116	2,632.50
10 Cuba .....	3,000	1,560	1,779.89	114	0
11 Western North Carolina.....	16,000	8,320	9,446.88	113	159.00
12 Oklahoma .....	22,000	11,440	12,880.67	112	0
13 Delaware .....	37,000	19,240	20,132.77	104	163.00
14 Arizona .....	12,000	6,240	6,452.77	103	5,826.55
15 Utah .....	7,000	3,640	3,707.50	101	3.00
16 East Carolina .....	25,000	13,000	13,161.37	101	12,600.00
17 Alabama .....	43,000	22,360	22,439.18	100	10.00
18 Atlanta .....	38,000	20,000	20,027.00	100	0
19 Georgia .....	21,000	10,920	10,933.00	100	422.74
20 Honolulu .....	5,000	2,600	2,607.00	100	2,405.00
21 Idaho .....	11,000	5,720	5,743.72	100	7.00
22 Los Angeles .....	84,000	43,680	43,707.62	100	138.50
23 Louisiana .....	42,000	21,840	21,840.66	100	1,650.49
24 Maryland .....	177,000	92,040	92,042.73	100	3,695.00
25 Michigan .....	146,000	75,920	75,921.00	100	514.50
26 New Mexico .....	10,000	5,200	5,206.00	100	0
27 North Carolina .....	46,000	23,920	23,920.00	100	37.28
28 North Texas .....	5,000	2,600	2,605.00	100	1,152.27
29 Southwestern Virginia.....	31,000	16,120	16,246.25	100	5,037.00
30 Upper South Carolina.....	29,000	15,080	15,080.06	100	73.50
31 Virginia .....	102,000	53,040	53,043.00	100	658.00
32 Western Nebraska .....	8,000	4,160	4,160.00	100	2.50
33 Tennessee .....	48,000	24,960	23,200.00	92	635.00
34 Washington .....	115,000	59,800	51,792.27	86	46.00
35 New Jersey .....	159,000	82,680	68,667.74	83	5,619.25
36 Spokane .....	14,000	7,280	5,929.41	81	0
37 Salina .....	7,000	3,640	2,928.22	80	0
38 Southern Virginia .....	62,000	32,240	25,628.35	79	1,952.73
39 Texas .....	45,000	23,400	18,230.98	78	55.00
40 Ohio .....	187,000	97,240	76,313.48	78	7,050.00
41 Easton .....	15,000	7,800	5,864.60	75	23.00
42 San Joaquin .....	11,000	5,720	4,205.79	73	173.15
43 Lexington .....	17,000	8,840	6,403.93	72	20.14
44 Nebraska .....	31,000	16,120	11,737.53	72	2.00
45 Massachusetts .....	525,000	273,000	193,184.34	70	6,301.93
46 Erie .....	44,000	22,880	15,847.07	69	100.00
47 Connecticut .....	331,000	172,120	119,473.97	69	819.24
48 Minnesota .....	82,000	42,640	28,752.60	67	20.00
49 Harrisburg .....	46,000	23,920	15,712.00	65	0
50 Mississippi .....	29,000	15,000	9,703.32	64	0
51 Western Massachusetts .....	106,000	55,120	34,784.86	63	1,152.72
52 Rhode Island .....	160,000	83,200	51,849.89	62	272.43
53 West Virginia .....	38,000	19,760	12,317.31	62	440.00
54 Florida .....	35,000	18,200	11,304.83	62	0
55 Southern Ohio .....	145,000	75,400	45,646.18	60	336.33
56 Fond du Lac .....	29,000	15,080	8,946.97	59	5.00
57 Kansas .....	31,000	16,120	9,580.50	59	38.33
58 California .....	74,000	38,480	22,347.63	58	58.58
59 Milwaukee .....	68,000	35,360	20,521.62	58	20.00
60 New Hampshire .....	33,000	17,160	10,151.40	58	8.00
61 Chicago .....	345,000	179,400	102,187.34	56	208.41
62 New York .....	730,000	379,600	213,374.48	56	37,216.26
63 Western Michigan .....	43,000	22,360	12,645.86	56	30.00
64 Western New York.....	154,000	80,080	45,733.66	56	4,092.14
65 Marquette .....	14,000	7,280	4,050.38	55	0
66 Pennsylvania .....	644,000	334,880	184,941.90	55	6,089.98
67 Central New York.....	174,000	90,480	49,701.78	54	2,088.63
68 Dallas .....	42,000	21,840	11,997.46	54	0
69 Newark .....	366,000	190,320	104,119.78	54	2,877.77
70 Pittsburgh .....	165,000	85,800	46,400.30	54	1,141.45
71 Duluth .....	22,000	11,440	6,061.32	52	1,183.97
72 West Missouri .....	29,000	15,080	7,912.26	52	95.00
73 Indianapolis .....	28,000	14,560	7,664.85	52	15.00
74 Missouri .....	66,000	34,320	17,829.27	51	12,634.42
75 Sacramento .....	11,000	5,720	2,809.93	49	50.00
76 Colorado .....	75,000	39,000	19,102.15	48	10.50
77 Bethlehem .....	176,000	91,520	43,582.16	47	179.15
78 Albany .....	137,000	71,240	33,568.08	47	546.19

# Report of the Department of Finance

## STATEMENT OF AMOUNTS RECEIVED (Continued)

DIOCESE OR DISTRICT	1925 Quota Budget and Priorities	Budget Share of 1925 Quota	Paid on a/c of 1925 Budget	% of Budget Paid	Designated Payments on Priorities
79 Mexico .....	\$ 1,000	\$ 520	\$ 246.67	46	\$ 0
80 Springfield .....	26,000	13,520	6,345.84	46	0
81 West Texas .....	21,000	10,920	5,107.18	46	200.00
82 Wyoming .....	21,000	10,920	4,967.59	45	21.00
83 South Florida .....	37,000	19,240	8,293.18	44	0
84 Iowa .....	53,000	27,560	11,980.72	43	34.10
85 Nevada .....	5,000	2,600	1,132.18	43	0
86 Maine .....	31,000	16,120	6,297.55	39	2.00
87 South Carolina .....	29,000	15,080	5,631.81	37	6.00
88 Arkansas .....	20,000	10,400	3,665.80	35	0
89 Long Island .....	354,000	184,080	65,173.24	35	3,074.07
90 Montana .....	23,000	11,960	4,296.39	35	4.00
91 Oregon .....	18,000	9,360	3,207.77	34	45.47
92 Northern Indiana .....	22,000	11,440	3,945.71	34	5.00
93 Philippines .....	3,000	1,560	528.07	33	0
94 Quincy .....	14,000	7,280	2,387.41	32	10.00
95 Olympia .....	38,000	19,760	6,092.22	30	0
96 Vermont .....	30,000	15,600	4,310.97	26	15.00
97 Brazil .....	3,000	1,560	266.93	17	0

### SUMMARY

DIOCESE OR DISTRICT	1925 Quota Budget and Priorities	Budget Share of 1925 Quota	Paid on a/c of 1925 Budget	% of Budget Paid	Designated Payments on Priorities
1 Province IV .....	\$ 494,000	\$ 257,040	\$ 224,952.19	87	\$ 18,246.65
2 Province VIII .....	297,000	154,440	112,180.13	72	8,707.25
3 Province III .....	1,652,000	859,040	583,550.71	67	19,525.31
4 Province I .....	1,216,000	632,320	420,052.98	66	8,571.32
5 Province V .....	1,067,000	554,840	366,576.64	66	8,194.24
6 Province VII .....	298,000	154,960	97,943.34	63	14,175.02
7 Province VI .....	350,000	182,000	113,770.80	62	1,326.57
8 Province II .....	2,076,000	1,079,520	582,143.91	53	55,514.31
Foreign .....	12,000	6,240	6,298.36	100	.....
China, Japan and Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	21,204.18	..	7,757.90
Total.....	<u>\$7,462,000</u>	<u>\$3,880,400</u>	<u>\$2,528,673.24</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>\$142,018.57</u>





# Report of the Department of Finance

## DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)

Priorities (for which designated contributions were received).....	\$ 141,313.33	
Miscellaneous Appropriations .....	1,329.12	
<b>Woman's Auxiliary United Thank Offering:</b>		
Support Women Workers .....	\$ 203,239.14	
Invested by Resolution One-tenth 1925 Offering .....	91,284.13	294,523.27
<b>Legacies and Gifts:</b>		
Deposited with Standing Committee on Trust Funds for Investment .....	\$ 50,029.13	
Legacies .....	2,428.15	52,457.28
Gifts .....		
<b>Legacies for Special Purposes:</b>		
Paid for Land and Buildings as Designated .....	\$ 32,021.09	
Loans for Buildings in Mission Field .....	5,500.00	37,521.09
<b>Loans:</b>		
Interest on Loans .....	\$ 37,180.95	
Loans Paid Off .....	1,747,564.77	1,784,745.72
<b>Specials:</b>		
Specials (over and above appropriations) .....		596,588.96
<b>Sales Accounts:</b>		
Spirit of Missions .....	\$ 36,680.54	
Books and Pamphlets (Purchases) .....	16,856.29	53,536.83
<b>Miscellaneous Accounts:</b>		
Adjustment and Advance Accounts .....	\$ 105,742.35	
Accounts Held on Call for Projects in the Field .....	82,715.56	
Accounts for Organizations Not Directly Connected with the Society, and for Individuals .....	241,313.95	429,771.86
		<u>\$7,210,820.17</u>
<b>Balance on Hand December 31st, 1925:</b>		
General Account .....	\$ 287,194.47	
Special and Miscellaneous Accounts.....	781,734.22	
United Thank Offering .....	854,289.43	<u>\$1,923,218.12</u>

New York, December 31st, 1925.

CHARLES A. TOMPKINS,  
*Assistant Treasurer.*

LEWIS B. FRANKLIN,  
*Treasurer.*

### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have examined the Treasurer's records of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and certify that the annexed summarized cash statement for the twelve months ending December 31, 1925, has been correctly prepared therefrom.

We have not verified the actual receipts other than the cash income received in the period from the securities owned by the Society, as shown by the statement submitted by the Trustees thereof, nor have we undertaken to ascertain that the provisions affecting restricted gifts or legacies have been observed. We have ascertained that all receipts shown by the statement were promptly deposited, and we have inspected cancelled paid checks bearing proper approvals for all disbursements excepting those for which checks have not been returned by the banks.

The balances in banks at December 31, 1925, as shown by the books were reconciled with certificates obtained direct from the depositories. Included in the balance at December 31, 1925, as reported on the accompanying statement are miscellaneous bonds, mortgages and other securities of an aggregate cost value of \$171,000.00 and a State of Kansas note No. 985 for \$1,581.60, all of which are held for safe-keeping by the Central Union Trust Company of New York, as certified by them. New York, May 7, 1926.

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & Co.



## Report of the Department of Finance

### DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

#### BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1925

#### ASSETS

<b>Appropriations and Business Accounts:</b>		
Cash in banks and office.....	\$ 287,194.47	
Books and pamphlets for sale (at book value) and accounts for sales thereof .....	15,502.77	
Accounts awaiting final adjustment.....	4,048.15	
Deferred charges including payments on account of 1926 budget.....	52,856.91	
Deficit .....	977,798.75	
		\$1,337,401.05
<b>Special and Miscellaneous Accounts (Restricted):</b>		
Cash and securities in banks.....	\$1,636,023.65	
Miscellaneous advances .....	1,924.72	
		1,637,948.37
<b>Real Estate and Securities (Restricted):</b>		
Real Estate, etc. in hands of Standing Committee on Trust Funds, including \$668,000 loan for current appropriations as per contra and securities of the book value of \$51,930.33 pledged as collateral for current bank loans..	\$9,639,277.08	
Gifts, bequests and securities awaiting disposition (book value).....	310,146.95	
The Church Missions House (at cost).....	414,226.84	
Real estate in foreign lands, the deeds and property being in charge of the Bishops and authorities in the field as shown in their reports.....	5,764,222.08	
		16,127,872.95
		\$19,103,222.37

#### LIABILITIES

<b>Appropriations and Business Accounts:</b>		
Advances by Standing Committee on Trust Funds.....	\$ 668,000.00	
Bank loans (of which \$40,000.00 is secured by Trust Fund securities).....	390,000.00	
Loan Fund (Undesignated Legacies 1916-1917) balance unexpended.....	12,409.33	
Undesignated Legacies 1919.....	510.46	
Outstanding appropriations to Dioceses and Districts for 1925.....	266,481.26	
		1,337,401.05
<b>Special and Miscellaneous Accounts:</b>		
Woman's Auxiliary United Thank Offering 1925.....	\$ 824,289.43	
Foreign Specials .....	402,781.97	
Domestic Specials .....	15,673.53	
For projects in the field subject to call.....	322,225.91	
Due other organizations and for various purposes.....	72,977.53	
		1,637,948.37
<b>Trust Funds</b> .....	\$9,639,277.08	
<b>Real Estate and Security Funds</b> .....	6,488,595.87	
		16,127,872.95
		\$19,103,222.37

We have examined the books and accounts of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America for the year ending December 31, 1925.

The amounts shown as cash in banks and office represent the cash balance at December 31, 1925, after adding the receipts and deducting the disbursements within the period from January 1, 1926, to January 20, 1926, considered by the Society as applicable to the year 1925. We have not inspected the title deeds of real estate other than for the Church Mission House, New York, and we have not verified the value of the bonds, mortgages, real estate and notes as carried on the books and shown in the balance sheet.

Subject to the foregoing, we certify that the above balance sheet is, in our opinion, correctly prepared from the books of the Society as at December 31, 1925, and presents fairly the assets and liabilities at that date.  
New York, May 6, 1926.

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & Co.

NOTE: In the above balance sheet the deficit of the Society is stated to be \$977,798.75 and the outstanding appropriations to Dioceses and Districts for 1925 are stated at \$266,481.26. The actual amount expended on these appropriations was \$159,392.31, or a saving of \$107,088.95, which reduces the actual deficit as of December 31, 1925, to \$870,709.80. Omitting the money received in 1925 for account of the deficit, the accumulated deficit on December 31, 1925, would have been \$1,534,303.99.



## Report of the Department of Finance

### Legacies Received from January 1, 1925, to December 31, 1925

DIOCESE, CITY AND ESTATE	Domestic Missions	Foreign Missions	Not Designated	Specials or for Investment
Albany, Skaneateles, Estate of Miss Alice L. Gregory, Domestic	\$ 12,644.49			
C. N. Y., Utica, Estate of Rt. Rev. Charles T. Olmsted, D.D., to be invested				\$ 8,000.00
Chic., Batavia, Estate of Daniel Flahiff, to the Society			\$ 1,930.25	
Conn., Bridgeport, Estate of Miss Wealthy Ann Hunt, to the Society			1,438.94	
Conn., Hartford, Estate of Franklin G. Guion, to the Society			8,947.62	
Conn., Meriden, Estate of Lemuel J. Curtis, Domestic, \$62.73; Ind., \$125.45; Colored, \$125.45; Foreign, \$31.37	313.63	\$ 31.37		
Conn., Middletown, Estate of Miss Mariana Townsend, to the Society			521.00	
Conn., Roxbury, Estate of Mrs. Celia A. Castle, Domestic, \$2,518.03; Foreign, \$2,518.03	2,518.03	2,518.03		
Lex., Lexington, Estate of Mrs. Anne E. Ryland, to the Society			6,690.45	
L. L., Brooklyn, Estate of Rev. William Hyde, to the Society			411.83	
L. L., Lawrence, Estate of Hannah N. L. Sherman, to the Society			7,000.00	
L. A., San Diego, Estate of Mrs. Laura H. Slemmons, to the Society			100.00	
Md., Baltimore, Estate of John Black, to the Society			500.00	
Md., Baltimore, Estate of Miss Una L. Hutton, to the Society			47,084.40	
Md., Howard Co., Estate of Miss Mary A. Pfeiffer, Foreign		0.38		
Mass., Boston, Estate of Miss Sarah H. Hooker, to the Society			4,000.00	
Mass., Cambridge, Estate of Mrs. Caroline B. Coleman, Domestic	474.94			
Mich., Detroit, Estate of W. A. Nicholl, Missions of the United States	200.00			
Mil., Baraboo, Estate of Mrs. Susan D. Cowdrey, Domestic, \$1,000; Foreign, \$1,000	1,000.00	1,000.00		
N. Y., Croton Falls, Estate of Miss Frances H. Close, to the Society, \$16,603.96; to be invested, \$1,917.57			16,603.96	1,917.57
N. Y., Goshen, Estate of Harriet H. Phillips, to the Society			3,000.00	
N. Y., Mt. Vernon, Estate of Gertrude I. Duncan, Foreign		1,586.18		
N. Y., New York, Estate of Miss Anne Harrison Byrd, Ind., \$2,500; Colored, \$2,500	5,000.00			
N. Y., New York, Estate of Thompson B. Maury, not to be used for Mission Schools or Hospitals, but only for aiding foreign missionaries who are actively engaged in the pioneer work of preaching the simple Gospel of Jesus Christ in hitherto unevangelized or inland portions of Africa, China, Japan, or India		163.89		
N. Y., New York, Estate of Miss Mary Oakley, to the Society			12,541.74	
N. Y., New York, Estate of Charles E. Rhineland, to the Society			1,410.24	
N. Y., New York, Estate of Dr. McWalter B. E. Sutton, to be invested				100.00
N. Y., New York, Estate of Charles Thompson, to be invested				1,000.00
N. Y., Scarsdale, Estate of Rev. Charles J. Mason, to the Society			50.00	
Pa., Philadelphia, Estate of Mrs. Edith Boker, to pay off loan of March 14, 1916, \$5,000; to be expended only for plant, equipment, permanent improvements, for payment or reduction of mortgage debts upon missionary property in the Domestic and Foreign field, \$20,000				25,000.00
Pa., Philadelphia, Estate of Miss Helen V. Hoskins, Church work among Negroes in Diocese of Virginia				1,000.00
Pa., Philadelphia, Estate of Miss Helen F. Massey, to be invested				1,014,875.00
Pa., Philadelphia, Estate of Miss Emily Platt, to be invested				2,009.16
Pa., Philadelphia, Estate of David Roberts, Domestic	107.79			
Pa., Philadelphia, Estate of Timothy Grow Taylor, to the Society			90.00	



## Report of the Department of Finance

### Legacies Received from January 1, 1925, to December 31, 1925 (Cont.)

DIOCESE, CITY AND ESTATE	Domestic Missions	Foreign Missions	Not Designated	Specials or for Investment
Pa., Philadelphia, Estate of Miss Elizabeth W. Vaux, to the Society.....			\$ 51.46	
Pa., Philadelphia, Estate of Miss Juliana Wood, to be invested .....				15,000.00
Pitts., Pittsburgh, Estate of Eleanor K. Jenkins, Alaska, \$4,000; Foreign, \$5,000.....	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 5,000.00		
R. I., Providence, Estate of Miss Mary Grinnell, to the Society .....			1,587.11	
Vt., Vergennes, Estate of Miss Charlotte Chalker, for use of schools, hospitals, or churches in China .....		996.10		
Wash. (D. C.), Washington, Estate of Mrs. Mary M. Carter, to the Society .....			7.43	
Wash. (D. C.), Washington, Estate of Miss Mary O. Dickinson, to the Board of Missions.....			270.40	
Wash. (D. C.), Washington (Georgetown), Estate of Miss Marianne Murdock, Ind., \$10; Foreign, \$10...	10.00	10.00		
Wash. (D. C.), Washington, Estate of Miss Florence Woods, to the Society.....			2,250.00	
W. N. Y., Angelica, Estate of Miss Emma Alice Whitmore, to the Society.....			500.00	
W. N. Y., Buffalo, Estate of Mrs. Charles H. Smith, Domestic, \$250; Foreign, \$250.....	250.00	250.00		
W. N. Y., Rochester, Estate of Elizabeth M. Amsden, to be invested.....				2,000.00
	\$26,518.88	\$11,555.95	\$116,986.83	\$1,070,901.73

# Report of the Department of Finance

## GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND SECURITIES

In the hands of the Treasurer or on deposit with the Central Union Trust Company,  
New York, N. Y., awaiting sale, call or final settlement.

<b>From Estate of Mrs. Charles H. Smith, Buffalo, W. N. Y.:</b>		
Note of Charles R. Wilson, due July 1st, 1927 (balance).....	\$	2,500.00
<b>From Estate of J. S. Minor, Detroit, Mich.:</b>		
Agreement dated June 24th, 1910, regarding \$5,000 deposited by Executors with Detroit Trust Company, of which 15-26ths is payable to the Society after the death of one person .....		2,884.62
<b>From Estate of Elizabeth Drummond, Lake Forest, Chicago:</b>		
Agreement of James Drummond, Trustee, with Security Bond to pay after death of life beneficiary .....		5,000.00
<b>From Estate of John Black, Baltimore, Md.:</b>		
34 Shares Bismarck Land & Improvement Company.....	<i>Inventoried at</i> \$	102.00
\$500 Consolidated Apartment House Company of Baltimore 2nd Mortgage 6's..		475.00
		577.00
<b>From Estate of Arthur R. Morris, Tokyo, Japan:</b>		
Bonds and Mortgages as follows:		
Lucy Lantelme-Charet, 224 Harrison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.....	\$	2,485.00
Morley Realty Co., Block 2458, Lot 18, Borough of Bronx.....		1,085.00
Morley Realty Co., Block 2458, Lot 19, Borough of Bronx.....		1,155.00
Morley Realty Co., Block 2458, Lot 20, Borough of Bronx.....		1,155.00
		5,880.00
<b>From Estate of Louise S. Vought, Freehold, N. J.:</b>		
Mortgage of Eva Rybinski on property in Monalapan Twp., Monmouth Co., N. J.....		5,000.00
<b>From Estate of Mary L. Arnold, East Windsor, Conn.:</b>		
4 Shares Orange Judd Co., appraised by the court at.....	\$	40.00
Mortgage J. B. Spencer, Warehouse Point, Conn.....		950.00
		990.00
<b>From Estate of Mrs. Ardelia B. Wayne, Topeka, Kansas:</b>		
City of Concordia, Kansas, Internal Improvement 4½% bond, due July 1, 1933....	\$	500.00
Sedgwick Co., Kansas R. R. Aid Bond, due Oct. 1, 1928.....		500.00
		1,000.00
<b>Deposit Rt. Rev. H. R. Carson, D.D.:</b>		
50 Shares Proctor & Gamble Co., common stock at \$20 each.....		1,000.00
<b>From Estate of Susan D. Cowdrey, Baraboo, Wis.:</b>		
Mortgage Loan, Carl H. Willprecht and wife, to G. L. Wood, due March 22, 1926..	\$	1,800.00
Bond Joseph H. Hackney, due July 1, 1924.....		500.00
		2,300.00
<b>From Estate of Miss Frances H. Close, Croton Falls, N. Y.:</b>		
<i>Inventoried at</i>		
500 Shares Oakwood Cemetery Inc., New York, Stock.....	\$	1,000.00
25 Shares Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. America common stock, \$5 each.....		187.50
Note Fred H. Smith, dated March 19, 1917, payable on demand.....		270.00
12½ Acres Woodland Ridgefield, Conn.....		400.00
Land at Alton, N. H., appraised.....		200.00
		2,057.50
<b>From Estate of Miss Mary Oakley, New York, N. Y.:</b>		
100 Shares Standard Coupler Co. stock, \$100 each, appraised at.....	\$	550.00
Mortgages as follows:		
Calhoun Cragin, on 414 Woodlawn Ave., Summit, N. J., due Jan. 1, 1923.....		16,000.00
D. W. Day et al., on Euclid and Summit Aves., Summit, N. J., due Jan. 1, 1926..		12,000.00
C. L. C. Reeve, on 15 Union Place, Summit, N. J., due April 25, 1901.....		700.00
		29,250.00
<b>Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund Investments:</b>		
Mortgages as follows:		
C. Cascio & Co., Inc., 2016 77th St., Brooklyn, N. Y., due Nov. 1, 1926.....		\$7,000.00
Josephine Santoro, Larchmont & Stuyvesant Aves., Larchmont, N. Y., due April 1, 1927 .....		9,000.00
Lerner & Skolkin Realty Co., Drew Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., due Oct. 1, 1927.....		5,000.00
Bon Tier Realty Co., Carol Place, Pelham Manor, N. Y., due Jan. 1, 1928.....		6,000.00
Lawyers Mortgage Co., Certificate No. 33, Series 18175T, Grand Ave. and North St., The Bronx, New York City, due Dec. 1, 1927.....		1,500.00
Lawyers Mortgage Co., Certificate No. 2, Series 50227T, Prospect Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y., due May 1, 1930.....		9,500.00
Harry A. Greve et al., Valley Road, Mamaroneck, N. Y., due Jan. 1, 1928.....		5,500.00
Charles Stillman, Sterling Ave. & Smith St., White Plains, N. Y., due Aug. 1, 1928.....		5,000.00
A. Cimarco et al., Harmon Drive, Larchmont, N. Y., due Oct. 1st, 1928.....		6,000.00
Marion Held, 228 Wolfs Lane, Pelham, N. Y., due August 1st, 1932.....		5,500.00
		60,000.00
<b>Deposit for St. Luke's International Hospital, Tokyo:</b>		
U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Oct. 15, 1938.....	\$	50,000.00
Cash and Income to date.....		27,209.72
		77,209.72
<b>Deposit for Nurses' Home and School, St. Luke's International Hospital, Tokyo:</b>		
U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	\$	4,400.00
U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Oct. 15, 1938.....		16,000.00
Cash and Income to date.....		8,901.80
		29,301.80



## Report of the Department of Finance

### From Estate of Harriet Blanchard, Philadelphia, Pa.:

140 Shares Octavia Hill Association.....	\$ 1,400.00	
26 Shares Philadelphia Co.....	806.00	
3 Shares Philadelphia Trust Co.....	1,800.00	
5 Shares Virginia Ry. & Power Co.....	225.00	
5 Union Pacific R. R. Central Branch 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1948.....	3,000.00	
2 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis & Chicago Ry. Co., 50 year registered Bonds .....	1,480.00	
5 Connecticut Railway & Lighting Co. 50 year 4½% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1951...	3,100.00	
5 Erie Railway Co. Buffalo Br. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1931.....	3,250.00	
2 Girard Point Storage Co. 3½% Bonds, due April 1, 1940.....	1,400.00	
5 Pacific R. R. Co. (of Missouri) 5% Bonds, due May 1, 1938.....	4,100.00	
5 Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1932.....	4,050.00	
5 Pittsburgh & Lake Erie Co. 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1928.....	4,500.00	
5 Portland Ry. Light & Power Co. 5% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1942.....	2,750.00	
5 Reading Co. Jersey Central Collateral 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1951.....	4,150.00	
5 Suburban Gas Co. of Philadelphia 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1952.....	4,250.00	
1 U. S. First Liberty Loan Bond 3½%, due June 15, 1947.....	900.00	
5 Virginia Ry. & Power Co. 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1934.....	3,150.00	
5 Weatherford Mineral Wells & Northwestern R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Aug. 1, 1930.....	3,000.00	
5 Western Pennsylvania R. R. 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1928.....	4,150.00	
5 Huntingdon & Broad Top Mt. R. R. 5% Bonds, due March 31, 1925.....	2,500.00	
5 Red Jacket Cons. Coal & Coke Co. 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1944.....	3,750.00	
	\$57,711.00	
Cash held by the Central Union Trust Company.....	5,167.40	62,878.40
<b>From Estate of Wealthy Ann Hunt, Bridgeport, Conn.:</b>		
Three Receipts Middletown Trust Co., Trustee for Bondholders Middlesex Banking Co., Middletown, Conn., dated Feb. 14, 1919. Par value (balance).....		942.91
<b>From Estate of Franklin G. Guion, Hartford, Conn.:</b>		
4 Shares American Exchange Pacific National Bank.....	\$ 800.00	
23 Shares City Realty Corporation, New Britain, Conn.....	575.00	1,375.00
<b>From Estate of Mrs. Edith Boker, Philadelphia, Pa.:</b>		
Cash held by Central Union Trust Co.....		20,000.00
	\$310,146.95	
The Church Missions House, southeast corner of Fourth Ave. and 22d St., New York, N. Y....	414,226.84	\$724,373.79
New York, December 31, 1925.		

**REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT  
OF PUBLICITY  
FOR THE YEAR 1925**



## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

CARRYING on all its normal activities in 1925, the Department handled also publicity and printing connected with the General Convention in New Orleans. There was no change in the personnel of the Department or in the official staff. Department meetings were held before each National Council meeting, except the meeting in New Orleans.

### THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS

*The Spirit of Missions*, continuing to present the work of the Departments of the National Council with particular stress upon all branches of missionary activity, was published each month during the year without change in subscription price, copies being sent without charge to clergy and missionaries throughout the Church.

Distinct gain has been made in the matter of co-operation both in respect to material provided for publication and in effort to maintain and increase the number of subscribers. Published material during the year covered the whole cycle of the Church's activities at home and abroad and the number of articles and of photographs submitted practically doubled the average record for the two preceding years. As the year closed even more striking results of careful canvassing of all of the fields were in evidence, so that the editorial problem has become not an effort to procure more material but to make selection for inclusion in the scant space available from month to month. While quantity is assured there still needs to be acceptance in every unit of the work of responsibility for organized and well considered presentation of the missionary program to the Church. Progress made in 1925 gives promise of increasing effectiveness in this respect for the future.

In the matter of circulation increase the significant event of the year was the formal adoption by the Woman's Auxiliary of a policy by which personal representatives of the magazine will be named in parish branches throughout the Church. While this plan has been in operation too short a period to demonstrate its full value, nevertheless statistics for the closing months of the year indicated an advance from an average of fewer than one thousand subscribers gained through Woman's Auxiliary co-operation to 3,305 such subscriptions in 1925. This gratifying record was made in the absence of any United Thank Offering number of the Magazine during the year. December 1925 had been set apart for this purpose. It had become evident, however, that conflict with Christmas activities prevented complete co-operation at this season and a decision finally was reached to postpone the issue from December 1925 to April 1926. The forthcoming April number has been accorded unprecedented co-operation on the part of U. T. O. workers in the field and officers of the Woman's Auxiliary. It is expected that the effort of parish representatives working in behalf of the magazine will establish a new high mark in the number of subscriptions secured by the women of the Church.



## Report of the Department of Publicity

In general it may be said that the number of new subscriptions secured in 1925 kept pace with the extraordinary record of 1924. In that year 7,787 new readers joined the family of the magazine and in the year just closed a total of 7,669. The total number of subscribers reached 34,050, a net increase of only 600, indicating the serious annual loss from lapsed subscriptions and the consequent value to the magazine of personal representatives to speak "a word in season" in the interest not only of gaining new readers but of securing renewals.

In fiscal affairs the magazine has had a successful year. There was a saving of \$4,000 in the year's expenses, the result of careful economies in every phase of production. It will be noted from figures presented herewith that the deficit in manufacturing cost which was \$9,695.83 in 1923 was reduced to \$5,406.37 in 1924, and to \$1,734.46 in the year just closed. The advertising receipts for the year were \$3,501, a slight loss having been due to withdrawals of types of advertising which have abandoned the religious publication field, a tendency, it may be noted, which becomes increasingly evident.

Following statistics cover the operations of the years, 1923, 1924, 1925:

	1923	1924	1925
Total number of copies printed .....	544,489	553,049	546,431
Extra copies of Lenten No. ordered.....	148,000	125,777	122,068
Lenten subscriptions received .....	2,125	4,218	2,940
U. T. O. subscriptions received .....	949	2,362	3,305
Christmas Gift subscriptions .....	757	921	958
Number subscriptions in December of .....	31,835	33,625	34,050
New subscriptions received in year .....		7,787	7,669
Advertising revenue .....	2,968	4,497	3,501
Overdraft .....	9,695	5,406	1,734
Total debits charged against S. of M. for year.....		\$38,418.40	
Total revenue for year 1925 .....		36,683.94	
Amount of overdraft.....\$ 1,734.46			
In 1923: Debits:.....	\$45,822.07	Overdraft.....	9,695.83
In 1924: Debits:.....	42,656.56	Overdraft.....	5,406.37

During the year there has been no marked change in publication costs, but economies have been practiced wherever possible, which is evidenced in the \$4,000 saving in the year's expense.

### THE CHURCH AT WORK

In 1925 only four issues of *The Church at Work* were published, by order of Council. In 1925 issues constituted Volume V of the paper, and the editions were: No. 1, 577,000; No. 2, 580,000; No. 3, 580,000; No. 4, 580,000; a total of 2,317,000 copies.

As heretofore, distribution was by requisition only, orders from diocesan headquarters and parishes being filled by mail and express from our printer's plant in Hammond, Indiana.

The year was marked by a considerable increase in the use of the pledge card subscription plan, which made possible a larger mailing at the second class postage rate. This rate, however, under the new postal law became 1½c per pound, instead of 1¼c per pound, as formerly. The new postal rate increased parcel post cost materially, but by shifting numerous shipments to express, dividing packages into smaller units, and other methods, it was possible to continue our parcel post shipments with an increase for the entire year of only \$240.00.



## Report of the Department of Publicity

The distribution was as follows:

By 2nd class mail direct to families (16%).....	359,644 copies
By 2nd class mail in bulk to parishes (19%).....	447,644 copies
Total shipment at 2nd class rates (35%).....	807,288 copies
By parcel post and express (65%).....	1,509,712 copies
Total .....	2,317,000 copies

There was little change in manufacturing cost, though the total amount expended was less. The saving was due to elimination of one issue, not to further savings in manufacture or distribution.

Manufacturing: .....	\$22,095.86
Distribution .....	8,294.31

Total .....	30,390.17
-------------	-----------

The net cost per copy therefore, is within a very small fraction of being the same as for the previous year, \$0.013.

In the 1925 every member canvass the following dioceses and missionary districts used the pledge card subscription plan for both *The Church at Work* and their diocesan paper: Alabama, Arkansas, Atlanta, Bethlehem, California, Eastern Oregon, Georgia, Idaho, Indianapolis, Kansas, Lexington, New Hampshire, New Mexico, North Dakota, North Texas, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Sacramento, Salina, San Joaquin, Southern Florida, Southern Ohio, Spokane, Springfield, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Western Michigan, Wyoming; a total of *thirty*.

And the following dioceses and districts used the pledge card plan for *The Church at Work*, without inclusion of diocesan paper: Albany, Chicago, Delaware, East Carolina, Fond du Lac, Harrisburg, Iowa, Kentucky, Los Angeles, Maine, Marquette, Milwaukee, Mississippi, Missouri, Nevada, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Northern Indiana, Pittsburgh, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Southwestern Virginia, Upper South Carolina, Utah, Western Massachusetts, Western New York, Western North Carolina, West Virginia; a total of *thirty*.

In the 1925 canvass, therefore, *sixty* dioceses and districts used the pledge card subscription plan, a gain of *thirteen* over the preceding year. This will permit an increase in second class mailing for the year 1926.

During 1925 an increased number of dioceses and districts completed diocesan mailing lists, which made possible direct mailing of *The Church at Work* to families. In the following list of dioceses and districts, all or nearly all the papers are sent directly to the homes of the people, at second class postage rates: Alabama, Atlanta, Bethlehem, California, Missouri, New Mexico, Oregon, Rhode Island, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Southern Ohio, Springfield, Tennessee, Texas, Upper South Carolina, Virginia, Western Massachusetts, and Western Michigan; total *eighteen*, representing 89,911 copies of each issue.

It is interesting to note that in the Report for 1924 it was hoped that we should be able to ship 190,000 copies of *The Church at Work* at second class postage; actually we were able to ship 201,822 copies of each issue at second class rate, indicating a high degree of accuracy in our forecast of pledge card subscriptions to be expected from each diocese using the plan. There are still 27 dioceses and districts which have not accepted this plan.

### NEWS BUREAU

The News Bureau's activities during 1925 centered largely around the General Convention at New Orleans. As indicating the general public interest in this event thirty representatives of the metropolitan press, the great press associations and Church publications attended, and direct wires of the Asso-



## Report of the Department of Publicity

ciated Press, strung into the News Bureau Headquarters, dispatched daily a running story of the proceedings to all parts of the world.

Adequately to handle the convention the Bureau—with the Executive Secretary of the Department in general charge, Mr. Hobbs handling special stories, Mr. Irwin looking after pictorial features and Mr. Hoster in the News Room—retained in addition the Rev. E. C. Chorley, D. D., to report the proceedings of the House of Deputies, the Rev. S. E. Neikirk to report the House of Bishops, and Miss Edith Johnston to report the Triennial of the Woman's Auxiliary. Detailed reports of the proceedings—morning and evening—were furnished to the press representatives, together with copies of all reports, resolutions, addresses and other matter, including many special and feature stories on various phases of the Church's work. Commendatory resolutions were adopted by the Convention and by the newspaper representatives present.

The publicity results greatly exceeded all expectations, the New Orleans newspapers particularly displaying unusual enterprise in their skillful and comprehensive handling of the Convention story. An approximate total of 20,000 columns of news and editorial matter and illustrations was printed in the secular press of the country in advance of, during its sessions and following the Convention's adjournment, this total showing an increase of 25 per cent over the total publicity secured for the Portland Convention of 1922.

Gratifying as this is, it is well not to lay exceptional stress on more volume of publicity. More important than the bulk of news printed regarding any single event is the fact that straight through the year the news of the Church is now being published wholly upon its merit as news, and on a basis of full equality with all the other important agencies of human activity. While for reasons of economy no clipping service is maintained except in General Convention years, the News Bureau gets sufficient reactions to indicate that its matter is securing wide publicity; and the steady recourse of the newspapers and press associations to the Bureau for news, photographs and data generally, afford ample assurance of a definite if somewhat belated recognition that the activities of the Church have a general news value which cannot be overlooked.

Especially gratifying in this connection is the hearty co-operation of the press in the interests of fairness and accuracy. Observing Churchmen must have noted that during the past five years there has been steady improvement along these lines, and the Bureau feels a sense of obligation to the secular press in this and kindred connections to which it desires to give full recognition.

Adequate organization is responsible for these results, and no small credit is due for their accomplishment to the representatives of the News Bureau in the various dioceses. As compared with 49 dioceses and districts represented in the News Bureau in 1922, 61 in 1923, and 67 in 1924, there were 74 dioceses and districts represented in the Bureau in 1925. This constant progress points to a not far distant time when every diocese and missionary district in the Church will be represented not only in the News Bureau, but that ultimately the great journalistic and literary talent which is represented in the Church membership will be brought to bear in the work which the Publicity Department has in hand.

During 1925 the News Bureau through these representatives in the field, through the press associations and releases to the newspapers direct distributed 158 news stories, not including in the computation the stream of news which was constantly pouring out during the busy period of the General Convention. This is an average of three stories per week. Included in this publicity matter were the outstanding stories of the general work of the Church, reports of



## Report of the Department of Publicity

National Council meetings, stories from the mission fields, Nation-Wide Campaign material, specialized publicity for the Commission on Evangelism, biographical matter, statistics and special stories on particular subjects requested by the Church and the secular press. Special note should be made of the fact that the Church throughout the country is coming more and more to know that the News Bureau is equipped with news matter and pictures on all Church subjects which are furnished on request.

In addition, the Bureau has supplied a series of articles on Latin America, for study classes, the material for which was gathered by the Director of the Bureau during a tour of the West Indies, as well as other articles for use in *The Spirit of Missions*, *The Church at Work* and in pamphlet form.

The bureau conducted a successful experiment in a mat service of illustrated stories to a selected list of 1,000 weekly papers and smaller dailies.

As the primary purpose of the News Bureau is to act as a medium of communication between the Church and the general public, the following statement, made by a directing official of one of the great press associations of the country, is of interest:

"Until your Bureau was organized we were never able to get any intelligent idea of what your Church was doing. We are glad to have had that lack supplied through a definite source to which we can look not only for news as it happens, but for information which will guide us in all of our relations with your organization."

### FIELD BUREAU

The position of Director of the Field Bureau was not filled during the year 1925. Instead of having one person traveling through the field to secure pictures and stories, the plan was followed of sending a number of different persons on special trips. Mr. Hoster made a tour of the West Indies, visiting Porto Rico, The Virgin Islands, Santo Domingo, Haiti, the Panama Canal Zone and Cuba. In addition to securing many photographs and material for articles he obtained some motion picture films in Porto Rico, Haiti and the Canal Zone. Mr. Leidt of the Educational Division of the Department of Missions visited the various fields where there is Indian work. Mr. Goodwin of the Social Service Department visited various sections covering rural work. Mr. McNeill of the Foreign-Born Division of the Department of Missions visited various cities covering Foreign-Born work. Miss Barnes of the Publicity staff visited the Schools of the Church Institute for Negroes and covered also some other Negro work. Mr. Irwin of the Publicity staff visited various places in the Appalachian range covering Mountaineer work. One special purpose of these various trips was to obtain fresh material for the General Church Program.

During the year a real beginning was made in the accumulation of motion picture films covering the Mission field. In addition to the Latin American films secured by Mr. Hoster a large number of pieces of film covering some of the work of the Church in the District of Shanghai, China, were presented by Dr. E. C. Peck, formerly serving in St. John's University, Shanghai, and who personally took a number of motion pictures before returning to America.

### GENERAL CONVENTION

In addition to the work of the News Bureau at General Convention, as described above, the Department conducted publicity also through motion pictures, photographs, the radio and exhibition charts. These activities were in charge of Mr. Irwin. The Pathe and Fox Companies both secured films of the



## Report of the Department of Publicity

opening outdoor service, which were shown all over the country. A film of the same service was secured through a local company which has been added to our slowly accumulating stock of motion pictures. Many photographs were secured for use in local papers and our own periodicals and otherwise, and in some instances had widespread use through picture syndicates. On five days of each week during the Convention time was secured in the program of a local broadcasting station in which addresses were made by members of the Convention and representatives of the Mission field. On one Saturday evening the whole evening's program consisted of such addresses and Church music. Charts 10 feet by 6 feet telling striking facts in letters and figures 3 inches high were prepared in the interest of all the Departments and of some of the co-operating agencies. These were displayed on the stage in the hall of the House of Deputies and in other convenient places. In addition to these charts two large maps in colors were displayed at suitable times on the stage of the House of Deputies. One was of the United States showing all the dioceses and missionary districts. The other was a world map showing all portions of the world in which missionary work is being conducted by any branch of the Anglican Communion.

The other members of the Department staff were active in making contacts, in securing material for *The Spirit of Missions*, *The Church at Work* and other literature and assisting in the various activities above described.

### CHURCH PERIODICALS

The semi-monthly Notes, mainly missionary in character, supplemented by longer articles, now go to about 800 papers and individuals. The material received from the field for this purpose increases slightly.

In addition to Notes, about 200 news stories, varying in length from a paragraph to twenty pages, have been sent to the four weeklies.

During the latter part of the year attention was directed to the diocesan papers published outside the United States, in Japan, China, etc., and further emphasis will be laid on them in the hope of increasing their subscription lists. They are small and inexpensive and would undoubtedly increase support of the Church's work were they more widely read.

All the continental dioceses and districts now have diocesan papers except Colorado, Long Island, Marquette, Nevada and Utah, though some are only irregularly published. Their use of Department material seems to be increasing.

The loan collections of printed matter and illustrations continue to be popular for use in preparing articles or addresses on missionary and other subjects.

There was an increasing demand on the part of diocesan papers and parish papers for the use of the half tone cuts which have appeared in *The Spirit of Missions* and *The Church at Work*.

### ADVERTISING

During the year advertising was carried in the four Church weeklies, averaging a quarter page per issue in each weekly. It is believed that the weeklies constitute a very valuable medium through which to reach an interested class in the Church with information regarding the work of the National Council, more particularly the books and other literature which are published.

### PUBLISHING AND PRINTING

The Department continued to serve as a publishing and printing agency for the Council, the Departments and the Woman's Auxiliary. This covered



## Report of the Department of Publicity

*The Spirit of Missions*, *The Church at Work*, the Official Bulletins (of which only five were issued), books, pamphlets, leaflets, posters, etc., and involved editing, proof reading and printing. Special work in preparation for the General Convention included the General Church Program and the Triennial Report. The General Church Program was compiled and edited by Mr. Hobbs. The Department was responsible also for the maintenance and use of the various mailing lists.

### PROMOTION

In addition to its duties as a service department the Department is charged with the promotion of the unification and development of Church publicity throughout the Church. Efforts to this end have been made continuously through our publications, regular and occasional, through leaflets and correspondence, through interviews, addresses and conferences. In 1925 no regional publicity conferences were held, but instead diocesan conventions were visited by some member of the staff in the following dioceses: Connecticut, Albany, Long Island, Newark, New Jersey, Delaware, Pittsburgh, Erie, Western North Carolina, Kentucky, Missouri, Iowa and Louisiana. These visits were made to promote organization for publicity purposes and publicity activities of every sort.

By way of preparation for the Triennial Report a questionnaire was sent to the dioceses. The replies showed that there is some form of publicity organization in 80 dioceses and districts. There are now diocesan papers in all but five of these. These diocesan papers have a combined circulation of about 236,000. Of these 18 are able to send the paper to all the families in the diocese by the use of a subscription for the paper on the pledge cards used in the Every Member Canvass and through the perfecting of a diocesan mailing list.

A questionnaire was sent also to the parochial clergy. Replies were received from more than half of the list. Of the parishes reporting, 865 have some sort of a parish paper; 1,247 place advertising in the newspapers; and practically all report that they send news to the newspapers. It is believed that general parochial activities in publicity will not be developed until the diocesan publicity organizations make such development the object of definite and continued effort.

### THE BUDGET

The Budget of the Department for 1925 totalled \$104,542; the total expenditures were \$90,547.65. There was an unexpended balance of \$13,994.35. The only overdraft was in the item covering distribution of *The Church at Work*. This was due partly to an increase in postal rates and partly to the fact that savings due to second class privileges were not as large as originally expected. The large unexpended balance was due mainly to the fact that the position of the Director of the Field Bureau was not filled during the year and to economies in the manufacturing cost of *The Spirit of Missions*. The Budget for the year 1926 totals \$104,212.

ROBERT F. GIBSON,  
*Executive Secretary.*

**REPORT OF THE FIELD DEPARTMENT  
FOR THE YEAR 1925**



## REPORT OF THE FIELD DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

THE personnel of the membership of the Field Department and of the officers of the Department is given at the conclusion of this Report.

The changes in the staff during the year have been: the resignation of Mr. L. L. Gaillard as General Secretary, effective February 28; the appointment of the Rev. Elmer N. Schmuck, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Denver, Colorado, as General Secretary effective August 1; the appointment of the Rev. Charles E. McAllister, Rector St. John's Church, Hampton, Virginia, as General Secretary effective October 1. At the General Convention in New Orleans the Rev. M. S. Barnwell, D. D. was elected Bishop of Idaho. He was consecrated on December 30th, on which date he resigned as General Secretary of the Field Department. While regretting deeply the loss of Dr. Barnwell from the staff, the Department none the less feels honored that one of its officers was selected for the Missionary Episcopate, and is gratified to feel that the service he has been rendering is to be continued in that high office.

The Department held four meetings during the year: February 10, May 12, October 5 and December 8.

### FIELD CONFERENCES

The Annual Conference for Diocesan Executive Secretaries was held in Highland Park, Illinois, January 7-9 inclusive. There were forty-seven Dioceses represented, coming from every section of the Church. There was remarkable unanimity of understanding, purpose and determination pervading the whole group; and the delegates were unanimous in the conviction that it was the best Conference we have yet held. It was particularly valuable in preparing the way for the Program for the new triennium as presented to General Convention and to the Church immediately following Convention.

There was a further Conference of Diocesan Executive Secretaries held in New Orleans at the time of General Convention. A profitable Conference despite the difficulties under which it labored. It reached a larger number of Diocesan representatives than any previous Conference.

The Department also sponsored a "Conference on Church Work" at the time of General Convention. Two splendid sessions were held. The Bishop of each Diocese had been asked well in advance to appoint two delegates to this Conference and all but a few did so. The attendance was large and representative and the discussions highly valuable and helpful. The subjects discussed were: "Co-operation in the Church—National, Diocesan, Parochial"; and "Building Parish Programs."

### FIELD WORK

During the winter and spring months the Department arranged for a visit from a representative to practically every Diocesan Convention in order to



## Report of the Field Department

present and explain the Program for the next triennium which the Council was preparing for submission to General Convention.

During Lent a series of Parish Conferences on the Church's Mission was held in the Diocese of Indianapolis; and courses of lectures on the Church's Program were given in the following seminaries: General Theological Seminary; Virginia Seminary, Sewanee; DuBose Training School; Bexley Hall; Nashotah; St. John's, Greeley, Colorado.

The General Missioner, Rev. Dr. Loaring Clark, conducted a series of Diocesan Clinical Missions during February and March in the following dioceses: Los Angeles, California, San Joaquin, Oregon, Spokane.

In the late spring a number of conferences were held with Diocesan Bishops and Councils and Deputies to General Convention on the subject of the new Program and the general status of the Forward Movement. Series of Conferences with vestries were also conducted in a number of dioceses.

During the summer season each member of the staff, including several of the Associate Secretaries, conducted at least one course in a Summer School on the Church's Program and its allied subjects, Christian Stewardship, Evangelism, and Parish Administration.

The Commission on Evangelism conducted a "School of the Prophets" at Leonard Hall, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, for ten days in July. The school was a departure from former schools in that those who attended were carefully selected with a view to their potentialities as Missioners. They were mostly men under forty years of age and came mainly from the first three Provinces. This new venture was a decided success and ought to bear fruit through many years to come.

In the fall months the intensive training work preparatory to the Canvass for 1926 got under way early in September and continued steadily until the close of the year. With the help of the Associate Secretaries and others, we rendered assistance to thirty-nine dioceses, and, in addition, in the Eighth Province Dr. Barnwell trained some twenty men who were sent on itineraries throughout that Province. The chief feature of the fall work was the Vestry Conference plan, from which there were very marked results. This plan contemplates spending one day in each parish concentrating primarily upon the leaders and especially upon the vestry. We find that when adequate opportunity is given to present the meaning and the obligation of the Church's Program to a vestry in its corporate capacity, a conviction and commitment on the part of the vestry nearly always follows, and out of it grows a determination and leadership from the vestry which result in bringing the parish to discharge its responsibility for the support of the Church's Program.

The Department feels that this fall work is the most thorough it has yet done and is confident that it will result in a better understanding and support of the Church's Program in 1926 than has been the case for several years past.

### PUBLICATIONS

In addition to collaborating in the production of "The General Church Program for 1926-1928" and the Triennial Report the Department brought out the following publications:

"The World and I," while not technically a Department publication, was produced under the auspices of the Field Department. A book designed for general reading and as a textbook for Group leaders in the Group Discussion work.

"Lay Leadership in the Church".....	No. 2119
"How One Parish Did It".....	No. 2120
"A Parson's Handbook".....	No. 2121
"The Parish Organized for Service".....	Bulletin No. 52



## Report of the Field Department

Four small leaflets, known as the "A. B. C. D. Leaflets," for general distribution  
"Program Posters".....A set of four, for use in the Church Schools  
"Stewardship Mottoes".....A set of twelve wall-size Mottoes

All of these publications were very much in demand and received wide distribution throughout the Church.

### STEWARDSHIP ESSAY CONTEST

The study of the principles of Christian Stewardship by the Church Schools in the fall of 1924 culminated in a Stewardship Essay Contest which was concluded on March 15, 1925. The Department received 134 Stewardship essays for entrance in the National Contest. There were 50 dioceses and districts represented; each Province was represented by from three to nine dioceses. Medals were awarded for the three best essays. The gold medal, or first prize, was awarded to John David Colson, St. Faith's Sunday School, New York City, and was presented to him at one of the Joint Sessions of General Convention by the Presiding Bishop. The silver medal, as second prize, was awarded to Shirley Buell, All Saints' Sunday School, McAlester, Oklahoma, and the third prize, a bronze medal, was awarded to Rachel G. Hess, likewise of All Saints' Sunday School, McAlester, Oklahoma.

### INCREASE IN STAFF

The Council, at its May meeting, decided that it was asking the Field Department to attempt the impossible by allowing it only four full-time Field Secretaries for reaching the whole Church. With so limited a staff the Department had to confine itself to extensive or "broadcasting" field service to the neglect of intensive and follow-up work. It was felt that the time had come, if the Church is to be won to a clearer vision of its responsibility and opportunity, to inaugurate a more continuous and intensive educational and training policy. To this end permission was granted to secure five additional Field Secretaries in order that the Department might be able to put its services at the disposal of the dioceses in a more sustained manner.

The staff has not yet been recruited up to the full strength allowed, but already enough has been accomplished under the new policy to justify the wisdom of it. By means of it, for example, we were able to comply with Bishop Manning's request to detail the Rev. J. I. B. Larned to the Diocese of New York for two months (instead of a few days as would have been the case under the former policy), with the result that the Diocese of New York will make a greater advance in 1926 than it has in any year since the Nation-Wide Campaign was inaugurated.

The Department now feels that, with its enlarged staff, it can render the Church acceptable and effective service. The work of Dr. Barnwell in the Eighth Province, in conjunction with the Provincial Field Department, is another demonstration of the wisdom of this plan.

### COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

This Commission has held three meetings during the year. It also conducted a Mass Meeting on Evangelism at the time of the General Convention in New Orleans. In February the Rt. Rev. G. Ashton Oldham, D. D., was added to the membership of the Commission.

The field work of the Commission has already been outlined above—the series of Diocesan Clinical Missions conducted by Dr. Clark and the "School of the Prophets" held in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. In addition, the Commission participated in "Schools of the Prophets" at Evergreen and Sewanee. Also, courses in Evangelism were given in a number of seminaries.



## Report of the Field Department

The Commission feels that the work it has been able to do in the past four years bore fruit in the prominence which the subject had at General Convention and in the creation by General Convention of a new and enlarged Commission to take up every phase of Evangelism in the Church.

### COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE

This Commission held one meeting (February 9) at which time it recommended that the Commission be discharged provided the functions for which it stood be continued and reinforced. Its report, which was adopted by the National Council on February 11, is as follows:

"The Church Service League was the result of a recognized need for closer co-operation between the various societies or organizations doing Church work and the enlistment of those people not working anywhere, and

"Almost coincident with the inauguration of the League, the Church adopted the Nation-Wide Campaign movement, and

"The basic principle of this movement was the mobilization of the entire man power and woman power of the Church to accomplish her Mission, and

"A conflict not of aims or principles and not to any large extent of methods but chiefly of names has resulted, and

"The formation of the National Council was quickly followed by the organization of Diocesan Councils and naturally there followed the formation of Parish Councils, and

"These Councils were charged with promoting the Missionary, Educational and Social Service work of the Church in the Five Fields of Service, and

"This is the work for which the Church Service League exists, and

"The Diocesan and Parish Councils are part of the official organization of the Church, therefore, be it

"RESOLVED: That in the interest of better understanding and the hastening of the day when the Church's powers may be effectively mobilized for service, we recommend:

#### "PAROCHIAL"

"(1) That the Field Department be instructed by the National Council to reinforce its present efforts in recommending parish organization in line with the new order of things in the Church, embodying the principles of co-ordination and co-operation in bringing the service of the whole membership of the Church to bear upon the Church's whole task.

"(2) That a parish so organized for service, having one Parish Council adequately representative of all the agencies and forces of the Parish, and, through its several Departments, carrying out an annual program of service in the Five Fields, in the execution of which co-ordinated effort is made to enlist the full membership of the parish in prayer, study and service, is fulfilling the ideals and principles of the Church Service League.

"(3) That all of the agencies in the parish should share in the responsibility for working out ways of co-operation with each other in order that they may contribute towards the united Parish Program.

"(4) That the Parish Council, through its several Departments, should correlate its efforts with the corresponding Departments of the Diocese and General Church.

"(5) That the Field Department issue such printed matter as will tend to make the foregoing principles and suggestions clear to the Church.

"(6) That the Field Department issue now and at future times, as need may arise, a pamphlet of "Suggestions for Service in the Five Fields" for the assistance of parishes in formulating their annual programs.

#### "DIOCESAN"

"(7) That it be recommended to those Dioceses having the Diocesan Council form of organization that any federation of National or Diocesan organizations within the Diocese take the form of a Commission under the Diocesan Field Department whose duty should be to promote mutual understanding, co-operation and co-ordination of effort among those agencies and to offer such suggestions and plans to the Field Department as may serve to bring into the active work of the Kingdom all the men and women of the Diocese; and that the Chairman of this Commission be ex-officio a member of the Field Department.



## Report of the Field Department

"(8) That it be recommended to those Dioceses not having the Diocesan Council form of organization that a Commission as outlined above be formed and preferably be made a Commission of the Diocesan Convention until such time as the Diocese may adopt the Council form of organization and assign the Commission to its Field Department.

"(9) That each Diocesan Field Department be urged to call annually, at the time of the Diocesan Convention or at other convenient time, a Convention of representatives of the lay activities of the Diocese, the representatives to be chosen by the Parish Councils in those parishes where the Council form of organization exists, or in such other way as the rector may determine.

"(10) That nothing in these recommendations shall be construed as intending to discredit or discontinue the Church Service League in those dioceses and parishes where the League is already established and successful in fulfilling the ideals and principles of the League; nor to prohibit the adoption of the same in the future by any diocese or parish which desires to use it.

### "NATIONAL"

"(11) That the Commission on the Church Service League of the Field Department be discharged and that the Field Department of the National Council be instructed to continue the contact with the field which this Commission has had a clearing house for information and counsel on parish organization and avenues of service in and through the parish.

"(12) That a "Commission of Co-operating Agencies" under the Field Department be created for the purpose of further developing the spirit of co-operation and mutual understanding which has been achieved in the past few years, and to make such suggestions to the Field Department as the Commission believes will help to enlist the sympathy and support of every member of the Church for the Mission of the Church.

"(13) That the Field Department provide, triennially for a conference, at the time of General Convention or at other convenient time, of representatives of the lay activities of the Church, the representatives to be chosen by the Diocesan Councils in those Dioceses where the Council form of organization exists, or in such other way as the Bishop may determine."

This action was prompted by the fact that more complete experience had shown that the ideals embodied in the Church Service League idea can best be fulfilled by emphasizing the necessity of service by the parish, as a parish; with a Parish Program of service in the Five Fields adequate to enlist the interest and service of each member; and administered by a Parish Council representative of every agency and organization in the parish and of members at large.

The "Commission of Co-operating Agencies" which was appointed as a result of the foregoing action, held one meeting in December and asked that it be continued in the next triennium under the name of "Commission on Co-operation."

### ASSOCIATE SECRETARIES

The Department cannot conclude this Report without again gratefully recording its appreciation of the fact that much of the work it has been able to do this year would not have been possible without the freely-given assistance of the Associate Secretaries. The value of the Associate Secretary plan has been demonstrated beyond peradventure and it is the Department's hope that the new Council will see fit to continue it.

### IN CONCLUSION

The work of the Field Department in 1925 has been along the same lines as in preceding years—lines of procedure which have been proven in the field and therefore not subject to fundamental change. The emphasis may vary but not the foundation principles involved.

The year has witnessed a growing appreciation of lay-leadership generally; and the vestry, in its corporate capacity, has been increasingly "discovered" as

## Report of the Field Department

one of the Church's great undeveloped resources for leadership if it can be freed from the circumstances and traditions of which it has been a victim and led to see its responsibility for the whole work of the Church.

This year closes the second triennium of the Church's Forward Movement. It finds the Church better organized for her task and doing better work. With but few exceptions, every diocese has now adopted the Council form of organization in principle at least; the parishes are doing likewise in greater numbers each year. The necessity for a Program—General, Diocesan, and Parochial—is fairly well established; and the obligation of service is better recognized as inherent in Church membership.

R. BLAND MITCHELL,  
*Executive Secretary.*





REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S  
AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL  
COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1925



REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S  
SOCIETY TO THE NATIONAL  
COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1925

# Memorial Record

1925

- Mrs. W. T. Wells, Diocese of Southern Ohio
- Mrs. Charles Bailey, Diocese of Pittsburgh
- Mrs. J. C. McClintock, Diocese of Kansas

## MISSIONARIES

- Miss Effie L. Jackson, Alaska
- Miss Mary E. Laning, Kyoto
- Miss Irene Lasier, Western North Carolina
- Mrs. F. L. Folsom, Honolulu

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY  
TO THE  
NATIONAL COUNCIL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

*(Being the Sixth Report of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council and the Fifty-fourth Report of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.)*

THE Report for 1924 closed with the "Message" sent in October of that year by the Executive Board to the National Council and was prefaced by the statement that "the members of the Board were led to believe that God the Holy Spirit was using them to reach the women of the Church for His service. They believe, however, that 1924 could be only the beginning of this, and yet enough to make the Auxiliary face 1925 filled with anticipation of the service God will guide them into carrying out the purpose stated in the 'Message.'" This anticipation received its fulfillment at the Triennial last October. For months (both by the Executive Board and other women throughout the Church) preparations had been made for those meetings, and during those days at New Orleans the "Message" was the heart of services, meetings and classes and culminated in the adoption of the following:

THE MESSAGE

We, the members of the Woman's Auxiliary in Triennial Meeting assembled at New Orleans, in October, 1925, *accept* the message of the Executive Board of 1924 as a challenge, and make it our own: declaring that

"We are deeply concerned over the financial situation which is facing the National Council.

"We are even more alarmed by the probable cause of the situation than we are by the possible effect upon the Program of the Church. Believing that the apathy of many Church members is due to failure to use the power of Christ to meet the needs of the world today, and, conscious of our own luke-warmness, we have dedicated ourselves anew to our Saviour, and will strive to give proof in our own lives of our conviction that He is the only way of life.

"Further, we offer, with the approval of the National Council, to try to awaken the women of the Church to such a conception of Christ, that we may all become more effective instruments of His power in the accomplishment of His purpose for the world.

"Finally, we declare ourselves willing and ready to co-operate in any plans which the National Council may set before the Church to meet the immediate emergency."

This message, which was sent to the National Council by the former Executive Board of the Woman's Auxiliary, expresses: *First*, our awareness of the uncertain financial situation constantly facing the National Church; *Second*, our conviction that the causes of this situation are apathy, personal luke-warmness, and failure to use the power of Christ; *Third*, our willingness to endeavor to awaken the women of the Church; and *Fourth*, our intention to co-operate in any plans the National Council may set forth.

All of these things apply to each one of us here and to every member at home.



## Report of the Woman's Auxiliary

Ours is the glorious and difficult responsibility of being impartial interpreters to the women at home, so that they may be *alive to all* the things we have pledged in their names and not alone to those things in which we, as individuals, are most interested.

We go back to our diocesan and parish branches dedicated and committed to:

- (1) The payment in full of all general Church quotas.
- (2) The overcoming of luke-warmness by deeper spiritual understanding and greater consecration through prayer and the sacraments.
- (3) The awakening of the women of the Church to more effective service for Christ.
- (4) United parish effort.
- (5) The strengthening of our rural and foreign-born work.
- (6) Closer relationship with the missionaries in the field.
- (7) Furthering in every way the spirit of united Christian effort.
- (8) The carrying out of a constructive program of education for peace and the use of our best efforts and strongest influence toward the promotion of international and inter-racial goodwill.

Realizing that only through personal dedication to Jesus Christ, our Lord, can we hope to bring to fruition our human endeavors, we rededicate ourselves to the service of our Lord Jesus Christ, to making the strength of our deeds the measure of our faith; to a sincere and simple effort in our daily living to follow with humility the example of our Saviour.

### THE TRIENNIAL

The Triennial, held in New Orleans October 6-22, was most successful, 106 diocesan branches were represented and many thousands of visitors shared in the business and pleasures of those days. Besides the "Message" adopted, other important subjects were dealt with, such as World Peace, Co-operation, Christian Unity, a Financial and United Thank Offering Policy, and a Corporate Gift assumed of nearly \$100,000 for six enterprises in the mission field.

The United Thank Offering of 1925 amounted to \$912,841.30 and the Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund (Woman's Auxiliary Special) to \$103,563.15. This last most successful and gratifying result was due principally to Miss Winston, chairman, Mrs. Prince, treasurer, and the other members of the committee in charge of it, while Miss Winston, herself, reported that it was due too to Miss Hunter, whose prayers had meant so much to the undertaking.

### THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board held its regular meetings during the year. Eight of the members were ineligible for re-election at the Triennial because of the rule that no one can serve more than two consecutive terms. It is impossible to state in words what the service of these retiring members, Mrs. Arthur S. Phelps, Mrs. Marcellin C. Adams, Mrs. Hermon B. Butler, Mrs. George H. Prince, Miss Elizabeth Matthews, Miss Eva D. Corey, Miss Nannie Hite Winston, Mrs. Charles R. Pancoast and Mrs. W. J. Loaring Clark, have meant to the Woman's Auxiliary and to the Church.

The members elected in 1925 are Mrs. Edgar A. Fisher, Mrs. Charles H. Boynton, Miss Louisa T. Davis, Miss Frances F. Bussey, Mrs. Wilbur S. Leete, Miss Lucy C. Sturgis, Mrs. Robert Burkham, Mrs. Allan McGregor and Mrs. Edwin J. Randall. The new Board organized in New Orleans, electing Mrs. Samuel Thorne chairman, Miss Margaret G. Weed, vice-chairman and Mrs. J. C. Tolman, secretary.

### SECRETARIES

The Executive Secretary was re-elected and announced that she would request the reappointment of the other secretaries. Miss Grace H. Parker was appointed a secretary at the meeting of the National Council, held in New



## Report of the Woman's Auxiliary

Orleans. The Woman's Auxiliary very regretfully lost Mrs. George Biller as Organizing Secretary when she resigned to take charge of Taylor Hall, the National Center for devotion and conference, and very gratefully appreciates her work during the years she served as Secretary, and rejoices that she is still in such close touch with their work.

Mrs. D. D. Taber continued her excellent work as a General United Thank Offering Worker serving in Indianapolis, Iowa, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Evergreen Conference, Dallas.

In accordance with the plan adopted at the Triennial in Portland, grants for traveling expenses were made the dioceses of Arkansas (colored branch), Duluth, Eastern Oregon, Idaho, North Carolina (colored branch), North Dakota, Salina, Spokane, and South Dakota for White, Indian and Colored work.

### BISHOP GAILOR

During the years of his leadership as President of the National Council the Woman's Auxiliary received many marks of kindness from Bishop Gailor, for which it is deeply grateful.

### MISS M. T. EMERY

Miss Margaret Theresa Emery, who for many years had helped her sister, Miss Julia Chester Emery, in the Woman's Auxiliary as editor of the *Young Christian Soldier*, in charge of the Junior Department, and finally and most widely known in charge of the box work of the Woman's Auxiliary, died at her home in Scarsdale, N. Y., on July 20. She was known and loved almost as well and as far as her sister, especially in many a mission where under her loving direction boxes were sent and she was affectionately remembered at the Triennial in New Orleans.

### THE BISHOP TUTTLE MEMORIAL SCHOOL

This school for training colored women workers was built and opened during the year. Miss Corey, in connection with its building, and Mrs. Pancoast, in its furnishing doing much to make it the satisfactory place it is. The school is fortunate in having Miss Bertha Richards as dean.

### DIOCESAN WORK

Reports have been received from 82 dioceses. These show 3,343 branches of the Woman's Auxiliary in 5,075 parishes and missions; 405 other organizations report through the Woman's Auxiliary, being branches of the Church Periodical Club, Girls' Friendly Society, Guilds, Daughters of the King, Young People's Service League, Church Service League and Little Helpers; 227 organizations are reported in parishes where there is no Woman's Auxiliary; 204 report parish councils at work.

In 82 diocesan branches 1,305 Corporate Communion, both diocesan and parochial, are reported, the largest number in any one diocese, that of Western New York, 196 in 103 branches; 737 Quiet Days and Retreats; 570 Prayer Groups and 595 subscriptions to the *Prayer Leaflet*.

These figures are not exact owing to the fact that many dioceses could not report in full, and in many parishes monthly Corporate Communion are held.

Interesting messages and reports come from many directions. Mrs. Chiyoko Oikawa, president of the Tohoku, Japan, branch, sent hearty congratulations over the Triennial and this branch shared in the United Thank Offering presented in New Orleans.

The Indian women of South Dakota gave \$579.72 of the \$3,323.24 sent by



## Report of the Woman's Auxiliary

that Diocese to the United Thank Offering. There is a Woman's Society in every one of the 99 places where there are chapels and missions.

Both the Chinese and Japanese have their own organized work and in this work our missionaries also share, but there are as well branches in some places composed of the missionaries, or the missionaries and other foreigners. The branch organized in Kyoto by the women missionaries has been glad to have better opportunities for frequent discussion of their own problems or a mission and for systematic study of mission work in other fields.

The volunteers reported are as follows: Arkansas 1, Chicago 3, Connecticut 2, Harrisburg 1, Iowa 5, Long Island 2, Newark 2, New York 2, North Carolina 2, Ohio 2, Pennsylvania 3, South Carolina 1, Texas 1.

### THE EDUCATIONAL WORK

Increased interest is being shown each year in study classes. This is reflected in the number of diocesan training institutes, the many leaders who go to summer conferences with the definite idea of getting training for their work in leading study classes, the number and size of parish classes, the ever growing number of books sold, and above all else, a real interest in the work of the Church and a ready willingness to support that work.

Reports from the study of China are most encouraging. Not only were there more classes and a larger membership than has ever been reported before, but the quality of the work has been of the highest grade.

Interest in the subject of Latin America has far exceeded expectations. The textbook, *That Freedom*, was used in normal classes at many summer conferences. At the General Convention in New Orleans two normal classes using this textbook enrolled educational leaders from 48 dioceses. As a consequence of these training classes, many dioceses, some of them dioceses in which classes had never been organized before, are taking up the study of Latin America with keen interest and reporting enthusiastic classes.

The General Church Program was studied with equal intelligence and as a consequence there is no body of people more ready to give the Program of the Church its hearty support than the women who make up the leadership and membership of the Woman's Auxiliary study classes.

Interest in the study of peace was widespread and many copies of *The Search for Peace* were distributed by the educational officers of the Woman's Auxiliary to leaders who conducted this course both in Church classes and in interdenominational groups.

At the General Convention in October, 1925, all of the adult study classes were planned and promoted by the educational officers of the Woman's Auxiliary at the request of the Executive Secretaries of the National Council. These classes were open to both men and women. The enrollment for the classes was most gratifying, including as it did a membership of 602 from 81 domestic dioceses and seven foreign districts. The attendance held steady throughout the class sessions and the results in the stimulation of interest in adult education have been most marked throughout the Church. Leaders trained in these classes have themselves conducted classes during the year on the General Church Program, Latin America, Prayer, and Bible Study, and have led the movement among the women to bring the "Message" to all the women of the Church.

### THE SUPPLY WORK

The boxes of clothing and hospital dressings sent out by the Supply Department during the past year were valued at about \$310,888.42. The Girls'



## Report of the Woman's Auxiliary

Friendly and other organizations have given material assistance in the filling of the boxes; in many places the whole parish taking part in the work.

The children of the Church Schools sent gifts to more than 63,000 individuals. The assignments were made at headquarters by the Supply Department of the Woman's Auxiliary in co-operation with the Department of Religious Education.

Amount of money sent through Woman's Auxiliary Treasurer for	
"Budget Quota" .....	\$133,874.89
For "Advance Work" .....	37,846.19
For "Specials" 1922-1925, two houses .....	34,859.50
For the "Corporate Gift" of the Woman's Auxiliary .....	1,856.80
For other Specials .....	104,472.95
Drawn from the United Thank Offering of 1925 .....	207,682.27
Supply Department .....	310,888.42
	\$831,481.02
Total of money and boxes* .....	\$831,481.02

### SUMMARY OF YEAR'S WORK

Fifty-nine dioceses report that the last year was almost entirely successful. There are many reasons for feeling so, but outstanding indications are the increase in contributions to the Church through the Woman's Auxiliary and the growth of the United Thank Offering. Tremendous emphasis is placed on the increased attendance at annual meetings and educational conferences and a general marked growth in a greater knowledge of the Church and its mission was expressed. Many dioceses report a deepening spiritual life and consecration of the women, the formation of many new branches, and greater interest taken by younger women. Another point made by several dioceses was a feeling of greater willingness among the women to accept responsibility.

Four dioceses report their year as "fair," while only one felt it had been unsuccessful. Two or three dioceses speak with enthusiasm of the successful organization of evening branches, while a few emphasize their need for more leaders. Numbers expressed their feelings of success to be due to the splendid diocesan and parish co-operation, and especially the co-operation of the clergy. Many dioceses reporting the Church Service League and the Parish Council also reflect this.

These statements and the Triennial with its reports of work completed and its acceptance of work to be done, above all the significance of the Spirit and purpose of the Message, mark the year as a very important one in the work of the women of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE LINDLEY,  
*Executive Secretary.*

---

\*It should be remembered that the above figures are incomplete.



## Report of the Woman's Auxiliary

### DIOCESES VISITED BY SECRETARIES

Albany	Milwaukee	South Florida
Connecticut	Missouri	Southern Ohio
Central New York	New Jersey	Tennessee
Florida	Newark	Vermont
Kentucky	New York	Virginia
Lexington	North Carolina	Western New York
Louisiana	Ohio	West Virginia
Maryland	Pittsburgh	Washington
Massachusetts	Rhode Island	

1925

ALPHABETICAL LIST

DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

\*Indicates workers supported by the United Thank Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary

A

Abbott, Rev. Charles L.....N. Dakota  
 Accomando, Rev. Nicolo.....No. Indiana  
 \*Adams, Deaconess Blanche.....S. W. Virginia  
 Adams, Mr. Percy.....N. Carolina  
 Adolphe, Rev. Leobrun D. (Native).....Haiti  
 Akiyama, Rev. K. (Native).....No. Tokyo  
 \*Aldrich, Miss Martha (Retired).....Kyoto  
 Alexander, Deaconess Anna.....Georgia  
 Alexander, Miss Dora J.....Georgia  
 Allen, Rev. William B.....Mississippi  
 Allgood, Rev. Howard.....E. Carolina  
 Allman, Rev. E. R.....Spokane  
 Almeida, Rev. Nemesio de (Native).....Brazil  
 Ambler, Rev. J. C. (Retired).....Kyoto  
 \*Ambler, Miss Marietta.....Kyoto  
 American Horse, Dawson (Native).....S. Dakota  
 American Horse, George (Native).....N. Dakota  
 Ancell, Rev. B. L.....Shanghai  
 Anderson, Miss Charlotte C.....Hankow  
 Andrade, Miss Elizabeth (Native).....Mexico  
 Andrade, Rev. Samuel (Native).....Mexico  
 Andrews, Rev. Eric L.....N. Tokyo  
 Andrews, Rev. R. W.....N. Tokyo  
 Appleton, Mr. A. T. G. (Native).....Liberia  
 Appleton, Rev. Floyd.....Indianapolis  
 Appleton, Rev. S. Wade (Native).....Liberia  
 Arthur, Rev. S. E.....Springfield  
 Ashe, Rev. Ira S.....Arkansas  
 \*Ashurst, Miss Sarah W.....Cuba  
 Ashley, Rev. Edward.....S. Dakota  
 Ashton, Mr. Robert.....Florida  
 Ashton, Mr. Walter.....Idaho  
 Ashworth, Rev. Thomas.....Idaho  
 Atwood, Rt. Rev. J. W. (Retired).....Arizona  
 Aveilhe, Rev. Carlos A.....Fond du Lac  
 Aves, Rt. Rev. Henry D. (Retired).....Mexico

B

\*Babeock, Miss Bertha R. (Retired)....N. Tokyo  
 Bacon, Rev. Francis M.....Wyoming  
 Baggerly, Miss Gracie.....Philippines  
 Bailey, Rev. Harlan.....New Mexico  
 \*Bailey, Miss Julia P. (Retired).....Spokane  
 Baird, Rev. Robert L.....Marquette  
 Baker, Rev. Charles W.....New Mexico  
 Baker, Rev. E. P.....Wyoming  
 Baker, Mr. J. D. K. (Native).....Liberia  
 \*Baker, Deaconess Gertrude J.....S. Dakota  
 Baker, Mrs. Maria C. (Native).....Liberia  
 Balcom, Rev. Royal H.....Wyoming  
 Baldwin, Rev. George I.....S. Dakota  
 Ball, Rev. F. H.....E. Oregon  
 Ban, Rev. J. K. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 Banks, Rev. H. C.....N. Carolina  
 Banner, Mr. Ernest K.....Shanghai  
 Barber, Rev. R. Y.....Springfield  
 Barbour, Rev. Paul H.....S. Dakota  
 Barker, Rev. Alfred H.....S. Dakota  
 \*Barlow, Miss Henrietta.....Liberia  
 Barnaby, Miss Catherine C.....Shanghai  
 \*Barr, Miss Christine T.....Hankow  
 Barrios, Rev. R. D. (Native).....Cuba  
 Barrow, Rev. Edward F.....N. Carolina  
 Bartberger, Miss Margaret.....Alaska  
 Bartter, Miss Frances E.....Philippines  
 Bartter, Rev. George C.....Philippines  
 Baskerville, Rev. E. L.....S. Carolina  
 Basom, Miss Florence A.....Porto Rico  
 Baxter, Rev. Irving E.....Sacramento  
 Baxter, Rev. Thomas M.....Quincy

Beal, Rev. Harry.....Cuba  
 Beaman, Miss Sarah H.....Porto Rico  
 Bear, Felix (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Bear, Isaac (Native).....S. Dakota  
 \*Beard, Miss Bertha M.....Anking  
 \*Beard, Miss Laura E.....N. Carolina  
 Bearpaw, Paul (Native).....N. Dakota  
 Beatty, Rev. David C.....Salina  
 Beaty, Rev. Arthur H.....Wyoming  
 Beaufils, Rev. Arthur R. (Native).....Haiti  
 \*Bedell, Deaconess Harriet M.....Alaska  
 \*Beecher, Miss Elizabeth.....W. Nebraska  
 Beecher, Rt. Rev. George A.....W. Nebraska  
 Beer, Rev. Archibald H.....Dom. Rep.  
 Bell, Rev. Arthur W.....Oregon  
 Bell, Rev. Theodore.....Sacramento  
 Belliss, Rev. F. C. B.....San Joaquin  
 Belliss, Rev. William B.....San Joaquin  
 Belsey, Rev. George.....W. Texas  
 \*Bender, Miss Margaret E.....Shanghai  
 Benedict, Rev. George E. (Native).....Haiti  
 Benedict, Rev. George E.....Florida  
 Benedict, Rev. Robert.....S. Dakota  
 Bennett, Miss Alice M.....N. Dakota  
 Bennett, Miss Catherine M.....Hankow  
 Benson, Mrs. M. E. (Native).....Liberia  
 Berenguer, Rev. Salvador (Native).....Cuba  
 Bergamini, Mr. John Van W.....Hankow  
 \*Bickford, Deaconess Lucile.....W. Texas  
 Bigler, Rev. Eugene F.....Mexico  
 Binsted, Rev. Norman S.....N. Tokyo  
 Bishop, Miss Anstiss B.....Hankow  
 Bishop, Rev. Charles E.....Indianapolis  
 Black, Mrs. C. C.....Honolulu  
 Black, Rev. Jay C.....Oregon  
 Black Fox, Rev. John (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Blackford, Rev. Randolph F.....S. Carolina  
 Blackman, Rev. Harry W.....Fond du Lac  
 \*Blacknall, Miss Bessie B.....Alaska  
 \*Blakey, Deaconess Margaret S.....Sacramento  
 Blanchet, Rev. C. T.....S. Florida  
 Blank, Rev. Alberto (Native).....Brazil  
 Bleker, Rev. J. W.....Florida  
 Bliss, Dr. Theodore.....Hankow  
 Blye, Mr. Virgil S.....S. Carolina  
 Boggess, Rev. S. T.....Sacramento  
 Boddington, Rev. C. H.....Olympia  
 Bohrer, Rev. E. A. (Native).....Brazil  
 Boissier, Rev. H. C.....Iowa  
 Bolah, Blind Paul (Native).....Alaska  
 Bolton, Rev. Richard.....Mississippi  
 Bond, Rev. William H.....Salina  
 Bone, William (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Bonell, Miss Hanah.....Honolulu  
 Boniface, Rev. S. Y. S. (Native).....Liberia  
 Bonner, Rev. Arthur.....San Joaquin  
 Bonner, Mrs. Eliza (Native).....Liberia  
 Borrman, Mr. W. F. M.....Shanghai  
 Boss, Rev. A. I. E.....Marquette  
 Botting, Rev. Robert M.....Salina  
 \*Bouldin, Miss Virginia.....W. N. Carolina  
 \*Bowden, Miss Artemesia.....W. Texas  
 \*Bowdish, Rev. P. R.....Duluth  
 Bowne, Miss Emeline.....Anking  
 Bovill, Rev. James T.....Salina  
 Boyd, Rev. Charles W.....S. Carolina  
 \*Boyd, Miss Louisa H.....N. Tokyo  
 Boyle, Rev. W. K.....Duluth  
 \*Brackett, Mrs. A. D.....Springfield  
 Bradley, Miss Agnes.....Alaska  
 Bradner, Rev. William M.....E. Oregon  
 Brady, Miss Grace W.....Shanghai



## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Braithwaite, Rev. E. L.....	Atlanta	Catlin, Mr. G. H.....	Lexington
Bramhall, Rev. Andrew L.....	Spokane	Caughey, Rev. John B.....	Mississippi
Brande, Rev. Vincente (Native).....	Brazil	Cavell, Rev. Walter T.....	Florida
Branstad, Mr. Karl E.....	N. Tokyo	Center, William (Native).....	S. Dakota
Braze Heart, Joseph (Native).....	S. Dakota	Chang, Rev. Tsz-ming (Native).....	Shanghai
*Bremer, Miss M. Althea.....	Shanghai	Chapman, Rev. Henry H.....	Alaska
Brewster, Rev. H. S.....	San Joaquin	Chapman, Rev. J. J.....	Kyoto
*Bride, Miss Priscilla (Retired).....	S. Dakota	Chapman, Rev. John W.....	Alaska
Bright, Mr. W. O. D. (Native).....	Liberia	Chapman, John T. (Native).....	S. Dakota
Brings the Pipe, Harrington (Native).....	S. Dakota	Chappell, Rev. James.....	N. Tokyo
*Bristowe, Miss F. M. (Retired).....	N. Tokyo	Charging Bear, Rev. Hugh (Native).....	S. Dakota
*Broburg, Rev. Philip.....	General	Chen, Rev. Ju-ling (Native).....	Shanghai
Brock, Rev. Raymond E.....	New Mexico	Chen, Rev. Yu-yui (Native).....	Shanghai
Brodhead, Rev. J. E.....	Kansas	Cheng, Dr. C. C. (Native).....	Shanghai
Broken Rope, Samuel (Native).....	S. Dakota	Chikashige, Rev. T. (Native).....	N. Tokyo
Brooks, Mr. E. S. (Native).....	Liberia	Chipman, Rev. John.....	Mississippi
*Brown, Miss Annie S.....	Hankow	Chisholm, Mrs. Olive R. C.....	Shanghai
Brown, Rev. Clement D.....	Mississippi	Cho, Mr. Y. P. (Korean).....	Honolulu
Brown, Miss Charlotte L.....	E. Oregon	Christian, Rev. Guy D.....	Kansas
Brown, Rev. F. Craighill.....	Shanghai	Chu, Rev. M. Y. T. (Native).....	Hankow
Brown, Mr. Frederick C.....	Hankow	Chu, Dr. W. H. (Native).....	Shanghai
Brown, Miss Georgie M.....	Philippines	Chu, Dr. W. Y. (Native).....	Shanghai
Brown, Rev. James B.....	Upper S. Carolina	Chubb, Mrs. E. H.....	Florida
Brown, Rev. John B.....	E. Carolina	*Chung, Miss Sara.....	Honolulu
Brown, Rev. John H.....	Georgia	Cisco, Mr. J. T. (Native).....	Liberia
Brown, Mrs. John H.....	Georgia	Clarck, Mr. E. T. (Native).....	Liberia
Brown, Rev. Julius H.....	Duluth	Clarck, Mr. S. B. K. (Native).....	Liberia
Brown, Miss Margaret R.....	Porto Rico	Clark, Rev. Aaron B.....	S. Dakota
Brown, Rev. M. J.....	Marquette	*Clark, Deaconess Agnes I.....	Sacramento
Brown, Rev. Sumner J.....	E. Oregon	*Clark, Miss Alice M.....	Hankow
Brown, Rev. Thomas D.....	Oklahoma	Clark, Rev. Carlton A.....	Kansas
Brown, Rev. William H., Jr.....	S. Carolina	Clark, Miss Coral.....	Hankow
Brown, Rev. William McM.....	Colorado	Clark, Rev. David W.....	S. Dakota
Brownell, Mr. James (Native).....	Liberia	Clark, Rev. Delber W.....	New Mexico
Bruce, Rev. G. O. T.....	Arizona	Clark, Mr. E. C.....	Arizona
Bruce, Rev. William A.....	Tennessee	Clark, Rev. Edward H.....	Oregon
Bryant, Mr. C. Y. (Native).....	Liberia	Clark, Miss Eola H.....	Alaska
*Buchanan, Miss E. Mildred.....	Hankow	Clark, Deaconess Julia A.....	Hankow
Budlong, Rev. J. S.....	W. Texas	Clark, Rev. John B.....	S. Dakota
Bulkley, Rev. William F.....	Utah	Clark, Rev. Webster L.....	Sacramento
Bull, Paul Long (Native).....	S. Dakota	Cleaveland, Rev. Willis M.....	Oklahoma
Bundy, Mr. Robert E.....	Hankow	Cleaveland, Rev. O. H.....	Olympia
Bunn, Rev. Roger E.....	S. Carolina	Clopton, Rev. J. J.....	Lexington
Burgess, Rev. Herbert A.....	Quincy	*Coates, Miss Mary V.....	N. Tokyo
Burke, Dr. Grafton.....	Alaska	Cochran, Rev. A. M.....	N. Carolina
Burke, Rev. James P.....	W. N. Carolina	Cockcroft, Rev. F. N.....	Honolulu
Burl, Miss Olive R.....	Shanghai	Cocks, Rev. Bertrand R.....	Arizona
Burleson, Rev. Edward W.....	Spokane	Coe, Mr. John Leslie.....	Hankow
Burleson, Rt. Rev. Hugh L.....	S. Dakota	Coelho, Rev. J. deA. (Native).....	Brazil
Burleson, Rev. John K.....	S. Dakota	Coffin, Rev. Alexander.....	Spokane
*Burnside, Miss Ruth.....	N. Tokyo	Cohen, Miss Helen M.....	S. Carolina
Burrows, Rev. William.....	Indianapolis	*Colby, Miss Pauline (Retired).....	Duluth
*Burt, Miss Amy.....	W. N. Carolina	Cole, Rev. A. Elliston.....	Indianapolis
*Burt, Mrs. Hackaliah (Retired).....	S. Dakota	Cole, Mr. E. R. (Native).....	Liberia
*Burlly, Miss A. Elizabeth.....	Hankow	Coleman, Rev. John C. (Native).....	Liberia
Bynum, Rev. Joseph N.....	E. Carolina	Coles, Rev. Charles E.....	Salina
Byram, Rev. Coleman E.....	Olympia	*Colladay, Miss Elizabeth W.....	Philippines
<b>C</b>			
Caballero, Rev. Louis Y. (Native).....	Mexico	Collett, Rev. Charles H.....	N. Dakota
Cable, Rev. Warren C.....	S. Florida	Collins, Mr. E. P. K. (Native).....	Liberia
*Cabot, Miss Mary G.....	Hankow	Collins, Rev. Henry C.....	Nevada
Cabral, Rev. A. V. (Native).....	Brazil	Colmore, Rt. Rev. Charles B.....	Porto Rico
*Cady, Miss Anne E.....	Arizona	*Connell, Miss Metta L.....	Anking
Cady, Rev. Howard.....	S. Carolina	Cook, Miss Julia K.....	Shanghai
Caldwell, Mr. Harry L.....	N. Tokyo	Cook, Rev. Luther A.....	Idaho
Caldwell, Miss Roberta S.....	Honolulu	Cooley, Rev. Frank E.....	Lexington
Callahan, Mr. C. L.....	Wyoming	Cooper, Mrs. A. V. (Native).....	Liberia
Callahan, Mr. James P.....	Wyoming	Cooper, Rev. C. M. W. (Native).....	Liberia
*Callen, Mrs. Maude E.....	S. Carolina	Cooper, Rev. Edward J.....	Panama Canal Zone
Camara, Rev. M. L. (Native).....	Mexico	*Cooper, Miss Gwendolin L.....	Shanghai
Cameron, Rev. George F.....	E. Carolina	Cooper, Rev. P. M.....	Quincy
*Camfield, Miss Rosa.....	Utah	*Corbett, Deaconess Sarah C.....	Spokane
Campbell, Rt. Rev. Robert E.....	Liberia	Cordero, Miss Mariana.....	Porto Rico
*Cannell, Miss Mona C.....	Kyoto	*Corl, Miss M. E.....	Cuba
*Capron, Miss Mildred S.....	Anking	Correll, Rev. I. H.....	Kyoto
*Carlsen, Deaconess D. V.....	N. Tokyo	Corser, Rev. H. P.....	Alaska
Carr, Miss Eva S.....	Hankow	Cotchett, Miss Lottie deR.....	Alaska
Carreras, Rev. S. E. (Native).....	Cuba	Cotter, Rev. F. J. M.....	Hankow
Carrington, Rev. F. L.....	Quincy	*Couch, Miss Caroline A.....	Hankow
Carrion, Rev. J. A. (Native).....	Mexico	Coulanges, Rev. V. (Native).....	Haiti
Carson, Rt. Rev. Harry R.....	Haiti	Cowan, Rev. John J.....	Panama Canal Zone
Carswell, Rev. Albert R.....	San Joaquin	Cox, Rev. Francis A.....	Shanghai
*Carter, Miss Lucy N.....	Nevada	Cox, Rev. Richard.....	Springfield
Carter, Mrs. M. A. (Native).....	Liberia	*Cox, Miss Venetia.....	Hankow
Cartwright, Miss E. M. A.....	Shanghai	Craig, Rev. James L.....	Montana
Cash, Rev. William A.....	San Joaquin	Craighill, Rev. Lloyd R.....	Anking
Carslor, Rev. Arthur D.....	S. Florida	Crawford, Rev. James J.....	W. Nebraska
		Crawford, Miss Marion J.....	N. Tokyo
		Crawford, Rev. Robert D.....	S. Dakota



## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Crazy Bull, John (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Creasey, Rev. S. W.....E. Oregon  
 Creech, Mrs. Helen L.....Honolulu  
 Crickmer, Rev. R. A.....Duluth  
 Crissey, Miss Genevieve.....Mexico  
 Crittenden, Rev. William B.....N. Carolina  
 Cronshey, Miss Aline.....N. Dakota  
 Crosbie, Rev. James E.....Marquette  
 Cross, Rev. Eason.....Arizona  
 Cross, Rt. Rev. Edward M.....Spokane  
 Cross, Rev. William S.....N. Dakota  
 \*Crump, Deaconess E. H.....W. N. Carolina  
 Cubria, Miss Teresa (Native).....Cuba  
 Culmer, Rev. J. E.....S. Florida  
 Cummings, Miss E. Louise.....Anking  
 Cummings, Rev. W. C. (Native).....Liberia  
 Cummings, Mr. W. U. (Native).....Liberia  
 Cunha, Mrs. F. B. (Native).....Brazil  
 Curtis, Rev. George G.....Duluth

### D

\*Daingerfield, Miss Bessie P.....Lexington  
 Daniels, Rev. Henry H.....Wyoming  
 Darling, Rev. J. H.....New Mexico  
 daSilva, Rev. Timotheo (Native).....Brazil  
 Daugherty, Rev. B. S.....W. Nebraska  
 Daughters, Rev. T. A.....Spokane  
 \*Davenport, Miss Frances V.....Arizona  
 Davidson, Rev. John F.....Shanghai  
 \*Davidson Miss Sarah R.....Porto Rico  
 Davis, Mr. S. J. C. (Native).....Liberia  
 \*Davis, Miss Caryetta L.....S. W. Virginia  
 \*Davis, Miss Eliza R.....Philippines  
 Davis, Rev. Franklin.....Oklahoma  
 Davis, Rev. J. R. (Native).....Liberia  
 Davis, Rev. Robert Y.....Colorado  
 Davison, Rev. L. A.....Wyoming  
 Dawes, Mr. T.....Arizona  
 Dawson, Miss Mary E. S.....Hankow  
 Day, Miss Madeline E.....Hankow  
 Daw, Rev. W. Friend.....Montana  
 Dayton, Rev. Francis S.....Fond du Lac  
 Deas, Miss Rosa.....S. Carolina  
 D'Easum, Rev. E. C.....Idaho  
 Decory, George (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Decory, Rev. John B. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 deFraga, Rev. A. M. (Native).....Brazil  
 \*DeGrange, Miss Frances E.....Cuba  
 Diaz, Mr. C. E. W. (Native).....Liberia  
 Delany, Rt. Rev. Henry B.....N. Carolina  
 Deloria, Rev. Philip J. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Demby, Rt. Rev. E. Thomas.....Arkansas  
 Den, Rev. I. H. (Native).....Anking  
 Den, Rev. Kimber H. K. (Native).....Anking  
 Denoyer, Charles (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Denton, Miss A. Grace.....Kyoto  
 \*Dexter, Miss Elsie G.....Hankow  
 Diaz-Volero, Rev. G. (Native).....Cuba  
 Diaz, Rev. J. A. (Native).....Mexico  
 \*Dickson, Miss Jennie (Retired).....S. Dakota  
 \*Diggs, Miss Eveline.....Philippines  
 Disbrow, Miss Helen J.....Kyoto  
 Dixon, Rev. J. H. S.....W. Texas  
 Dixon, Rev. Joseph J.....Duluth  
 Dixon, Rev. William J.....Arizona  
 Doan, Rev. Edward S.....New Mexico  
 Dobbins, Rev. Hugh A.....W. N. Carolina  
 \*Dobbins, Mrs. Pearl.....W. N. Carolina  
 Dodge, Rev. Andrew E.....Springfield  
 \*Dodson, Miss Steva L. (Retired).....Shanghai  
 Donovan, Rev. Herbert A.....Liberia  
 Dooman, Rev. Isaac (Retired).....Kyoto  
 Dorset, Rev. F. W. B.....S. Florida  
 \*Dorsey, Deaconess E. M.....San Joaquin  
 Doty, Rev. J. Lamb.....Honolulu  
 Drane, Rev. Frederick B.....Alaska  
 Driver, Mr. David M.....Brazil  
 Droste, Rev. John F.....Porto Rico  
 DuBray, Rev. Joseph A.....S. Dakota  
 Due, Rev. Paul.....Lexington  
 Dumville, Rev. William S. J.....Idaho  
 Dunbar, Rev. J. F. (Native).....Liberia  
 Dunbar, Mr. William M. (Native).....Liberia  
 Duncan, Miss Louise J.....Shanghai  
 Durant, Rev. Frank.....Montana  
 Dwalu, Rev. James (Native).....Liberia  
 Dwyer, Rev. Edward R.....Shanghai

### E

Eagle, Clay Yellow (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Eagle, Johnson Brown (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Eagle, Mark W. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Eagle, Sam C. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Eagle Star, Iver (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Eagle, William Crow (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Edmunds, Mr. Frank D.....Porto Rico  
 Edwards, Rev. Evan A.....Kansas  
 Edwards, Rev. Fred H. U.....N. Carolina  
 Edwards, Rev. Peter.....N. Dakota  
 Edwards, Rev. Philip.....Wyoming  
 Eller, Rev. F. A. Thorold.....New Mexico  
 Elliott, Mr. B. N. (Native).....Liberia  
 \*Elliott, Mrs. Helen H.....S. Dakota  
 Elliott, Rev. John B.....Upper S. Carolina  
 Elliott, Dr. Mabel E.....N. Tokyo  
 Ellis, Rev. George.....Duluth  
 Ellis, Rev. Joseph E.....Nebraska  
 Elsworth, Rev. N. E.....N. Dakota  
 Elwes, Rev. H. Cary.....W. N. Carolina  
 Ely, Mr. John A.....Shanghai  
 Emerson, Rev. Robert W.....Mississippi  
 Ernst, Rev. R. Paul.....S. Florida  
 Eteson, Rev. Frank B.....N. Texas  
 Eubanks, Rev. Hale B.....Wyoming  
 Eubanks, Rev. R. Percy.....Wyoming  
 Evans, Rev. Charles H.....N. Tokyo  
 Evans, Rev. John C.....Montana  
 \*Everett, Miss Florence L.....Porto Rico  
 Evison, Rev. Albert E.....Upper S. Carolina

### F

Face, Rev. Edward W. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Falck, Miss Elizabeth H.....Shanghai  
 \*Falk, Miss Myrtle E.....Mexico  
 Fang, Rev. C. C. (Native).....Anking  
 Fang, Rev. C. T. Y. (Native).....Hankow  
 Fast Horse, Amos (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Faung, Dr. K. Z. (Native).....Shanghai  
 Fauntleroy, Miss Gladys D.....N. Tokyo  
 Fellows, Dr. MacCarlyle.....Anking  
 Ferguson, Rev. David.....Iowa  
 Ferrando, Rt. Rev. Manuel.....Porto Rico  
 Ferraz, Rev. Solomao (Native).....Brazil  
 Ferrier, Rev. J. C.....W. Nebraska  
 \*Field, Miss Jennie R.....W. N. Carolina  
 Fielding, Rev. J. H.....Lexington  
 Fighting Bear, Thomas (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Firth, Rev. Henry H.....Springfield  
 Fitzpatrick, Rev. E. J.....Montana  
 Flick, Rev. George F.....General  
 Flockhart, Rev. John E.....S. Dakota  
 \*Foote, Miss Edith L.....Kyoto  
 Foote, Mr. Ernest W.....N. Tokyo  
 \*Ford, Miss Lois M.....Liberia  
 Forster, Mr. Ernest H.....Shanghai  
 Forsyth, Rev. A. M.....Atlanta  
 Forsythe, Rev. William E.....S. Carolina  
 Foster, Rev. John S.....Colorado  
 Fowler, Mr. J. Earl.....Hankow  
 Fowler, Dr. Lloyd R.....Liberia  
 Fox, Rt. Rev. Herbert H. H.....Montana  
 Fox, Rev. John Black (Native).....S. Dakota  
 \*Francis, Miss Mary S. (Retired).....S. Dakota  
 Frazell, Rev. M. A.....W. Nebraska  
 Frazier, Rev. Guy H.....Florida  
 Frazier, Rev. Robert P.....S. Dakota  
 Freebern, Rev. G. L.....Nebraska  
 Freeland, Rev. Edward L.....Arizona  
 Freeman, Rev. Charles E.....Mississippi  
 Freeman, Rev. Elmer S.....Honolulu  
 Freeman, Miss Mattie C.....S. Carolina  
 Frost, Rev. Alfred M.....Montana  
 Fryer, Rev. M. M.....Utah  
 Fu, Rev. Y. T. H. (Native).....Hankow  
 \*Fueller, Deaconess Elizabeth E.....Anking  
 Fukao, Rev. P. T. (Japanese).....Honolulu  
 Fukurai, Rev. H. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Fuller, Mrs. Roberta.....N. Carolina  
 Fullerton, Miss Carolina.....Shanghai  
 \*Fullerton, Dr. Ellen C.....Shanghai  
 Fulweiler, Rev. H. W.....S. Dakota  
 Fung, Rev. M. T. (Native).....Hankow  
 Fung, Rev. R. C. S. (Native).....Hankow



## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

### G

Gabe, Charles (Native).....	S. Dakota
Gardiner, Rt. Rev. T. Momolu (Native).....	Liberia
Gardner, Rev. John A.....	Oklahoma
Garter, Mark (Native).....	S. Dakota
*Gates, Miss Mary L.....	N. Carolina
Gehrling, Miss Irene A.....	Anking
Geiser, Rev. Bernard.....	Colorado
Gerhart, Rev. W. P.....	N. Texas
*Gibson, Deaconess Anne M. (Retired).....	S. W. Virginia
Gibson, Rev. Franklin L.....	Montana
Gibson, Rev. G. W. (Native).....	Liberia
Gibson, Rev. M. H. (Native).....	Liberia
Gibson, Rev. Robert H. (Native).....	Liberia
Gill, Mr. Francis W.....	Shanghai
Gilles, Rev. Victor (Native).....	Haiti
Gillies, Rev. H. H.....	Arizona
Gillmor, Rev. D. T.....	San Joaquin
Gilman, Rt. Rev. Alfred A.....	Hankow
Gilmore, Mr. Patrick C.....	Anking
Glover, Rev. Mortimer W.....	S. Carolina
Goddard, Rev. Amos.....	Anking
Goodman, Rev. Frederic C.....	Alaska
Goodman, Rev. John C.....	Louisiana
Goodteacher, Rev. Joseph (Native).....	S. Dakota
*Gosline, Miss Hazel F.....	Hankow
Gowen, Rev. Vincent H.....	Anking
Graham, Rev. Dwight W.....	Oklahoma
Gramly, Rev. L. W.....	W. Nebraska
Grant, Rev. Laurence H.....	Utah
Grant, Mrs. Harriet.....	Georgia
Graves, Rt. Rev. A. R. (Retired).....	W. Nebraska
Graves, Rev. Frederick D.....	San Joaquin
Graves, Rt. Rev. Frederick R.....	Shanghai
*Graves, Miss Elizabeth W.....	Shanghai
*Graves, Miss Lucy J.....	Shanghai
Gray, Rev. David V.....	Spokane
Gray, Miss Gladys V.....	N. Tokyo
Gray, Mr. Harold S.....	Hankow
Green, Miss Mabel.....	N. Carolina
Green, Mr. Stephen W.....	Shanghai
Green, Mr. W. L.....	Wyoming
Greene, Rev. R. C. (Native).....	Liberia
Greenfield, Rev. William A. (Native).....	Liberia
*Gregg, Miss Alice H.....	Anking
Grey, Mr. Beyselov (Native).....	Liberia
Griffith, Rev. J. H.....	W. N. Carolina
Griffith, Rev. S. N.....	E. Carolina
Gring, Rev. A. D. (Retired).....	Kyoto
Groff, Miss Anna M.....	Shanghai
Grubb, Rev. Robert E.....	Mississippi
Grundt, Rev. Lee.....	Cuba
Gubbins, Rev. J. W.....	Salina
Guerra, Mrs. Celina (Native).....	Brazil
Guerrero, Miss L. (Native).....	Mexico
Guerry, Rev. Sumner.....	Shanghai
Guignard, Rev. S. R.....	W. N. Carolina
Guimaraes, Rev. A. J. L. (Native).....	Brazil
Gunn, Rev. Joseph W.....	Idaho
Gunn, Rev. Raymond M.....	Springfield
Gwynn, Rev. Louis T.....	S. Dakota
<b>H</b>	
*Haddon, Miss Eunice.....	Honolulu
Hadley, Miss Marie.....	Georgia
Hagan, Rev. S. L.....	S. Dakota
Hairy Bird, Eugene (Native).....	S. Dakota
Hall, Rev. Thomas E.....	S. Dakota
Hallett, Mr. L. W.....	Duluth
Hammarsköld, Rev. J. G.....	General
Hammond, Miss Louise S.....	Shanghai
Hammond, Rev. Philip K.....	Oregon
Han, Deaconess (Native).....	Hankow
Han, Dr. L. C. O. (Native).....	Shanghai
Hanson, Rev. H. A.....	Indianapolis
Hardy, Mr. James D. (Native).....	Liberia
Harmon, Rev. James P. (Native).....	Liberia
Harmon, Mr. John T. (Native).....	Liberia
Harrington, Rev. H. R.....	N. Dakota
*Harris, Miss Blanche M.....	Shanghai
Harris, Mr. D. T. (Native).....	Liberia
Harris, Rev. George H.....	Lexington
Harris, Rev. George V.....	N. Texas
Harris, Rev. Jackson H.....	Georgia
Harris, Rev. Reuben R.....	W. N. Carolina
*Harrison, Miss Ora.....	S. W. Virginia
*Hart, Deaconess Edith.....	Hankow
Hartman, Rev. Pomeroy H.....	N. Dakota
Hartzell, Rev. Paul.....	Philippines
Haubert, Rev. A. A. H.....	Nevada
Hawke, Rev. A. E.....	Kansas
Hawken, Rev. W. H.....	San Joaquin
*Hawks, Miss Marjorie D.....	Arizona
Hawley, Rev. Seth C.....	Nevada
Hayakawa, Rev. K. (Native).....	Kyoto
*Hayden, Dr. Catherine P. (Retired).....	N. Carolina
Hayes, Miss Mildred B.....	Porto Rico
Hays, Miss Florence C.....	Shanghai
Head, Edward P. (Native).....	S. Dakota
Heagerty, Rev. W. B.....	Duluth
Hedelund, Rev. S. J.....	Duluth
*Helferty, Mrs. Margaret.....	N. Dakota
Hemminger, Thomas (Native).....	S. Dakota
Henderson, Rev. Eugene L.....	N. Carolina
Henderson, Mrs. Mary.....	N. Carolina
Henriques, Rev. Hoyt E.....	Utah
Henry, Rev. F. W.....	Salina
Herbert, Mr. J. D. (Native).....	Liberia
Herritage, Rev. J. W.....	E. Carolina
Herritage, Mrs. W. J.....	E. Carolina
Hersey, Rev. Milton J.....	Nevada
Hewes, Rev. George V.....	Utah
Hewitt, Rev. A. A.....	Atlanta
Heyes, Rev. Arthur R. P.....	Marquette
Heyes, Rev. John W.....	E. Carolina
*Heywood, Miss C. G.....	N. Tokyo
Hiatt, Rev. Jacob A.....	Idaho
Hicks, Miss Ellen T.....	Porto Rico
Hicks, Rev. J. M.....	Mississippi
Higgins, Miss Lulu (Retired).....	Shanghai
High Wolf, Rev. Clayton (Native).....	S. Dakota
*Hill, Miss Amelia H.....	Alaska
Hill, Rev. Chester C.....	Salina
*Hill, Miss Mary A.....	Shanghai
Hill, Mrs. Estelle.....	N. Carolina
Hill, John (Native).....	S. Dakota
Hilton, Rev. T. A.....	Olympia
Hinckley, Rev. Thurston R.....	Honolulu
Hittle, Miss Dorothy.....	N. Tokyo
Hoagland, Rev. R. S.....	Indianapolis
Hobbie, Mr. Theodore.....	Hankow
Hock, Rev. Alvin S.....	Oklahoma
*Hodgkin, Deaconess Anita A.....	California
Holdre, Rev. James E.....	E. Carolina
Hollander, Mr. T. J.....	Hankow
Holmes, Rev. William.....	S. Dakota
Holy Rock, Jonas (Native).....	S. Dakota
Hooker, Rev. Sidney D.....	Montana
Hopkins, Rev. Lucius D.....	Fond du Lac
Horiuchi, Rev. M. (Native).....	Kyoto
Horn, George (Native).....	S. Dakota
Horn, Louis (Native).....	S. Dakota
Horner, Rev. Clarence H.....	Hankow
Houghton, Miss Ester L.....	Hankow
Howard, Mr. P. A. (Native).....	Shanghai
Howden, Rt. Rev. Frederick B.....	New Mexico
Howe, Rev. C. Fletcher.....	Hankow
Howe, Rev. Emery L.....	San Joaquin
Howe, Mr. Edward H.....	Nebraska
Howe, Miss Minnie.....	N. Carolina
Howell, Rev. George E.....	S. Carolina
Hoves, Rev. William J.....	Utah
Howland, Mr. Randall R.....	Liberia
Hoyo, Rev. S. (Native).....	Kyoto
Hsiang, Rev. Y. R. (Native).....	Anking
Hsu, Dr. W. I. M. (Native).....	Shanghai
Hu, Rev. H. T. (Native).....	Anking
Hu, Ven. L. T. (Native).....	Hankow
Huang, Rev. H. F. D. (Native).....	Hankow
Huang, Rev. S. C. (Native).....	Hankow
Huang, Rev. T. P. (Native).....	Anking
Huband, Miss Florence B.....	Alaska
*Hughes, Miss Violet L.....	Hankow
Hulse, Rt. Rev. Hiram R.....	Cuba
*Humphreys, Miss Marian.....	N. Tokyo
Hung, Rev. T. (Native).....	Anking
Hunt, Rev. Cassius H.....	No. Indiana
Huntington, Rt. Rev. D. T.....	Anking
*Huntley, Miss Geraldine M.....	Cuba
Hurd, Rev. Frederick C. P.....	Cuba
Hursh, Rev. Leonard C.....	Quincy
Hutchins, Mrs. M. A. K. (Native).....	Liberia
Hutchins, Mr. P. J. (Native).....	Liberia



## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

### I

Ikagaki, Rev. H. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Inagaki, Rev. Y. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 Ingham, Rev. J. C. ....Idaho  
 Ingley, Rt. Rev. Fred.....Colorado  
 Ito, Rev. K. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 Ives, Rev. Henry.....W. Nebraska  
 Ivy, Mr. James T. (Native).....Liberia

### J

Jackson, Mrs. C. S. (Native).....Liberia  
 Jackson, Rev. Charles P.....S. Florida  
 Jackson, Mr. John R. (Native).....Liberia  
 Jackson, Miss Malvese.....Florida  
 Jacobs, Rev. Allen.....Utah  
 James, Dr. Mary L.....Hankow  
 Jarvis, Miss Ethel.....Hankow  
 Jauregui, Rev. Hipolito (Native).....Cuba  
 \*Jeffer, Miss Alice.....Philippines  
 Jeffrey, Rev. J. T. ....Mississippi  
 Jenkins, Rev. J. R.....Arizona  
 Jenkins, Miss Marion.....Idaho  
 Jenkins, Rev. R. C.....San Joaquin  
 Jenkins, Rev. Thomas.....Oregon  
 Jillson, Rev. Edmund T.....E. Carolina  
 Johns, Mr. A. Y. (Native).....Liberia  
 Johnson, Rev. Alfred E.....S. Florida  
 Johnson, Rev. Daniel E., Sr.....Springfield  
 Johnson, Rev. Daniel E., Jr.....Springfield  
 Johnson, Rev. Edward C.....Colorado  
 Johnson, Rev. Edwin.....Colorado  
 Johnson, Miss Ellen (Native).....Liberia  
 Johnson, Rev. Henry J.....Utah  
 Johnson, Rev. J. A. (Native).....Liberia  
 Johnson, Rev. James M.....Salina  
 Johnson, Mrs. M. E. K. (Native).....Liberia  
 \*Johnson, Miss Nina G.....Hankow  
 Johnson, Rev. Robert A.....Colorado  
 Johnson, Rev. Robert I.....E. Carolina  
 Johnson, Rev. Robert J.....Kansas  
 Johnson, Miss Sarah.....S. Carolina  
 Johnston, Rev. W. E.....W. Texas  
 Johnston, Rev. F. B. B.....No. Indiana  
 Johnston, Rev. Jeremiah.....N. Dakota  
 Jones, Rev. Arthur D.....Duluth  
 Jones, Rev. Charles M.....S. Dakota  
 Jones, Rev. Edouard G. C. (Native).....Haiti  
 Jones, Rev. Frederick W.....W. Texas  
 Jones, Mr. H. G. (Native).....Liberia  
 Jones, Rev. John H.....N. Carolina  
 Jones, Rev. Leon (Native).....Haiti  
 Jones, Mrs. M. B. (Native).....Liberia  
 \*Jones, Miss Marianne (Native).....Haiti  
 Jones, Rev. Percy W.....N. Texas  
 Jones, Mr. W. D. (Native).....Liberia  
 Jordan, Miss Alice B.....Shanghai  
 Joyner, Rev. Nevill.....S. Dakota  
 Junker, Rev. Valentine.....S. Dakota

### K

Kah-o-sed, Rev. E. C. (Native).....Duluth  
 Kaltenbach, Rev. V. H.....Springfield  
 Kan, Rev. T. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Kang-sen, Rev. Wang (Native).....Hankow  
 Kano, Mr. H. (Japanese).....W. Nebraska  
 \*Karrer, Miss Emma (Retired).....N. Carolina  
 Kataoka, Rev. T. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 Kau, Dr. L. S. (Native).....Shanghai  
 \*Kavanaugh, Miss Vivian C.....Arkansas  
 Kean, Rev. Arthur S.....Hankow  
 Keeley, Miss Vaughan.....Philippines  
 \*Kellam, Mrs. Lucille C.....N. Tokyo  
 Kellogg, Miss Elizabeth S.....Alaska  
 Kelton, Deaconess L. M.....Sacramento  
 Kemp, Mr. Robert A.....Hankow  
 Kennedy, Rev. J. T.....W. N. Carolina  
 Kent, Rev. Leicester F.....Alaska  
 Kibby, Dr. Sydney V.....N. Tokyo  
 Killefer, Rev. A. C.....Tennessee  
 Killen, Rev. M. P. K. (Native).....Liberia  
 Kills Enemy, Job (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Kills Plenty, James (Native).....S. Dakota  
 King, Mr. E. Harrison.....Shanghai  
 King, Mrs. James E.....N. Carolina  
 King, Rev. James H.....Arkansas  
 King, Jefferson (Native).....S. Dakota

King, Mr. Moses B. (Native).....Liberia  
 King, Rev. Stephen.....S. Dakota  
 Kinsolving, Rt. Rev. Lucien Lee.....Brazil  
 Kirk, Miss Marion M.....Liberia  
 Kirkbride, Rev. Richard G.....Marquette  
 Kitagawa, Rev. C. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Kitazawa, Rev. S. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 Kloman, Rev. E. Felix.....Liberia  
 Knauff, Rev. Grant.....Florida  
 Knee, Wilson (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Knight, Rev. Edwin E.....W. N. Carolina  
 Koeh, Rev. Dzung-mur (Native).....Shanghai  
 Kong, Rev. Y. T. (Chinese).....Honolulu  
 Koo, Dr. U. K. (Native).....Shanghai  
 Kraft, Rev. Frank F.....Wyoming  
 Kramer, Rev. Paul S.....New Mexico  
 Krischke, Rev. G. U. (Native).....Brazil  
 Ku, Rev. Chun-lin (Native).....Shanghai  
 Ku, Rev. Kyok-sung (Native).....Shanghai  
 Kuo, Rev. S. C. (Native).....Shanghai  
 Kwei, Rev. T. P. (Native).....Anking

### L

Lade, Miss Helen R.....N. Tokyo  
 Laguillo, Miss Rose (Native).....Cuba  
 Laidlaw, Rev. Gilbert W.....Spokane  
 Lambert, Rev. B. P.....S. Dakota  
 Lambertson, Miss Anne.....Shanghai  
 LaMothe, Rt. Rev. John D.....Honolulu  
 \*Langdon, Miss Florence (Retired).....Alaska  
 Langford, Mrs. Julia (Native).....Liberia  
 Lanier, Rev. John J.....Salina  
 Lanphear, Mr. B. Woodward.....Anking  
 Lardizabal, Marcacio (Native).....Philippines  
 Lardizabal, Silvino (Native).....Philippines  
 \*Larery, Miss A. M.....Idaho  
 \*Larkin, Miss Helen M.....Spokane  
 Larrabee, Rev. A. P.....S. Dakota  
 Larsen, Rev. John G.....S. Dakota  
 \*Latham, Miss Dorothy.....Philippines  
 Lathrop, Rev. Carleton D.....W. Nebraska  
 Lawrence, Rev. George C.....S. Dakota  
 Lawrence, Rev. Herbert L.....Marquette  
 Leacher, Rev. John.....Utah  
 Ledo, Rev. Sergio (Native).....Cuba  
 Lee, Rev. Alan W. S.....Anking  
 Lee, Rev. Barr G.....Sacramento  
 Lee, Dr. Claude M.....Shanghai  
 Lee, Rev. Edmund J.....Anking  
 Lee, Mr. Samuel.....S. Carolina  
 \*LeHew, Deaconess Clara E.....W. Nebraska  
 \*Lenhart, Miss Laura E.....Shanghai  
 Lennie-Smith, Rev. Walter.....Louisiana  
 \*Lester, Miss Gertrude.....Cuba  
 Lewis, Rev. Hunter.....New Mexico  
 Lewis, Rev. John R.....S. Florida  
 Li, Rev. M. H. T. (Native).....Hankow  
 Li, Rev. Y. M. (Native).....Anking  
 Li, Rev. P. H. W. (Native).....Anking  
 Lichtenberger, Rev. Arthur C.....Hankow  
 Lico, Deaconess (Native).....Hankow  
 Lico, Rev. F. H. (Native).....Hankow  
 Lico, Mr. Fred (Native).....Hankow  
 Lico, Rev. G. Y. L. (Native).....Hankow  
 Lico, Mr. Newton (Native).....Hankow  
 Lico, Rev. Y. K. (Native).....Hankow  
 \*Lightbourn, Miss Alice C.....Panama Canal Zone  
 Lilliefors, Rev. M.....Duluth  
 Lin, Rev. E. S. H. (Native).....Hankow  
 Lincoln, Dr. Charles S. F.....Shanghai  
 Lindmark, Rev. Eric.....Marquette  
 Lindor, Rev. Joseph S. (Native).....Haiti  
 Lindstrom, Rev. C. F.....Anking  
 Lindstrom, Rev. Oscar.....Duluth  
 Ling, Mr. Milton (Native).....Hankow  
 Litch, Rev. J. Goodrich.....S. Florida  
 Littell, Rev. S. H.....Hankow  
 Little Hawk, Albert (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Little Soldier, Harry (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Liu, Rev. C. P. (Native).....Anking  
 Liu, Mr. Nelson (Native).....Hankow  
 Liu, Rev. P. K. (Native).....Anking  
 Liu, Rev. T. P. (Native).....Anking  
 Lloyd, Rev. J. Hubard.....Kyoto  
 Llwyd, Rev. Albert R.....Haiti  
 Lobdell, Rev. Frederick D.....W. N. Carolina  
 Lockaby, Rev. Jesse S.....W. N. Carolina  
 Locke, James (Native).....S. Dakota



## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Locke, Rev. Philip D.....	Porto Rico	Matsinger, Mr. Harrison A.....	Shanghai
Lodge, Joseph (Native).....	S. Dakota	Matsumura, Rev. A. (Native).....	Kyoto
Lodge, Melvin (Native).....	S. Dakota	Maxwell, Rev. T. C.....	Sacramento
Lollis, Rev. H. A.....	Arkansas	Mayers, Miss Nettie (Native).....	Liberia
Lomax, Mrs. L. M. (Native).....	Liberia	*Mead, Miss Bessie.....	N. Tokyo
Long, Rev. Robert J.....	Duluth	Meade, Dr. Richard H.....	Anking
Lopez-Guillen, Rev. J. M.....	Cuba	Meadows, Miss Lottie L.....	Florida
Lopez-Nussa, Dr. Rafael.....	Porto Rico	Melcher, Rev. Louis C.....	Panama Canal Zone
Losh, Mr. William.....	Duluth	Melvin, Mr. Arthur G.....	Hankow
Lou, Rev. S. C. (Native).....	Anking	Merriam, Mrs. H. C. N. (Native).....	Liberia
Lowgren, Rev. Bernard N.....	Oklahoma	Merrill, Miss Frances E.....	Hankow
Lowe, Miss Annie J.....	Hankow	Merrill, Miss Frances E.....	Hankow
*Lucas, Miss Ella B.....	Alaska	Merrins, Dr. E. M.....	Hankow
Luke, Rev. Frederick.....	Olympia	Meseker-Tomas, Rev. M. J. (Native).....	Cuba
Lund, Rev. Frans E.....	Anking	Meyers, Miss W.....	S. Carolina
Lung, Rev. J. Y. K. (Native).....	Hankow	Meyette, Miss Grace E.....	Liberia
Lustgarten, Miss Regina.....	Hankow	Meyette, Mr. Leo A.....	Liberia
<b>Mc</b>			
McAfee, Rev. Leo G.....	Philippines	Michael, Rev. O. Stewart.....	S. Florida
McCarthy, Rev. Juan.....	Cuba	Michel, Rev. Daniel (Native).....	Haiti
*McCullough, Miss E. H. (Retired).....	Porto Rico	Mijea, Miss Maria (Native).....	Mexico
McDonald, Rev. J. M. S.....	S. Dakota	Miller, Mr. Everard P., Jr.....	Hankow
McDuffie, Rev. Joseph T.....	N. Carolina	*Miller, Miss Elizabeth.....	N. Carolina
McGill, Miss Ollie.....	S. Carolina	Miller, Mr. J. M.....	S. Dakota
McGouldrick, Miss Viola A.....	Shanghai	Miller, Rev. Lindley H.....	E. Oregon
McGowan, Rev. Edward A.....	Nevada	*Miller, Deaconess Sophie E.....	Los Angeles
McGrath, Miss Etta S.....	Kyoto	*Minhinnick, Miss Lillian.....	Shanghai
McHenry, Mr. Donald E.....	Wyoming	Miranda, Rev. J. (Native).....	Mexico
McKay, Rev. George.....	Wyoming	Mitchell, Rev. Herbert H.....	Idaho
McKechnie, Rev. A. R.....	N. Tokyo	Mitchell, Rev. L. G.....	Oregon
McKenzie, Rev. B. S.....	W. Texas	Mitchell, Rev. Melbourne B.....	Arkansas
McKenzie, Miss Bedonia.....	Arkansas	*Mitchell, Miss Marion S.....	Shanghai
McKenzie, Miss Mary Wood.....	Liberia	*Mitchell, Deaconess Virginia.....	Duluth
McKeogh, Rev. M. A.....	W. Texas	Mitchell, Rev. William H.....	Montana
*McKibbin, Mrs. Mary G.....	S. Dakota	Mize, Rt. Rev. Robert H.....	Salina
*McKim, Miss Bessie.....	N. Tokyo	Moccasin, Amos (Native).....	S. Dakota
McKim, Rt. Rev. John.....	N. Tokyo	Moffett, Rev. Stanley.....	Marquette
McKim, Rev. John Cole.....	N. Tokyo	Mohler, Miss Anna M.....	N. Tokyo
*McKim, Miss Nellie.....	N. Tokyo	*Molineux, Mrs. Elizabeth M.....	Alaska
McKnight, Rev. C. H.....	Indianapolis	Monger, Mrs. Mary (Native).....	Liberia
McKnight, Miss T. T. (Retired).....	Mexico	*Monteiro, Miss Margaret K.....	Anking
McLeod, Rev. Osmond J.....	E. Carolina	Montgomery, Mrs. L. M. (Native).....	Liberia
McNair, Mr. Harley F.....	Shanghai	*Montgomery, Miss M. F.....	S. W. Virginia
McNair, Miss Hazel F.....	Shanghai	Montgomery, Mr. W. S.....	S. Carolina
McNeeley, Rev. Walter H.....	Arizona	Moody, Rev. George H.....	Alaska
McNeil, Mr. Fred.....	Arizona	Moore, Rev. Bradner J.....	Mississippi
McNulty, Rev. H. A.....	Shanghai	Moore, Rev. Henry B.....	Arizona
McNulty, Rev. J. A.....	Colorado	Moore, Rev. Herbert R.....	Georgia
McRae, Rev. Cameron F.....	Shanghai	Moort, Mrs. E. M. (Native).....	Liberia
<b>M</b>			
Ma, Rev. C. Y. (Native).....	Hankow	Moreno, Rev. Ramon C. (Native).....	Cuba
*MacDonald, Mrs. Mabel W.....	Tennessee	Morgan, Rev. A. Rufus.....	Upper S. Carolina
MacDonald, Rev. Wilson.....	Philippines	Morgan, Rev. S. A.....	Mississippi
Macauley, Mr. E. O. (Native).....	Liberia	Morgan, Rev. William M.....	S. Carolina
Machado, Rev. I. O. V. (Native).....	Brazil	Mori, Rev. R. (Native).....	N. Tokyo
Mackenzie, Rev. A. A.....	Louisiana	Morris, Mr. F. W. (Native).....	Liberia
MacLaughlin, Rev. James.....	Wyoming	Morris, Mrs. D. A. (Native).....	Liberia
Macombe, Rev. David (Native).....	Haiti	Morris, Dr. Harold H.....	Shanghai
*Macy, Mrs. Anne E.....	Alabama	Morris, Rev. Herbert B.....	Oklahoma
Maddox, Rev. Charles D.....	Quincy	Morris, Rt. Rev. James Craik.....	Panama Canal Zone
Madeley, Rev. W. F.....	N. Tokyo	Morris, Rev. James K.....	Kyoto
Magee, Rev. John G.....	Shanghai	Morris, Rev. James W.....	Brazil
Magill, Rev. Robert A.....	Shanghai	Morrow, Rev. William D.....	W. Nebraska
Maldonado, Rev. H. (Native).....	Porto Rico	Mosher, Rt. Rev. Gouverneur F.....	Philippines
Mancebo, Rev. Juan B. (Native).....	Cuba	Moulton, Rt. Rev. Arthur W.....	Utah
Mann, Miss Irene P.....	N. Tokyo	Mowrey, Rev. John D.....	Hankow
Mann, Mrs. Mary C.....	Georgia	Muhlenberg, Rev. M. W. C. (Native).....	Liberia
Mann, Miss Winifred E.....	Philippines	Mulcare, Rev. J. T.....	Panama Canal Zone
*Mansfield, Miss Mabel R.....	S. W. Virginia	Munday, Rev. Wilfred A.....	Salina
Mark, Rev. John D. (Native).....	Liberia	*Mundelein, Miss Ann B.....	Hankow
Marsden, Rev. Arthur H.....	W. Nebraska	Munoz, Rev. Pablo (Native).....	Cuba
Marsden, Rev. John C.....	S. Florida	Murata, Rev. M. (Native).....	Kyoto
*Marsh, Miss Abbie S. (Retired).....	Honolulu	Murphy, Rev. Robert J.....	Colorado
Marshall, Rev. R. Maynard.....	S. Carolina	Murray, Miss Edna B.....	N. Tokyo
Martin, Rev. J. L.....	Honolulu	Myers, Miss Blanche E.....	Anking
Martin, Miss Viola.....	S. Carolina	Mynard, Rev. Floyd J.....	Spokane
Martyr, Rev. A. E. H.....	N. Dakota	<b>N</b>	
Masierre, Mr. Jaime (Spanish).....	Philippines	Nagata, Rev. P. (Native).....	Kyoto
Maslin, Rev. T. P.....	Hankow	Nagel, Rev. Rudolph.....	S. Florida
Mason, Miss Catherine M.....	Dom. Rep.	Naide, Rev. T. (Native).....	Kyoto
Mason, Rev. Otis L.....	Sacramento	Najac, Rev. Elie O. (Native).....	Haiti
Massaquoi, Mr. J. J. (Native).....	Liberia	Nakao, Rev. T. (Native).....	Kyoto
*Massey, Mrs. Alice I. B.....	Philippines	*Napper, Miss Sara.....	Utah
*Massey, Deaconess C. G.....	Philippines	Nash, Rev. Harry O.....	Mexico
*Mathewson, Miss Eva E.....	Hankow	Nash, Rev. M. B.....	Idaho
		Neal, Mrs. C. V. (Native).....	Liberia
		Neal, Mr. James C. (Native).....	Liberia
		Neclace, Joshua I. (Native).....	S. Dakota



## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

\*Neely, Miss Clara J.....Kyoto  
 Neighbour, Rev. J. J.....S. Florida  
 Nelson, Rev. M. J.....Tennessee  
 Nelson, Mrs. M. J.....Tennessee  
 Neufville, Mr. E. W. (Native).....Liberia  
 Neufville, Mr. J. D. (Native).....Liberia  
 Nevin, Mrs. Louise E. S.....Honolulu  
 New, Rev. Albert.....W. N. Carolina  
 Newell, Deaconess Anna G.....Mexico  
 Nicholls, Rev. Alfred W.....Arizona  
 Nichols, Rev. John W.....Shanghai  
 Nichols, Miss Mary C.....Cuba  
 Nichols, Rev. Shirley H.....N. Tokyo  
 Nightengale, Rev. A. F.....Panama Canal Zone  
 Nishida, Rev. Y. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Norment, Miss Ruth.....Arkansas  
 Norton, Mr. J. R.....Shanghai  
 Nukaja, Rev. D. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 Nuke, Rev. T. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 Nuno, Miss Christine M.....N. Tokyo  
 Nyi, Dr. Z. Z. (Native).....Shanghai

### O

Ogawa, Rev. J. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 Ogden, Miss Hannah B.....Anking  
 Ohashi, Rev. R. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Okajima, Rev. M. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Okamoto, Rev. C. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Okumura, Rev. R. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 O'Malley, Rev. H. R.....New Mexico  
 Ooka, Rev. Y. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Orihuela, Miss Esther (Native).....Mexico  
 Orihuela, Rev. F. (Native).....Mexico  
 Orth, Rev. Gustav.....Arkansas  
 Ortega, Miss Irene (Native).....Mexico  
 Orton, Rev. Joseph (Native).....Brazil  
 Osborn, Rev. Ernest A.....New Mexico  
 Osborn, Rev. Franklin T.....Brazil  
 Osgood, Miss Ruth F.....Mexico  
 \*Oswell, Mrs. Rose M.....Tennessee  
 Osnaya, Mr. Fermin (Native).....Mexico  
 Ottman, Rev. Donald R.....Honolulu  
 Overs, Rt. Rev. Walter H. (Retired).....Liberia  
 Owen, Miss Lillian M.....Porto Rico  
 Owotania, Thomas (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Oya, Rev. K. (Native).....N. Tokyo

### P

Packard, Miss Mary (Retired).....Brazil  
 Paddock, Rt. Rev. R. L. (Retired).....E. Oregon  
 Paddock, Mr. W. Gbe (Native).....Liberia  
 Padmore, Miss L. J. (Native).....Liberia  
 Page, Rev. John M.....Springfield  
 Paine, Miss Margaret R.....Kyoto  
 \*Paine, Deaconess T. L.....Shanghai  
 Paints Yellow, Joseph (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Pannell, Rev. A. W.....Kansas  
 Paraison, Rev. L. L. (Native).....Haiti  
 Parcels, Mr. Arthur L.....N. Dakota  
 Parchment, Rev. W. M.....Florida  
 \*Parkhill, Deaconess H. R.....S. Florida  
 Parkin, Rev. Isaac.....Springfield  
 Parsons, Rev. F. Allen.....N. Texas  
 \*Parsons, Miss M. P.....Idaho  
 Partrick, Rev. Theodore, Jr.....E. Carolina  
 Partridge, Rev. John.....Sacramento  
 Patterson, Rev. Alexander.....Lexington  
 Patton, Rev. James L., Jr.....Arizona  
 Pawla, Mr. Alexander E.....Wyoming  
 Pearson, Rev. J. W. (Native).....Liberia  
 Pearson, Rev. W. C.....Sacramento  
 Peck, Dr. Eugene C.....Shanghai  
 \*Peck, Miss Sally P. (Retired).....Kyoto  
 Penn, Rev. E. R. F. (Native).....Hankow  
 Pena, Rev. Jose G. (Native).....Cuba  
 Penedes, Miss (Native).....Mexico  
 Pennington, Rev. E. L.....Florida  
 Pen-sen, Rev. Lico (Native).....Hankow  
 \*Peppers, Deaconess Sarah M.....Philippines  
 Peralles, Miss Ursalina (Native).....Brazil  
 \*Perez, Mrs. Flora (Native).....Cuba  
 Perez, Rev. J. L. (Native).....Mexico  
 Perry, Rev. J. J. P.....Lexington  
 Perry, Rev. Robert N.....Georgia  
 \*Peterson, Deaconess Josephine.....Quincy  
 Petley, Miss Dorothy L.....Honolulu  
 Pfeiffer, Rev. Charles T.....Porto Rico

\*Phelps, Deaconess K. E.....Anking  
 Phelps, Mrs. Sallie.....N. Carolina  
 Pickworth, Rev. Felix H.....Iowa  
 Pigion, Rev. E. W.....S. Dakota  
 Pinckney, Miss Marion L.....Porto Rico  
 Pineda, Miss Petra (Native).....Mexico  
 Pingree, Miss Laliah B.....Anking  
 Pipe, H. B. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Pitcher, Deaconess Caroline.....Anking  
 Pithan, Rev. A. T. (Native).....Brazil  
 Planas, Rev. Emilio (Native).....Cuba  
 Plume, Joseph W. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Pollard, Mr. George C.....N. Carolina  
 Pollard, Mr. Robert T.....Shanghai  
 Pollard, Rev. T. T.....Upper S. Carolina  
 Pond, Miss Helen M.....N. Tokyo  
 Poor Bear, George (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Porte, Rev. Conrad C. (Native).....Liberia  
 Porte, Mr. D. C. (Native).....Liberia  
 Porterfield, Mr. David H.....Shanghai  
 Porterfield, Mr. W. M., Jr.....Shanghai  
 Pott, Rev. F. L. Hawks.....Shanghai  
 Pott, Mr. James H.....Shanghai  
 Pott, Miss Olivia H.....Shanghai  
 Pott, Dr. Walter G. H.....Shanghai  
 \*Powell, Miss Cecelia R.....Kyoto  
 Powell, Rev. H. A. U.....Georgia  
 Powers, Miss Louise H.....Shanghai  
 Poyscor, Rev. William.....Marquette  
 Pratt, Rev. Frederick W.....Spokane  
 Pratt, Mr. Samuel C. (Native).....Liberia  
 Preston, Rev. George W.....Wyoming  
 Priddy, Mr. D. S. G. (Native).....Liberia  
 Primo, Rev. Quintin E.....Georgia  
 Pritchett, Rev. C. B.....Georgia  
 Pritchett, Mrs. C. B.....Georgia  
 \*Pu, Rev. Hwa-jen (Native).....Shanghai  
 \*Pumphrey, Miss Rhea G.....Shanghai  
 Purce, Rev. William M.....N. Dakota  
 \*Putnam, Deaconess Katharine.....Shanghai  
 Putt, Rev. John K.....Kansas  
 Pyatt, Mr. W. L.....S. Carolina

### R

Rainbow, Barnard (Native).....N. Dakota  
 \*Ramsaur, Miss Mary A.....Upper S. Carolina  
 \*Ranson, Deaconess A. L.....N. Tokyo  
 Rao, Rev. H. H. (Native).....Anking  
 Rasmussen, Rev. Rudolpho (Native).....Brazil  
 Rattle, Thomas (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Ravenel, Miss Marie J.....Hankow  
 Rayner, Rev. J. H.....Duluth  
 Red Eyes, Daniel (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Red Hawk, John (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Red Kettle, Chester (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Reed, Rev. W. Josselyn.....Liberia  
 Reese, Rev. C. L. W.....Mississippi  
 Reid, Dr. Charles D.....Anking  
 Reid, Miss Sarah H.....Shanghai  
 Reifsnider, Rt. Rev. Charles S.....N. Tokyo  
 Remer, Mr. Charles F.....Shanghai  
 Remington, Rt. Rev. W. P.....E. Oregon  
 Rennie, Miss Geraldine R.....Shanghai  
 Renville, H. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Restarick, Rt. Rev. Henry B. (Retired).....Honolulu  
 \*Rev. Mother Anita, O. S. A.....Hankow  
 \*Revell, Miss Rachel H.....N. Tokyo  
 \*Reymond, Miss Eugenie (Retired).....Greece  
 Reynolds, Rev. B. O.....Quincy  
 Rice, Rev. Charles E.....Alaska  
 Rice, Rev. James.....Duluth  
 Rice, Rev. William.....Colorado  
 Rice, Mr. William B.....Duluth  
 Richards, Mr. W. H. (Native).....Liberia  
 \*Richey, Dr. Margaret C.....Hankow  
 \*Richmond, Miss A. B. (Retired).....Shanghai  
 Ridgely, Deaconess E. L.....Hankow  
 Ridgely, Rev. L. B.....Hankow  
 \*Ridgely, Miss Margaretta S.....Liberia  
 \*Ridgway, Miss Eleanor.....Salina  
 \*Riebe, Deaconess E. W.....Hankow  
 Riley, Rev. Oliver.....S. Dakota  
 Rivera, Rev. Victor (Native).....Porto Rico  
 Robert, Miss E.....Cuba  
 Roberts, Rev. Albert N.....Brazil  
 Roberts, Rev. Alexander M.....Atlanta  
 Roberts, Mr. Donald.....Shanghai



## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Roberts, Miss Elizabeth.....	Shanghai	Simpson, Rev. A. D. (Native).....	Liberia
Roberts, Rev. John.....	Wyoming	Simpson, Mrs. Sarah E. (Native).....	Liberia
Roberts, Miss Margaret.....	Hankow	Simpson, Mr. T. A.....	N. Dakota
Roberts, Rt. Rev. W. Blair.....	S. Dakota	Simpson-Atmore, Rev. W. S.....	Arkansas
Roberts, Rev. William P.....	Shanghai	Sinclair, Rev. T. L.....	Anking
Roberts, Rev. Z. B. S. (Native).....	Liberia	Sinkler, Miss Julia.....	S. Carolina
*Robertson, Miss Anna L.....	E. Carolina	*Sister Amy, S. H. N.....	Fond du Lac
Robinson, Miss Ethel M.....	Porto Rico	Sister Caroline Mary, C. T.....	Honolulu
Roebuck, Mr. A. F.....	W. Nebraska	Sister Constance Anna, C. T.....	Anking
Roeschlaub, Mr. J. R.....	Wyoming	*Sister Deborah Ruth, C. T.....	Anking
Rogers, Rev. W. Q.....	Atlanta	Sister Eleanor Mary, C. T.....	Anking
Roker, Rev. A. C.....	Oklahoma	*Sister Frances, S. H. N.....	Fond du Lac
Romero, Rev. D. R. (Native).....	Mexico	Sister Louise Anne, O. S. A.....	Virgin Islands
Rondell, Rev. John.....	S. Dakota	Sister Olivia Mary, C. T.....	Honolulu
Roots, Rt. Rev. Logan H.....	Hankow	Sister Rose Anne, O. S. A.....	Virgin Islands
Ross, Miss Edith C.....	Honolulu	*Sister Ruth Magdalene, C. T.....	Anking
Rouillard, Rev. Levi M.....	S. Dakota	*Sister Ursula, O. S. A.....	Hankow
Rouillard, Rev. T. J.....	S. Dakota	Skiles, Miss Helen.....	Kyoto
*Routledge, Deaconess Margaret.....	Philippines	Skinner, Mr. Reginald P.....	Montana
Rowe, Rt. Rev. Peter T.....	Alaska	Skottowe, Rev. John C.....	Florida
*Royce, Mrs. Estelle S.....	Haiti	Smalley, Mrs. S. E. (Retired).....	Shanghai
Rudd, Rev. Edward H.....	Iowa	Smith, Rev. Donald G.....	Duluth
Rufle, Rev. F. C.....	Kansas	Smith, Rev. Edwin E.....	No. Indiana
Rumsey, Miss Amy M.....	Philippines	*Smith, Deaconess Emma J.....	Oregon
Russell, Rev. F. A. K. (Native).....	Liberia	Smith, Rev. Edward.....	Sacramento
<b>S</b>			
Sakaguchi, Rev. K. (Native).....	Kyoto	Smith, Rev. Eric A. C.....	Colorado
Sakaguchi, Rev. M. (Native).....	Kyoto	Smith, Rev. Franklin C.....	Wyoming
Salinas, Rev. Efrain (Native).....	Mexico	Smith, Miss Frederica.....	Kyoto
Salinas, Rev. Reuben (Native).....	Mexico	Smith, Rev. Henry B.....	Oklahoma
Salinas, Ven. Samuel (Native).....	Mexico	Smith, Rev. Hollis S.....	Shanghai
Salinas, Mrs. S. (Native).....	Mexico	Smith, Rev. James S. (Native).....	Liberia
*Salisbury, Miss Susan E.....	Minnesota	Smith, Rev. Joseph W.....	Duluth
Sandford, Rev. F. W.....	Oklahoma	Smith, Rev. Leonard K.....	Montana
Sandford, Rev. Edgar L.....	Shanghai	Smith, Rev. Leonidas W.....	Kansas
Sanford, Rt. Rev. Louis C.....	San Joaquin	Smith, Rev. Percy A.....	Kyoto
Saphore, Rt. Rev. Edwin W.....	Arkansas	Smith, Mr. Perry H.....	Wyoming
Saruhashi, Rev. J. (Native).....	Kyoto	Smith, Miss Susan E.....	Alaska
Sasaki, Rev. J. (Native).....	Kyoto	Smith, Rev. Stanley L.....	Salina
Saucedo, Rev. Lorenzo (Native).....	Mexico	Smithe, Rev. Percival S.....	Nevada
Saylor, Rev. Frank A.....	Porto Rico	Sneed, Mr. E. J.....	Idaho
Sayre, Rev. Samuel H.....	S. Dakota	Snowden, Rev. Joseph.....	Iowa
*Schaeffer, Miss Mabel R.....	N. Tokyo	Somerville, Rev. D. J. W.....	Idaho
*Scherschewsky, Miss Caroline.....	N. Tokyo	Sone, Rev. S. (Native).....	Kyoto
Schieffelin, Rev. J. T.....	New Mexico	Souder, Rev. Edmund L.....	Hankow
Schleicher, Miss Louise A.....	Shanghai	Southworth, Dr. John D.....	Kyoto
Schmeiser, Rev. Earl C.....	Spokane	Spackman, Rev. H. C.....	N. Tokyo
Schultz, Mr. Lawrence H.....	Shanghai	Spencer, Miss Gladys G.....	N. Tokyo
Scott, Mr. Daniel H. (Native).....	Liberia	*Sprague, Miss Eleanor B.....	Nebraska
Scott, Mr. Luke N. (Native).....	Liberia	*Sprague, Miss Susan.....	Idaho
Scriven, Rev. George B.....	N. Dakota	*St. John, Mrs. Alice C.....	N. Tokyo
Seager, Rev. Warren A.....	Shanghai	St. Vil, Rev. Elissaint (Native).....	Haiti
Seaman, Rt. Rev. E. Cecil.....	N. Texas	Stamford, Miss Fannie M.....	N. Carolina
*Seaman, Miss Emily deW.....	Liberia	Stams, Rev. George A.....	Tennessee
Seitz, Rev. William C.....	Marquette	*Standing, Mrs. W. H.....	Shanghai
Seki, Rev. W. (Native).....	Kyoto	Stanley, Rev. Harold K.....	New Mexico
Selcer, Rev. Henry F.....	Springfield	Stanley, Rev. Walter P.....	Lexington
*Selzer, Miss Gertrude I.....	Shanghai	Stansfield, Rev. Joseph A.....	Colorado
Serdan, Mr. Pablo (Native).....	Mexico	Stanton, Rev. Herbert S.....	Fond du Lac
Sergel, Rev. C. H. C.....	Brazil	*Stedman, Miss Edith G.....	Hankow
Sessions, Rev. Val H.....	Mississippi	Stedman, Rev. Frank H.....	N. Texas
Shaffer, Mr. Harry E.....	Anking	Steel, Rev. William W. (Retired).....	Cuba
Shannon, Mr. F. H. (Native).....	Liberia	Sterne, Deaconess Anna G.....	Alaska
Shapland, Rev. Ernest A.....	San Joaquin	Stephenson, Rev. Francis H.....	S. Florida
Sharp, Rev. William A.....	Spokane	Stevens, Mrs. D. R. (Native).....	Liberia
Sharpley, Rev. Giles H.....	Iowa	Stevens, Miss Ethel A.....	Porto Rico
Shaw, Rev. Dallas.....	S. Dakota	Stevens, Rev. Matthew J.....	Spokane
Shaw, Miss Edith A.....	Honolulu	Steward, Miss Winifred E.....	Hankow
Shaw, Deaconess Kate S.....	Philippines	*Stewart, Deaconess Gertrude.....	Hankow
Shen, Rev. Ts-kaio (Native).....	Shanghai	Stoy, Rev. Howard.....	Idaho
*Shepard, Deaconess M.....	Utah	Strieby Horn, Abraham (Native).....	N. Dakota
Shepherd, Rev. F. E. A.....	Hankow	Stringfellow, Rev. Robert S.....	Idaho
Sherman, Rev. A. M.....	Hankow	Stroman, Miss Lila S.....	Anking
Sherman, Rev. F. W.....	Nebraska	Studley, Rev. H. E.....	Philippines
Shields, Patrick (Native).....	S. Dakota	Sturges, Rev. Charles M. (Retired).....	Cuba
Shiga, Rev. T. (Native).....	N. Tokyo	Sullivan, Mr. Philip B.....	Shanghai
Shirley, Rev. Edwin S.....	Florida	Sung, Rev. Z-sing (Native).....	Shanghai
Shoji, Rev. G.....	Olympia	Sung, Rev. Z-ung (Native).....	Shanghai
Shoji, Mrs. Kane G.....	Olympia	Suthon, Miss Georgia (Retired).....	Kyoto
Short, Rev. William S.....	Sacramento	Sutton, Mrs. L. G.....	E. Carolina
Shryock, Rev. John K.....	Anking	Swan, Rev. David A. (Native).....	S. Dakota
Sibley, Rev. E. A.....	Philippines	Swan, Rev. Lewis L.....	N. Texas
*Sibson, Miss Mabel E.....	Hankow	Swanman, Rev. Ira C.....	W. N. Carolina
Siegfried, Rev. E. F.....	S. Dakota	Sweet, Rev. Charles F. (Retired).....	N. Tokyo
Simmons, Rev. John S.....	S. Florida	Swift, Rev. George H.....	N. Dakota
Simmons, Rev. William R. R.....	Idaho	Swinson, Rev. John A.....	Fond du Lac
Simpkins, Rev. St. Julian A.....	Upper S. Carolina	Sykes, Rev. James L.....	Panama Canal Zone
		Sypha, Mrs. Nancy.....	N. Carolina
		Sze, Dr. Y. L. (Native).....	Shanghai
		Sz-yuen, Rev. Sze (Native).....	Hankow



## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

### T

\*Taber, Mrs. Derrill D.....General  
 Tai, Rev. Tiao-hou (Native).....Shanghai  
 Tajima, Rev. Paul (Japanese).....California  
 Takamatsu, Rev. T. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Takeda, Rev. T. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 Talbot, Rev. Sterling J.....Nevada  
 Tatsumi, Rev. Y. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Tavares, Mrs. Celina N. (Native).....Brazil  
 Taverner, Miss Dorothea.....Philippines  
 Taylor, Rev. David F.....Louisiana  
 Taylor, Dr. Harry B.....Anking  
 Taylor, Mr. John (Native).....Liberia  
 Taylor, Mr. Walter A.....Hankow  
 Taylor, Mr. Walter H. J.....Shanghai  
 Teggart, Miss Charlotte.....Honolulu  
 \*Templeton, Mrs. J. L.....Oklahoma  
 Ten Broeck, Rev. Joseph A.....E. Oregon  
 Ten Fingers, Henry (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Teng, Dr. C. T. (Native).....Shanghai  
 Teng, Mr. Everett (Native).....Hankow  
 Teng, Rev. R. H. T. (Native).....Hankow  
 \*Tetlow, Miss Helen L.....Kyoto  
 Tesler, Dr. R. B.....N. Tokyo  
 Tetley, Miss Margaret G. H.....Hankow  
 \*Thackara, Miss Eliza (Retired).....Arizona  
 Thomas, Mrs. L. I. (Native).....Liberia  
 Thomas, Rt. Rev. Nathaniel S.....Wyoming  
 Thomas, Rev. R. Johnston.....W. Nebraska  
 Thomas, Rev. William A.....Alaska  
 Thomas, Rt. Rev. William M. M.....Brazil  
 Thompson, Mrs. E. A. (Native).....Liberia  
 Thornberry, Rev. David W.....Wyoming  
 Thornton, Rev. Reese F.....Cuba  
 Throop, Rev. M. H.....Shanghai  
 Thurston, Rt. Rev. Theodore P.....Oklahoma  
 Thwing, Rev. Clarence.....Olympia  
 Todd, Rev. Edward R.....S. Dakota  
 Todd, Deaconess Lillian.....Sacramento  
 Tomkinson, Mr. Leonard.....Anking  
 \*Tomlin, Miss Olive B.....Hankow  
 Tomlins, Rev. William H.....Springfield  
 Tomlinson, Miss Sada C.....Anking  
 Tong, Rev. Tsoong-moo (Native).....Shanghai  
 Toothaker, Rev. Horace E.....Oklahoma  
 Topping, Miss Grace N.....Cuba  
 Topping, Rev. Robert C.....Colorado  
 Touret, Rt. Rev. Frank Hale (Retired).....Idaho  
 Townsend, Rev. John H. Jr.....Cuba  
 Townsend, Miss Mollie E.....Anking  
 Tracy, Rev. Robert D.....S. Florida  
 Traggitt, Rev. Horatio N., Jr.....Duluth  
 \*Traylor, Miss Ellie L.....Porto Rico  
 Trowbridge, Rev. Walter S.....New Mexico  
 Tsai, Rev. T. C. (Native).....Anking  
 Tsang, Rev. A. T. T. (Native).....Hankow  
 Tsang, Rev. J. T. S. (Native).....Hankow  
 Tsang, Rev. R. Y. B. (Native).....Anking  
 Tsang, Rev. S. H. S. (Native).....Hankow  
 Tsang, Rev. T. H. (Native).....Hankow  
 Ts'en, Rev. F. L. (Native).....Anking  
 Ts'en, Rev. T. L. (Native).....Anking  
 Ts'en, Rev. T. S. (Native).....Anking  
 Tseng, Rev. T. F. (Native).....Hankow  
 Tsoong, Dr. (Miss) Zok-tsung (Native) Shanghai  
 Tsou, Rev. D. (Native).....Anking  
 Tsu, Rev. Kyien-tshing (Native).....Shanghai  
 Tsu, Rev. Pao-nion (Native).....Shanghai  
 Tsuchida, Rev. S. (Native).....N. Tokyo  
 Tsutsui, Rev. E. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Tsz-hen, Rev. Yin (Native).....Hankow  
 Tucker, Dr. A. W.....Shanghai  
 Tucker, Mr. Ellis N.....Shanghai  
 Tull, Rev. Elvon L.....Wyoming  
 Tung, Rev. Hsien-ching (Native).....Shanghai  
 Tuthill, Rev. Ernest C.....Arizona  
 Tuttle, John (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Twiss, Rev. Malcom N.....Colorado  
 Tyau, Dr. C. H. (Native).....Shanghai  
 Tyau, Dr. E. S. (Native).....Shanghai  
 Tyau, Miss Helen.....Honolulu  
 Tyler, Rt. Rev. John Poyntz.....N. Dakota  
 Tyng, Rev. T. S. (Retired).....Kyoto  
 Tyng, Rev. Walworth.....Hankow

### U

Uchida, Rev. S. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Underwood, Mr. Richard S., Jr.....Hankow  
 Urabe, Rev. T. (Native).....Kyoto

### V

Valentine, Mrs. Jane Y. (Native).....Liberia  
 Valentine, Mr. S. H. (Native).....Liberia  
 \*Van Deerlin, Miss Hilda.....Honolulu  
 Van Deerlin, Miss Margaret.....Honolulu  
 Van Kirk, Miss Anna S.....Kyoto  
 Vannix, Rev. S. C.....S. Dakota  
 \*Van Nostrand, Deaconess Nora.....Colorado  
 Vaughn, Rev. L. D.....Lexington  
 Venables, Rev. F. Vernon.....Olympia  
 Verbeck, Miss Eleanor.....N. Tokyo  
 Villafane, Rev. Antonio (Native).....Porto Rico  
 Villafane, Rev. Aristides (Native).....Porto Rico  
 Vincent, Rev. Z. T.....Idaho  
 Virdin, Rev. Harry Lee.....Dallas  
 Votaw, Mr. Maurice.....Shanghai

### W

Wahoyapi, Rev. J. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Wakatsuke, Rev. M. (Native).....Kyoto  
 Wakefield, Dr. Arthur Paul.....Hankow  
 Walker, Rev. Edward.....Hankow  
 Walker, Rev. James.....Honolulu  
 Walker, Mr. M. P.....Shanghai  
 \*Walker, Miss Rachel W.....Shanghai  
 Wallace, Rev. George (Retired).....Tokyo  
 Wallis, David, (Native).....Alaska  
 Walters, Rev. Arthur L.....San Joaquin  
 Walton, Rev. George S.....Marquette  
 Walton, Miss Janet.....Wyoming  
 Walton, Rev. William M.....Duluth  
 Wan, Rev. T. T. (Native).....Anking  
 Wang, Rev. A. (Native).....Hankow  
 Wang, Rev. P. (Native).....Hankow  
 Wang, Rev. Shao-han (Native).....Shanghai  
 Ward, Rev. James G.....S. Dakota  
 Ward, Rev. W. Hewton.....Idaho  
 Ware, Mrs. Louise (Native).....Liberia  
 Waterman, Miss M. P. (Retired).....Philippines  
 Watkins, Rev. A. H. F.....Spokane  
 Watson, Rev. William.....Fond du Lac  
 Watson, Rev. William.....Mexico  
 Watts, Mr. Ralph W.....Anking  
 Waukazoo, Rev. Frank J. (Native).....Duluth  
 Waung, Rev. Hyau-kwe (Native).....Shanghai  
 Webber, Rev. E. A.....Wyoming  
 Weber, Rev. Mario (Native).....Brazil  
 Weed, Rev. Charles A.....S. Dakota  
 Wei, Rev. Dzoong-kaung (Native).....Shanghai  
 Weigel, Rev. William H.....Shanghai  
 \*Weir, Miss Millie E.....Shanghai  
 Weiser, Miss Lillian.....Philippines  
 Welbourn, Rev. J. A.....Kyoto  
 Weller, Rev. Charles K.....Springfield  
 Wells, Rt. Rev. L. H. (Retired).....Spokane  
 Wells, Miss Laura P.....Shanghai  
 Wells, Rev. Samuel E.....W. Nebraska  
 Welsh, Rev. Herbert H.....N. Dakota  
 \*Welte, Miss Jane McC.....Kyoto  
 Wentworth, Rev. F. B.....Lexington  
 \*Wentworth, Mrs. Nora B.....Lexington  
 West, Rev. Samuel E.....Wyoming  
 Westman, Henry (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Weston, Rev. Milton M.....N. Carolina  
 Whent, Miss Ruth M.....Kyoto  
 \*Whipple, Rev. Henry H. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 \*Whitcombe, Miss E. H.....Philippines  
 White, Rev. Howard R.....No. Indiana  
 \*White, Miss Mabel (Retired).....Colorado  
 White Face, Rev. Andrew (Native).....S. Dakota  
 White Face, Rev. Edward (Native).....S. Dakota  
 Whitehouse, Rev. Richard.....Montana  
 \*Whitehead, Mrs. Nan L.....Wyoming  
 White Plume, Robert (Native).....S. Dakota  
 White Plume, Rev. J. (Native).....S. Dakota  
 \*Whitley, Miss Maude.....Springfield  
 Whitlock, Rev. Bernard G.....Tennessee  
 Whittle, Rev. William.....Iowa  
 Widney, Rev. Charles L.....Oklahoma  
 Wieland, Rev. George A.....Arizona  
 Wilcock, Rev. J. J. H.....Iowa  
 \*Wilcox, Miss Lena D.....New Mexico  
 Wilkerson, Mrs. Anna (Retired).....Liberia  
 Willett, Rev. E. S.....E. Carolina  
 Willey, Rev. Henry A.....Honolulu  
 Williams, Rev. Charles B.....Oklahoma  
 Williams, Rev. Charles E.....E. Carolina



## Domestic and Foreign Missionaries

Williams, Rev. D. John.....	New Mexico	Woodruff, Rev. Edwin B.....	S. Dakota
*Williams, Mrs. Daisy.....	N. Carolina	Worger-Slade, Rev. A.....	No. Indiana
Williams, Rev. E. D.....	W. Texas	*Worrall, Mrs. Frances A.....	N. Carolina
Williams, Mr. F. E. K. (Native).....	Liberia	*Wright, Miss Alice.....	Alaska
*Williams, Miss Hallie R.....	Kyoto	Wright, Rev. Arthur R.....	Alaska
Williams, Rev. John A.....	Nebraska	Wright, Rev. Elmer M. M.....	Iowa
Williams, Rev. John Morgan.....	Iowa	Wright, Rev. Joseph G.....	Springfield
Williams, Rev. Jonotas (Native).....	Haiti	Wu, Rev. A. T. Y. (Native).....	Anking
Williams, Rev. Luther G. H.....	E. Oregon	Wu, Rev. D. G. C. (Chinese).....	California
*Williams, Deaconess Maria P.....	S. W. Virginia	Wu, Rev. Yuan-chen (Native).....	Shanghai
Williams, Mrs. Sallie.....	N. Carolina	Wyckoff, Rev. William N.....	Iowa
Williams, Walter (Native).....	S. Dakota	Wyllie, Rev. William.....	Dom. Rep
Williamson, Mrs. Sallie.....	N. Carolina		
Willing, Deaconess Agnes O.....	Alaska	<b>Y</b>	
Winer, Mr. Robert F.....	Hankow	Yagi, Rev. Z. (Native).....	Kyoto
Wilson, Rev. A. B. (Native).....	Liberia	Yamabe, Rev. H. (Native).....	Kyoto
Wilson, Mr. B. V. (Native).....	Liberia	Yamada, Rev. T. (Native).....	Kyoto
Wilson, Rev. Elias.....	W. Nebraska	Yamazaki, Rev. John M. (Japanese).....	Los Angeles
Wilson, Miss Eva A.....	S. Carolina	Yang, Rev. L. T. Y. (Native).....	Hankow
Wilson, Rev. Francis J.....	S. Florida	Yang, Rev. Tu-pao (Native).....	Shanghai
*Wilson, Miss Helen B.....	Shanghai	Yang, Rev. T. T. (Native).....	Hankow
Wilson, Rev. Henry B. (Native).....	Liberia	Yang, Rev. Y. T. T. (Native).....	Hankow
Wilson, Miss Jessie.....	Hankow	Yau, Rev. Ping-dze (Native).....	Shanghai
Wilson, Mr. John A., Jr.....	Hankow	Yellow Bear, Paul (Native).....	N. Dakota
Wilson, Rev. Joseph D. C.....	Atlanta	Yellow Robe, Isaac (Native).....	S. Dakota
Wilson, Rev. Robert C.....	Shanghai	Yen, Rev. B. C. L. (Native).....	Hankow
Wilson, Rev. Thomas J. E.....	Duluth	Yen, Rev. Hunter C. C. (Native).....	Anking
Winecoff, Rev. T. E.....	Wyoming	Yeo-tsz, Rev. Tsang (Native).....	Hankow
*Wing, Miss Charlotte A.....	Atlanta	Yin-chin, Rev. Ts'eng (Native).....	Hankow
Winter Chaser, James (Native).....	S. Dakota	Yin-san, Rev. Li (Native).....	Hankow
Wisner, Mrs. M. A. R. (Native).....	Liberia	Yoshimura, Rev. D. (Native).....	Kyoto
Wissenbach, Rev. F. C.....	Wyoming	Young, Rev. Lee H.....	Montana
Witmer, Rev. William L.....	Oklahoma	Young, Miss Mary T.....	Shanghai
Wolcott, Rev. Leonard C.....	Philippines	Young, Rev. T. H.....	S. Florida
Wong, Dr. C. L. (Native).....	Shanghai	Yui, Dr. K. T. (Native).....	Shanghai
Wong, Dr. I. K. (Native).....	Shanghai	Yui, Rev. W. C. (Native).....	Hankow
Woo, Rev. Fok-kyi (Native).....	Shanghai	Yuin, Rev. K. Y. (Native).....	Hankow
Woo, Dr. L. S. (Native).....	Shanghai	Yuin-chil, Rev. Yang (Native).....	Hankow
Woo, Dr. M. S. (Native).....	Shanghai	Yuki, Rev. M. (Native).....	N. Tokyo
Woo, Rev. Yee Bew (Chinese).....	Honolulu		
Wood, Mrs. Beatrice.....	Alaska	<b>Z</b>	
Wood, Rev. Irving Q.....	Idaho	Zak, Rev. Tsing-yong (Native).....	Shanghai
Wood, Rev. Joseph C.....	Anking	Zephier, Wallace (Native).....	S. Dakota
Wood, Rev. Lee A.....	San Joaquin	Zermeno, Rev. G. G.....	Cuba
*Wood, Miss Mary Elizabeth.....	Hankow	Ziadie, Rev. William L.....	Philippines
Wood, Rev. Robert E.....	Hankow	Ziegler, Rev. Harry R.....	Oklahoma
Wood, Rev. William T.....	Florida	Zschornack, Rev. H. (Native).....	Brazil
Wood, Mrs. William T.....	Florida		

1925

## MISSIONARIES AND TEACHERS AMONG THE INDIANS

### ALASKA

Rt. Rev. PETER T. ROWE, D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. John W. Chapman.....Anvik  
 Rev. H. P. Corsier.....Wrangell  
 Rev. Frederick B. Drane.....Tanana Valley  
 Rev. George Henry Moody.....Eagle  
 Rev. Arthur Wright.....Tanana Crossing  
 Dr. Grafton Burke.....Fort Yukon  
 Miss M. L. Bartberger.....Anvik  
 Deaconess Harriet M. Bedell...Stephen's Village  
 Miss Bessie B. Blacknall.....Nenana  
 Miss Agnes Bradley.....Fort Yukon  
 Miss Eola H. Clark.....Nenana  
 Miss Lottie deR. Cotchett.....Nenana  
 Miss Amelia H. Hill.....Allakaket  
 Miss Florence B. Huband.....Allakaket  
 Miss Elizabeth Kellogg.....Fort Yukon  
 Miss Ella B. Lucas.....Anvik  
 Miss Susan E. Smith.....Anvik  
 Deaconess Anna G. Sterne.....Tanana  
 Deaconess Agnes O. Willing.....Nenana  
 Mrs. Beatrice Wood.....Fort Yukon  
 Miss Alice Wright.....Nenana

#### Indian Lay Workers

Paul Bolah "Blind Paul".....Tanana  
 Esaias.....Fort Yukon  
 Henry.....Stephen's Village  
 David Wallis.....Fort Yukon

### ARIZONA

Miss Anne E. Cady.....Fort Defiance  
 Miss Frances V. Davenport.....Fort Defiance  
 Miss Marjorie D. Hawks.....Fort Defiance  
 Mr. Teddy Dawes.....Fort Defiance

### DULUTH

Rt. Rev. GRANVILLE G. BENNETT, D.D.,  
 Bishop

Rev. W. B. Heagerty.....Cass Lake  
 Rev. P. R. Bowdish.....Cass Lake  
 Rev. E. C. Kah-o-sed.....White Earth  
 Rev. W. K. Boyle.....Cass Lake  
 Rev. Julius H. Brown.....Red Lake  
 Rev. James Rice.....Naytahwaush  
 Rev. George Ellis.....Onigum  
 Rev. Joseph W. Smith.....Cass Lake  
 Rev. F. K. Waukazoo.....Ponsford  
 Mr. William Losh.....Bena  
 Mr. William B. Rice.....Ebro

### FOND DU LAC

Rt. Rev. REGINALD H. WELLER, D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. William Watson.....Oneida  
 Sister Amy, S. H. N.....Oneida  
 Sister Frances, S. H. N.....Oneida

### IDAHO

Miss Alice M. Larey.....Fort Hall  
 Miss Maude P. Parsons.....Fort Hall  
 Miss Susan Sprague.....Fort Hall  
 Miss Marian Jenkins.....Fort Hall

### MINNESOTA

Rt. Rev. F. A. McELWAIN, D.D., Bishop  
 Miss Susan E. Salisbury.....Morton

### NEBRASKA

Rt. Rev. ERNEST V. SHAYLER, D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. J. E. Ellis.....Winnebago

Rev. G. L. Freebern.....Genoa  
 Mr. E. H. Howe.....Ponca Reservation

### NEVADA

Miss Lucy N. Carter..Pyramid Lake Reservation  
 Mrs. Eva M. Fenner.....Moapa

### NEW MEXICO

Rt. Rev. FREDERICK B. HOWDEN, D.D.,  
 Bishop

Rev. C. W. Baker.....Farmington  
 Miss Helen A. Sparkman.....Farmington  
 Miss Lena D. Wilcox.....Farmington  
 Mrs. Isabel B. McNellis.....Farmington

### NORTH DAKOTA

Rt. Rev. JOHN POYNTZ TYLER, D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. H. H. Welsh.....Cannon Ball  
 Rev. William S. Cross.....Breien  
 Mr. Paul Yellow Bear.....Blackwater  
 Mr. George American Horse.....Cannon Ball  
 Mr. Bernard Rainbow.....Oberon  
 Mr. Abraham Striebyhorn.....Ree  
 Mr. Paul Bear Paw.....Fort Yates  
 Miss Alice M. Bennett.....Cannon Ball  
 Miss Aline Cronshey.....Cannon Ball

### SACRAMENTO

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM H. MORLAND, D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. C. W. Baker.....Orleans  
 Deaconess Lillian Todd.....Orleans  
 Rev. W. C. Pearson.....Orleans

### SOUTH DAKOTA

Rt. Rev. HUGH L. BURLESON, D.D., Bishop  
 Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BLAIR ROBERTS, D.D.,  
 Suffragan Bishop

**Cheyenne River Mission**—Rev. R. P. Frazier.  
 St. John's Church, Rev. R. P. Frazier; Charles  
 Gabe, Catechist.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. E. W. Face.  
 Calvary Chapel, Mark Garter, Catechist.  
 Ascension Chapel, Rev. E. W. Face.  
 St. Mary's Chapel, Thomas Fighting Bear,  
 Helper.  
 Emmanuel Chapel, Rev. Joseph Goodteacher.  
 St. Thomas' Chapel, Iver Eagle Star, Catechist.  
 St. Luke's Chapel, Bear Creek, Rev. T. J.  
 Rouillard.  
 St. Andrew's Chapel, Sam C. Eagle, Helper.  
 St. Mark's Chapel, Louis Horn.  
 St. Paul's Chapel, Rev. J. Wahoyapi.

**Crow Creek Missions**—Rev. David W. Clark.  
 All Saints' Chapel, Joseph Lodge, Helper.  
 Ascension Chapel, E. P. Hrad, Helper.  
 Christ Church, Melvin Lodge, Helper.  
 St. John's Baptist Chapel, Rev. David Swan.  
 St. Peter's Chapel, Thomas Rattle, Helper.

**Flandreau Mission**—Rev. Levi M. Rouillard.  
**Lower Brule Missions**—Rev. D. W. Clark.  
 Chapel of the Messiah, Medicine Creek, Rev. A.  
 H. Barker.  
 Church of the Holy Comforter, Rev. J. B. De  
 Cory.  
**Pine Ridge Missions**—Rev. Nevill Joyner.  
 Advent Station, H. L. Soldier, Helper.  
 Cleveland Memorial Chapel, H. L. Soldier,  
 Helper.  
 Chapel of the Holy Cross, Rev. Clayton High  
 Wolf.



## Missionaries and Teachers Among the Indians

- Epiphany, Rev. Clayton High Wolf.  
 Messiah Chapel, Dawson American Horse, Cate-  
 chist.  
 St. Alban's Chapel, William Bone, Helper.  
 St. James' Chapel, Joseph Brave Heart, Helper.  
 Christ Station, Wilson Knee, Helper.  
 St. John's, Rev. John Black Fox.  
 St. Jude's, A. T. Fingers, Helper.  
 St. Julian's Chapel, James Locke, Catechist.  
 St. Mark's Chapel, Robert White Plume, Helper.  
 St. Mary's Chapel, Grass Creek, Jonas Holy  
 Rock, Catechist.  
 St. Matthew's Chapel, Eugene Hairy Bird,  
 Helper.  
 St. Paul's Chapel, Jefferson King, Helper.  
 St. Peter's Chapel, Rev. John Black Fox.  
 St. Paul's Chapel, Rev. Stephen King.  
 St. Philip's Chapel, William Center, Catechist.  
 St. Thomas' Chapel, William Center, Catechist.  
 Tuttle Station, Amos Fast Horse, Helper.
- Corn Creek District**—Rev. Dallas Shaw.  
 Church of the Inestimable Gift, Rev. Dallas  
 Shaw; Allan Fast Horse, Catechist.  
 St. Barnabas' Chapel, Chester Red Kettle,  
 Helper.  
 Mediator Chapel, D. Red Eyes, Helper.  
 Gethsemane Chapel, Rev. Hugh Charging Bear.  
 Hope Station, Samuel Broken Rope, Helper.  
 Trinity Chapel, George Poor Bear, Catechist.  
 Good Shepherd Chapel, Rev. Dallas Shaw;  
 Joseph Paints Yellow, Catechist.  
 All Saints', Martin, Rev. C. Bruguier.  
 Grace Church, Rev. Charles Bruguier.  
 Philip Station, Joseph Paints Yellow, Catechist.
- Rosebud Mission**—Rev. J. B. Clark.  
 Advent, Charles De Noyer, Catechist.  
 All Saints', H. B. Pipe, Catechist.  
 Calvary, Rev. J. DuBary; Harrington Brings  
 the Pipe, Helper.  
 Church of Jesus, Rev. J. B. Clark; George De  
 Cory, Helper.  
 Epiphany, Thomas Owotanla, Catechist.  
 Grace, Amos Moccasin, Catechist.  
 Holy Innocents', Rev. H. H. Whipple.  
 Mediator, Felix Bear, Helper.  
 St. Agnes', Isaac Yellow Robe, Helper.  
 St. Andrew's, Mark W. Eagle, Catechist.  
 St. Barnabas', William Crow Eagle, Helper.  
 St. George's, Job Kills the Enemy, Helper.  
 St. James', Rev. S. King.
- St. John's, Rev. J. B. Clark; James Kills Plenty,  
 Helper.  
 St. Luke's, Albert Little Hawk, Helper.  
 St. Mark's, Amos Moccasin, Helper.  
 St. Matthew's, Isaac Bear, Catechist.  
 St. Peter's Station, Walter Williams, Catechist.  
 St. Peter's, James Winter Chaser, Helper.  
 St. Philip's, Clay Yellow Eagle, Catechist.  
 Trinity, Rev. B. P. Lambert.  
 Chapel of the Saviour, John Crazy Bull, Helper.
- Santee Mission**—Rev. Paul H. Barbour.  
 Chapel of Our Blessed Redeemer, Rev. Charles  
 M. Jones; John T. Chapman.  
 Chapel of the Holy Faith, Henry Westman,  
 John Tuttle, Helpers.  
 Church of Our Merciful Saviour, Rev. Paul H.  
 Barbour.
- Sisseton Mission**—Rev. A. B. Clark.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. George G. Lawrence; H. Ren-  
 ville, Helper.  
 St. James' Chapel, Thomas Hemminger, Helper.  
 St. John's Baptist Chapel, George Horn, Helper.  
 St. Luke's Chapel, John Hill.
- Standing Rock Mission**—  
 St. Elizabeth's Church, Rev. William Holmes;  
 Joshua Necklace, Catechist.  
 St. John's Baptist Chapel, Johnson B. Eagle,  
 Catechist.  
 St. Thomas' Chapel, John Red Hawk, Catechist.  
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Andrew W.  
 Face.  
 St. Philip's, Patrick Shields, Catechist.  
 Little Eagle Station, Paul Long Bull, Helper.  
 Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph W. Plume.
- Yankton Mission**—Rev. John Flockhart.  
 Church of the Holy Fellowship, Rev. John  
 Flockhart; Wallace Zepher, Catechist.  
 Church of the Holy Name, Rev. John Rondell.  
 Chapel of St. Philip, Rev. P. J. Deloria.  
 Deaconess Gertrude Baker.....Wakpala  
 Mrs. Mary G. McKibbon.....Wakpala  
 Mrs. Helen H. Elliott.....Springfield  
 Miss Priscilla Bridge.....Wakpala

### UTAH

- Rt. Rev. ARTHUR W. MOULTON, D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. L. H. Grant.....Whiterocks  
 Rev. William J. Howes.....Randlett  
 Miss Rosa Camfield.....Whiterocks

1925

## WORKERS AMONG THE NEGROES

Clergy, Lay Readers and Teachers

### ARKANSAS

Rt. Rev. JAMES D. WINCHESTER, D.D.,  
Bishop  
Rt. Rev. EDWARD T. DEMBY, D.D.,  
Suffragan Bishop

Rev. J. H. King.....Forrest City  
Rev. M. B. Mitchell.....Fort Smith  
Rev. I. S. Ashe.....Little Rock  
Rev. E. Seiler Salmon.....Fort Smith  
Miss Bedonia McKenzie.....Forrest City  
Miss Ruth Norment.....Forrest City

### ATLANTA

Rt. Rev. HENRY J. MIKELL, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. E. L. Braithwaite.....Atlanta  
Rev. A. A. Hewitt.....Columbus  
Rev. W. O. Rogers.....Atlanta  
Rev. A. M. Roberts.....LaGrange  
Rev. A. M. Forsythe.....Griffin

### EAST CAROLINA

Rt. Rev. THOMAS C. DARST, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. E. S. Willett.....Wilmington  
Rev. J. E. Holder.....Kingston  
Rev. R. I. Johnson.....New Bern  
Rev. J. B. Brown.....Washington  
Rev. S. N. Griffith.....Edenton  
Rev. J. W. Herritage.....Fayetteville  
Rev. O. J. McLeod.....Belhaven  
Mrs. W. J. Herritage.....Edenton  
Mrs. L. G. Sutton.....Beaufort

### FLORIDA

Rt. Rev. FRANK A. JUHAN, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. E. S. Shirley.....Pensacola  
Ven. W. T. Wood.....Palatka  
Rev. W. M. Parchment.....Fernandina  
Miss Lottie Meadows.....Pensacola  
Mrs. W. T. Wood.....Palatka  
Mrs. E. H. Chubb.....Jacksonville  
Miss Malvese Jackson.....Gainesville

### GEORGIA

Rt. Rev. FREDERICK F. REESE, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. O. E. Primo.....Albany  
Rev. J. H. Harris.....Augusta  
Rev. A. M. Forsyth.....Darien  
Rev. H. R. Moore.....Darien  
Rev. J. H. Brown.....Savannah  
Rev. R. N. Perry.....Thomasville  
Rev. C. B. Pritchett.....Waycross  
Rev. H. A. U. Powell.....Augusta  
Mrs. Mary Mann.....Darien  
Miss Dora Alexander.....Darien  
Miss Anna Alexander.....Pennick  
Mrs. Harriet Grant.....Savannah  
Mrs. J. H. Brown.....Savannah  
Miss Marie Hadley.....Thomasville  
Mrs. C. B. Pritchett.....Waycross

### INDIANAPOLIS

Rt. Rev. JOSEPH M. FRANCIS, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. Royal S. Hoagland.....Indianapolis

### IOWA

Rt. Rev. THEODORE N. MORRISON, D.D.,  
Bishop  
Rt. Rev. HARRY S. LONGLEY, D.D.,  
Bishop Coadjutor  
Rev. E. M. M. Wright.....Keokuk

### KANSAS

Rt. Rev. JAMES WISE, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. L. W. Smith.....Topeka  
Rev. R. J. Johnson.....Kansas City

### LEXINGTON

Rt. Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. W. P. Stanley.....Lexington

### LOUISIANA

Rt. Rev. DAVIS SESSUMS, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. D. F. Taylor.....New Orleans

### MISSISSIPPI

Rt. Rev. THEODORE DU BOSE BRATTON, D.D.,  
Bishop

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GREEN, D.D.,  
Bishop Coadjutor  
Rev. S. A. Morgan.....Vicksburg  
Rev. J. T. Jeffrey.....Jackson  
Rev. J. M. Hicks.....Okolona

### NEBRASKA

Rt. Rev. ERNEST V. SHAYLER, D.D., Bishop  
Rev. J. A. Williams.....Omaha

### NORTH CAROLINA

Rt. Rev. JOSEPH BLOUNT CHESHIRE, D.D.,  
Bishop

Rt. Rev. HENRY B. DELANY, D.D.,  
Suffragan Bishop

Rev. Herbert C. Banks.....Warrenton  
Rev. Edward F. Barrow.....Greensboro  
Rev. A. Myron Cochran.....Raleigh  
Rev. William B. Crittenden.....Statesville, Charlotte  
Rev. Fred H. U. Edwards.....Oxford  
Rev. Eugene L. Henderson.....Durham  
Rev. John H. Jones.....Wilson  
Rev. Joseph T. McDuffie.....Winston-Salem  
Rev. Milton M. Weston.....Tarboro  
Mr. George C. Pollard.....Louisburg  
Mr. Percy Adams.....Warrenton  
Miss Minnie Howe.....Salisbury  
Mrs. James E. King.....Charlotte  
Mrs. Sallie Phelps.....Charlotte  
Mrs. Nancy Sypha.....Charlotte  
Miss Fannie M. Stamford.....Durham  
Mrs. Stella Hill.....Louisburg  
Mrs. Sallie Williamson.....Louisburg  
Miss Mabel Green.....Louisburg  
Mrs. Roberta Fuller.....Henderson  
Mrs. Mary Henderson.....Henderson

### OKLAHOMA

Rt. Rev. THEODORE PAYNE THURSTON, D.D.,  
Bishop

Rev. T. D. Brown.....Oklahoma City  
Rev. A. C. Roker.....Muskogee

### SOUTH CAROLINA

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM A. GUERRY, D.D., Bishop  
Archdeacon Baskerville.....Charleston  
Rev. G. E. Howell.....Summerville  
Rev. W. H. Brown, Jr.....Sumter  
Rev. Roger H. Bunn.....Waccamaw  
Rev. William E. Forsythe.....Edisto Island  
Rev. William M. Morgan.....Charleston  
Mr. Virgil Blye.....Waverly Mills

[255]



## Workers Among the Negroes

Mr. W. L. Pyatt.....Charleston County  
 Mr. Samuel Lee.....Monck's Corner  
 Miss Rosa Deas.....Charleston  
 Mrs. Maud E. Callen.....Pineville  
 Mr. W. S. Montgomery.....Pineville  
 Miss Mary E. Baskervill.....Charleston  
 Miss W. Meyers.....Charleston  
 Miss Eva A. Wilson.....Summerville  
 Miss Helen M. Cohen.....Charleston  
 Miss Mattie Freeman.....Pineville  
 Miss Julia Sinkler.....Pineville  
 Miss Viola Martin.....Waverly Mills  
 Miss Sarah Johnson.....Edisto Island  
 Miss Ollie McGill.....Brook Green

### SOUTH FLORIDA

Rt. Rev. CAMERON MANN, D.D., Bishop  
 Rt. Rev. JOHN DURHAM WING, D.D.,  
 Bishop Coadjutor

Rev. John E. Culmer.....Tampa  
 Rev. C. P. Jackson.....Homestead  
 Rev. John S. Simmons.....Cocoanut Grove  
 Rev. J. R. Lewis.....Key West

### SPRINGFIELD

Rt. Rev. JOHN C. WHITE, D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. D. E. Johnson.....Springfield  
 Rev. D. E. Johnson, Jr.....Cairo

## SCHOOLS AND THEIR TEACHERS

### ALABAMA

St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School—  
 Under the American Church Institute for  
 Negroes.

### ATLANTA

St. Christopher's School, Columbus, Ga.—Rev. A.  
 A. Hewitt.  
 St. Elizabeth's School, La Grange, Ga.—Rev. A.  
 M. Roberts.  
 St. Matthias' School, Atlanta, Ga.—Rev. W. Q.  
 Rogers.  
 St. Stephen's School, Griffin, Ga.—Rev. A. M.  
 Forsythe.  
 Fort Valley High and Industrial School, Fort  
 Valley, Ga.—Under the American Church Insti-  
 tute for Negroes.

### EAST CAROLINA

St. John's School, Edenton, N. C.—Rev. S. N.  
 Griffith, Mrs. W. J. Herriage.  
 St. Clement's School, Beaufort, N. C.—Mrs. L.  
 G. Sutton.  
 St. Mary's School, Belhaven—Rev. O. J. McLeod  
 St. Joseph's School, Fayetteville—Rev. J. W.  
 Herriage.  
 School at Wilmington, N. C.—Rev. E. S. Willett.

### FLORIDA

St. Mary's School, Palatka—Mrs. W. T. Wood.  
 St. Augustine's School Gainesville—Miss Malvese  
 Jackson.  
 St. Philip's School, Jacksonville—Mrs. E. H.  
 Chubb.  
 St. Michael's School—Tallahassee.

### GEORGIA

St. Cyprian's School, Darien,—Mrs. Mary Mann,  
 Miss Dora Alexander.  
 Good Shepherd School, Pennick—Miss Anna Al-  
 exander.  
 St. Augustine's School, Savannah—Mrs. Harriett  
 Grant, Mrs. J. H. Brown.  
 Good Shepherd School, Thomasville—Miss Marie  
 Hadley.  
 St. Ambrose School, Waycross—Mrs. C. B.  
 Pritchett.  
 St. Athanasius' School for Negro Youth, Bruns-  
 wick—Under the American Church Institute for  
 Negroes.

### LOUISIANA

Gaudet Normal and Industrial School, New Or-  
 leans, Under the American Church Institute for  
 Negroes.

### TENNESSEE

Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. GAILOR, D.D., Bishop  
 Rt. Rev. JAMES M. MAXON, D.D.,  
 Bishop Coadjutor

Rev. William A. Bruce.....Nashville  
 Rev. George A. Stams.....Sewanee and Chattanooga  
 Rev. Bernard G. Whitlock.....Memphis  
 Rev. William W. Cheshire.....Bolivar  
 Rev. M. J. Nelson.....Mason  
 Mrs. M. J. Nelson.....Mason  
 Mrs. A. C. Roberts.....Mason

### UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA

Rt. Rev. KIRKMAN G. FINLAY, D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. J. B. Elliott.....Columbia  
 Rev. T. T. Pollard.....Columbia  
 Rev. St. Julian A. Simpkins.....Spartanburg  
 Rev. James B. Brown.....New Brookland

### WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Rt. Rev. JUNIUS M. HORNER, D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. J. T. Kennedy.....Lincolnton  
 Rev. J. R. Jones.....Asheville

### WEST TEXAS

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THEODOTUS CAPERS,  
 D.D., Bishop  
 Rev. J. S. Budlong.....San Antonio  
 Miss Artemesia Bowden.....San Antonio

### MISSISSIPPI

Okolona Industrial School, Okolona—Under the  
 American Church Institute for Negroes.

### NORTH CAROLINA

St. Michael's Industrial School, Charlotte—Mrs.  
 James E. King, Mrs. Sallie Phelps, Mrs. Nancy  
 Sypha, Miss Minnie Howe.  
 All Saints' School, Warrenton—Mr. Percy Adams.  
 St. Titus' School, Durham—Miss Fannie M. Stam-  
 ford.  
 St. Matthias' School, Louisburg—Mrs. Stella Hill,  
 Mrs. Sallie Williamson, Miss Mabel Green.  
 The Resurrection School, Henderson—Mrs. Rob-  
 erta Fuller, Mrs. Mary Henderson.  
 St. Augustine's Normal School and Collegiate  
 Institute—Under the American Church Institute  
 for Negroes.  
 St. Agnes' Hospital and Training School for  
 Nurses—Mrs. Frances E. Worrall, Miss Laura  
 E. Beard, Miss Mary L. Gates, Mrs. Daisy S.  
 Williams.

### SOUTH CAROLINA

Holy Cross School, Brook Green—Miss Ollie Mc-  
 Gill.  
 St. Stephen's School, Charleston—Mrs. Mary E.  
 Baskervill, Miss W. Meyers.  
 Epiphany School, Summerville—Miss Eva A.  
 Wilson.  
 St. Andrew's School, Charleston Co.—Miss Helen  
 M. Cohen.  
 Redeemer Mission School, Pineville—Miss Mattie  
 Freeman, Miss Julia Sinkler.  
 Faith Memorial School, Waverly Mills—Miss  
 Viola Martin.  
 Edisto Island School—Miss Sarah Johnson.  
 Voorhees Normal and Industrial School, Den-  
 mark—Under the American Church Institute  
 for Negroes.

### SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School, Law-  
 renceville—Under the American Church Insti-  
 tute for Negroes.  
 Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg—Under  
 the American Church Institute for Negroes.

### TENNESSEE

Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial Institute, Mason—  
 Under the American Church Institute for  
 Negroes.

### WEST TEXAS

St. Philip's Normal and Industrial School for  
 Negro Girls, San Antonio—Under the American  
 Church Institute for Negroes.



## 1925

# MISSIONARIES IN THE DOMESTIC FIELD OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

### ALASKA

Rt. Rev. PETER T. ROWE, D.D., Bishop

#### Clergymen

Chapman, Rev. Henry H. (1921).....Fairbanks  
 Chapman, Rev. John W. (1887).....Anvik  
 Corser, Rev. H. P. (1905).....Wrangell  
 Drane, Ven. Frederick B. (1915).....Tanana Valley  
 Goodman, Rev. Frederic W. (1925).....Point Hope  
 Kent, Rev. Leicester F. (1925).....Cordova  
 Moody, Rev. George Henry (1925).....Eagle  
 Rice, Rev. Charles E. (1921).....Juneau  
 Thomas, Rev. William A. (1916).....Anchorage

#### Physician

Burke, Dr. Grafton (1908).....Fort Yukon

#### Women Workers

Bartberger, Miss Margaret (1920).....Anvik  
 \*Bedell, Deaconess Harriet M. (1916).....  
     .....Stephen's Village  
 \*Blacknall, Miss Bessie B. (1916).....Nenana  
 Bradley, Miss Agnes (1925).....Fort Yukon  
 Clark, Miss Eola H. (1923).....Nenana  
 Cotchett, Miss Lossie deR. (1921).....Nenana  
 \*Hill, Miss Amelia (1922).....Allakaket  
 Huband, Miss Florence B. (1924).....Allakaket  
 Kellogg, Miss Elizabeth S. (1924).....Fort Yukon  
 \*Lucas, Miss Ella B. (1923).....Anvik  
 \*Molineux, Mrs. Elizabeth M. (1916).....Sitka  
 Smith, Miss Susan E. (1921).....Anvik  
 Sterne, Deaconess Anna G. (1916).....Tanana  
 Willing, Deaconess Agnes O. (1919).....Nenana  
 Wood, Mrs. Beatrice (1925).....Fort Yukon  
 Wright, Miss Alice (1914).....Nenana

#### Native Workers

Bolah, Paul (Blind Paul).....Tanana  
 Esaias .....Fort Yukon  
 Henry .....Stephen's Village  
 Wallis, David.....Fort Yukon  
 Wright, Rev. Arthur.....Tanana Crossing

### HONOLULU

Rt. Rev. JOHN D. LA MOTHE, D.D., Bishop

#### Clergymen

Cockcroft, Rev. F. N. (1915).....Lahaina, Maui  
 Doty, Rev. J. Lamb.....Hilo  
 Freeman, Rev. Elmer S. (1922).....Honolulu  
 Hinckley, Rev. Thurston R. (1925).....Honolulu  
 Martin, Rev. J. L. (1925).....Waimea, Kauai  
 Ottman, Rev. Donald.....Honolulu  
 Walker, Rev. James.....Kohala  
 Willey, Rev. Henry A. (1924).....Kapaa, Kauai

#### Oriental

Fukao, Rev. P. T. (Japanese).....Honolulu  
 Kong, Rev. Yin Tet (Chinese).....Honolulu  
 Woo, Rev. Yee Bew (Chinese).....Honolulu

#### Woman Workers

Black, Mrs. C. C.....Kaphala  
 Bonell, Miss Hannah.....Honolulu  
 Caldwell, Miss Roberta S.....Honolulu

Creech, Mrs. Helen L.....Honolulu  
 \*Haddon, Miss Eunice.....Honolulu  
 Nevin, Mrs. Louise E. S.....Honolulu  
 Petley, Miss Dorothy L.....Honolulu  
 Shaw, Miss Edith A.....Honolulu  
 Sister Caroline Mary.....Honolulu  
 Sister Olivia Mary.....Honolulu  
 Teggart, Miss Charlotte.....Honolulu  
 \*Van Deerlin, Miss Hilda.....Honolulu  
 Van Deerlin, Miss Margaret.....Honolulu

#### (Oriental)

\*Chung, Miss Sara.....Honolulu  
 Tyau, Miss Helen.....Honolulu

### THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Rt. Rev. GOUVERNEUR F. MOSHER, D.D.,  
Bishop

#### Clergymen

Bartter, Rev. George C. (1906).....Baguio  
 Hartzell, Rev. Paul (1923).....Sagada  
 MacDonald, Rev. Wilson (1925).....Sagada  
 McAfee, Rev. Leo G. (1921).....Zamboanga  
 Sibley, Rev. E. A. (1908).....Bontoc  
 Studley, Rev. H. E. (1903).....Manila  
 Wolcott, Rev. Leonard C. (1925).....Sagada  
 Ziadie, Rev. William L. (1923).....Manila

#### Women Workers

Baggerly, Miss Gracie (1925).....Manila  
 Bartter, Miss Frances E. (1910).....Zamboanga  
 Brown, Miss Georgie M. (1919).....Manila  
 \*Colladay, Miss Elizabeth W. (1923).....Manila  
 \*Diggs, Miss Eveline (1917).....Manila  
 Evans, Miss Elizabeth (1922).....Manila  
 \*Jeffer, Miss Alice (1925).....Manila  
 Keeley, Miss Vaughan (1925).....Baguio  
 \*Latham, Miss Dorothy (1923).....Manila  
 Mann, Miss Winifred E. (1922).....Baguio  
 \*Massey Mrs. Alice J. B. (1922).....Manila  
 \*Massey, Deaconess Charlotte G. (1916).....Alab  
 \*Peppers, Deaconess Sarah M. (1918).....Manila  
 \*Routledge, Deaconess Margaret (1918).....Tukukan  
 Rumsey, Miss Amy M. (1923).....Manila  
 Shaw, Deaconess Kate S. (1925).....Bontoc  
 Taverner, Miss Dorothea (1924).....Manila  
 Weiser, Miss Lillian J. (1916).....Manila  
 \*Whitcombe, Miss E. H. (1908).....Manila

### PANAMA CANAL ZONE

Rt. Rev. James Craik Morris, D.D., Bishop

#### Clergymen

Cooper, Rev. E. J.....Cristobal  
 Cowan, Rev. John J.....Columbia  
 Melcher, Rev. Louis C.....Ancon  
 Mulcare, Rev. J. T.....Balboa  
 Nightengale, Rev. A. F.....Ancon  
 Sykes, Rev. James Lundy.....Cristobal

#### Woman Worker

\*Lightbourn, Miss Alice C.....Ancon



# Missionaries in the Domestic Field

## PORTO RICO

Rt. Rev. CHARLES B. COLMORE, D.D., Bishop  
Rt. Rev. MANUEL FERRANDO,  
Suffragan Bishop

### Clergymen

Droste, Rev. J. F. (1915).....El Coto de Manati  
Locke, Rev. Philip D. (1924).....Ponce  
Pfeiffer, Rev. Charles T. (1924).....San Juan  
Saylor, Rev. Frank A. (1917).....Mayaguez

### (Native)

Maldonado, Rev. Hermenegildo. Quebrada Limon  
Maldonado, Rev. Primitivo.....Quebrada Limon  
Rivera, Rev. Victor.....Quebrada Limon  
Villafane, Rev. Antonio.....Mayaguez  
Villafane, Rev. Aristides.....Puerta de Tierra

## Layman

Edmunds, Mr. Frank D. (1925). Quebrada Limon

## Women Workers

Basom, Miss Florence A. (1923).....Mayaguez  
Beaman, Miss Sarah H. (1925).....San Juan  
Brown, Miss Margaret R. (1925).....Mayaguez  
\*Davidson, Miss Sarah R. (1904).....Vieques  
\*Everett, Miss Florence L. (1923).....Mayaguez  
Hayes, Miss Mildred B. (1916).....Mayaguez  
Hicks, Miss Ellen T. (1918).....Ponce  
Owen, Miss Lillian M. (1925).....Ponce  
Pinckney, Miss Marion L. (1925).....San Juan  
Robinson, Miss Ethel M. (1924).....San Juan  
Stevens, Miss Ethel A. (1923).....El Coto de Manati  
\*Traylor, Miss Ellie A. (1923).....San Juan  
Washburn, Miss Mary A. (1921).....San Juan

\*Supported by the United Thank Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary.

1925

## THE FOREIGN MISSION STAFF

A list of all clergy and lay workers connected with the foreign districts who received stipends from the Department of Missions, together with their stations,  
Corrected as of December 31, 1925.

NOTE—The dates given in these lists indicate the year of arrival in the field.

### AFRICA—DISTRICT OF LIBERIA

Rt. Rev. ROBERT E. CAMPBELL, Bishop

Rt. Rev. T. MOMOLU GARDINER, D.D.,  
Suffragan Bishop

#### Clergymen

Appleton, Rev. S. Wade..... Fishtown  
Bonifacio, Rev. Simon Y. S.....Cuttington  
Coleman, Rev. John G.....Bendoo  
Cooper, Rev. Colston M. W.....Greenville  
Cummings, Rev. William C.....Cuttington  
Davis, Rev. Joshua R.....Upper Buchanan  
Donovan, Rev. Herbert A. (American).....  
.....Cape Mount  
Dunbar, Rev. Joseph F.....Clay Ashland  
Dwalu, Rev. James.....Pendemai  
Gibson, Rev. G. W.....Monrovia  
Gibson, Rev. M. H.....Cuttington  
Gibson, Rev. R. H.....Harper  
Greene, Rev. Richard C.....Butor  
Greenfield, Rev. William A.....Fortsville  
Harmon, Rev. James P.....Lower Buchanan  
Johnson, Rev. J. A.....Krutown  
Killen, Rev. M. P. K.....Graway District  
Kloman, Rev. E. Felix (American).....Cape Mount  
Mark, Rev. John D.....Sasstown  
Merriam, Rev. Samuel H.....Hoffman Station  
Muhlenberg, Rev. M. W. C.....Macca  
Pearson, Rev. J. Wesley.....Sodeke District  
Porte, Rev. Conrad C.....Crozierville  
Priddy, Rev. D. S. G.....Cape Mount  
Reed, Rev. W. Josselyn (American).....Cape Mount  
Roberts, Rev. Z. B. Seda.....Caldwell  
Russell, Rev. F. A. K.....Tobacconee District  
Simpson, Rev. Alpha D.....Royeville  
Smith, Rev. James S.....Edina  
Wilson, Rev. A. B.....Cavalla  
Wilson, Rev. H. B.....Rocktown

#### Physician

Fowzer, Dr. Lloyd R. (American)....Cape Mount

#### Laymen

Allison, Mr. Jacob R..... Hoffman  
Andrews, Mr. E. A.....Royeville  
Appleton, Mr. A. T. G.....Krutown  
Baird, Mr. S. H. E.....Crozierville  
Baker, Mr. J. D. K.....Monrovia  
Bright, Mr. W. O. D., Business Agent.....Monrovia  
Brooks, Mr. E. S.....Cuttington  
Brownell, Mr. James.....Middleton  
Clarck, Mr. E. T.....Half Graway  
Clarck, Mr. S. B. K.....Gidetabo  
Cisco, Mr. J. T.....Fortsville  
Cole, Mr. Edward R.....Butor  
Collins, Mr. E. P. K.....Cavalla  
Cummings, Mr. William U.....Harper  
Davies, Mr. S. J. C.....Greenville  
Dehu, Mr. C. E. W.....Tobacconee  
Dunbar, Mr. William M.....Cuttington  
Elliott, Mr. B. N.....Tenaboo  
Grey, Mr. Beyselow.....Bendoo  
Hardy, Mr. James D.....Cape Palmas  
Harmon, Mr. John T.....Nyenewodoke

Harris, Mr. D. T.....Upper Buchanan  
Herbert, Mr. James D.....Fishtown  
Howard, Mr. P. A.....Sasstown  
Howland, Mr. R. R. (American)....Cape Mount  
Hutchins, Mr. P. J.....Mt. Vaughan  
Ivy, Mr. J. T.....Nmanolu  
Jackson, Mr. John R.....Cuttington  
Johns, Mr. A. Y.....Rocktown  
Jones, Mr. H. G.....Cavalla  
Jones, Mr. W. D.....Gbaigbon  
Macauley, Mr. E. O.....Tobacconee  
Massaquoi, Mr. Jayah J.....Cape Mount  
Meyette, Mr. Leo A. (American)....Cape Mount  
Montgomery, Mr. R. S.....Clay Ashland  
Morraiz, Mr. F. W.....Cuttington  
Neal, Mr. J. C.....Cape Palmas  
Neufville, Mr. J. D.....Webo-Bohlen  
Paddock, Mr. W. Gbe.....Whole Graway  
Porte, Mr. D. C.....Gorbhon  
Pratt, Mr. S. C.....Cuttington  
Richards, Mr. W. H.....Clay Ashland  
Scott, Mr. Luke Nma.....Upper Buchanan  
Shannon, Mr. F. H.....Lower Buchanan  
Taylor, Mr. John T.....Cuttington  
Williams, Mr. F. E. K.....Clay Ashland  
Wilson, Mr. B. V.....Fishtown

#### Women Workers

Baker, Mrs. Maria C.....Hoffman Station  
Barlow, Miss Henrietta (American)....Cape Mount  
Benson, Mrs. M. E.....Bromley  
Carter, Mrs. M. A.....Bromley  
Cooper, Mrs. A. V.....Tubake  
\*Ford, Miss Lois M. (American)....Cape Mount  
Gibson, Mrs. I. E.....Cape Palmas  
Hutchins, Mrs. M. A. K.....Thurston  
Jackson, Mrs. Catherine S.....Mt. Vaughan  
Jones, Mrs. M. B.....Clay Ashland  
Johnson, Miss Ellen.....Bromley  
Kirk, Miss Marion M. (American)....Cape Mount  
Knight, Miss Florence G. (American)....Barloamah  
Langford, Mrs. Julia.....Yobloke  
Lomax, Mrs. L. M.....Greenville  
Mayers, Miss Nettie.....Bromley  
McKenzie, Miss Mary Wood (American)....  
.....Cape Mount  
Merriam, Mrs. H. C. N.....Cape Palmas  
Meyette, Miss Grace E. (American)....Cape Mount  
Monger, Mrs. Mary.....Greenville  
Montgomery, Mrs. L. M.....Monrovia  
Moort, Mrs. Elizabeth M.....Bromley  
Morris, Mrs. D. A.....Bromley  
Neal, Mrs. C. V.....Cape Palmas  
\*Nichols, Miss Maryland B. (American)....  
.....Cape Mount  
Padmore, Miss Lucie J.....Monrovia  
\*Ridgely, Miss Margaretta S. (American)....  
.....Cape Mount  
\*Seaman, Miss Emily deW. (American)....  
.....Barloamah  
Simpson, Miss Sarah E.....Monrovia  
Stevens, Mrs. D. R.....Cape Palmas  
Thompson, Mrs. E. A.....Harper  
Thomas, Mrs. L. I.....Cape Palmas  
Valentine, Mrs. Jane Y.....Cape Palmas  
Ware, Mrs. E. Louise.....Krutown  
Wisner, Mrs. M. A. R.....Dodoke



## The Foreign Mission Staff

### BRAZIL

Rt. Rev. LUCIEN LEE KINSOLVING, D.D.,  
Bishop

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM M. M. THOMAS,  
Suffragan Bishop

#### Clergymen

(American)

Morris, Rev. James W. .... Porto Alegre  
Osborn, Rev. Franklin T. (1916)..... Rio Grande du Sul  
Roberts, Rev. Albert N. (1925)..... Porto Alegre  
Sergel, Rev. C. H. C. (1902)..... Livramento

(Brazilian)

Almeida, Rev. Nemesio de..... Sao Gabriel  
Blank, Rev. Alberto..... Paol Grande  
Bohrer, Rev. E. A. .... Rio de Janeiro  
Brande, Rev. Vincente ..... Rio de Janeiro  
Cabral, Rev. Americo V..... Viamao  
Coelho, Rev. Julio de A..... Porto Alegre  
Ferraz, Rev. Solomao..... Sao Paulo  
Fraga, Rev. Antonio M. de..... Rio dos Sinos  
Guimaraes, Rev. Antonio J. L..... Bage  
Krischke, Rev. G. U..... Porto Alegre  
Machado, Rev. Ignacio O. V..... Porto Alegre  
Orton, Rev. Joseph..... Santos  
Pithan, Rev. Athalicio..... Porto Alegre  
Rasmussen, Rev. Rudolpho C..... Pelotas  
Silva, Rev. Timotheo da..... Rio Grande du Sul  
Weber, Rev. Mario..... Porto Alegre  
Zschornach, Rev. Henrique..... Estaco Uruguay

#### Laymen

Driver, Mr. David M. (American).. Porto Alegre  
Ito, Mr. Yasoji (Japanese)

#### Women Workers

(Brazilian)

Cunha, Mrs. Francisca B.  
Guerra, Mrs. Celica  
Peralles, Miss Ursalina  
Tavares, Mrs. Celina

### CHINA—DISTRICT OF ANKING

Rt. Rev. DANIEL T. HUNTINGTON, D.D.,  
Bishop

#### Clergymen

Craighill, Rev. Lloyd R. (1915)..... Nanchang  
Goddard, Rev. Amos (1903)..... Kiukiang  
Gowen, Rev. Vincent H. (1913)..... Wuhu  
Lee, Rev. Alan W. S. (1913)..... Anking  
Lee, Rev. Edmund J. (1902)..... Anking  
Lindstrom, Rev. Carl F. (1898)..... Kiukiang  
Lund, Rev. Frans E. (1898)..... Wuhu  
Shryock, Rev. John K. (1916)..... Anking  
Sinclair, Rev. T. L. (1907)..... Anking  
Wood, Rev. Joseph C. (1925)..... Anking

(Chinese)

Den, Rev. I. H.  
Den, Rev. Kimber H. K.  
Fang, Rev. C. C.  
Hsiang, Rev. Y. R.  
Hu, Rev. H. T.  
Huang, Rev. T. P.  
Hung, Rev. Timothy  
Kwei, Rev. T. P.  
Li, Rev. P. H. W.  
Li, Rev. M. Y.  
Liu, Rev. C. P.  
Liu, Rev. P. K.  
Liu, Rev. T. P.  
Lou, Rev. S. C.  
Rao, Rev. Rankin H. H.  
Tsai, Rev. T. C.  
Tsang, Rev. R. Y. B.  
Ts'en, Rev. F. L.  
Ts'en, Rev. T. L.  
Ts'en, Rev. T. S.

Tsou, Rev. Douglas  
Wan, Rev. T. T.  
Wu, Rev. A. T. Y.  
Yen, Rev. C. C.

#### Laymen

Fellows, Dr. MacCarlyle (1923) Dentist.. Anking  
Gilmore, Mr. Patrick C. (1923)..... Kiukiang  
Lanphear, Mr. B. Woodward (1917)..... Wuhu  
Shaffer, Mr. Harry E. (1922)..... Kiukiang  
Tomkinson, Mr. Leonard (1912)..... Anking  
Watts, Mr. Ralph W. (1922)..... Wuhu

#### Physicians

Meade, Dr. Richard H. (1924)..... Anking  
Reid, Dr. Charles D. (1920)..... Anking  
Taylor, Dr. Harry B. (1904)..... Anking

#### Women Workers

\* Beard, Miss Bertha M. (1924)..... Anking  
Bowne, Miss Emeline (1922)..... Anking  
\* Capron, Miss Mildred S. (1921)..... Anking  
\* Connell, Miss Meta L. (1923)..... Anking  
Cummings, Miss E. Louise (1923)..... Anking  
\* Fueller, Deaconess Elizabeth E. (1922)..... Anking  
\* Gregg, Miss Alice H. (1916)..... Anking  
\* Monteiro, Miss Margaret K. (1920)..... Anking  
Myers, Miss Blanche E. (1924)..... Anking  
Ogden, Miss Hannah B. (1921)..... Anking  
\* Phelps, Deaconess K. E. (1905)..... Anking  
Pingree, Miss Laliah B. (1925)..... Anking  
Pitcher, Deaconess Caroline (1922)..... Nanchang  
Sister Constance Anna (1919)..... Wuhu  
\* Sister Deborah Ruth (1917)..... Wuhu  
Sister Eleanor Mary (1923)..... Wuhu  
\* Sister Ruth Magdalene (1914)..... Wuhu  
Stroman, Miss Lila (1925)..... Anking  
Tomlinson, Miss Sada C. (1907)..... Anking  
Townsend, Miss Mollie E. (1924)..... Anking  
Williams, Miss Hannah J. (1923)..... Anking

### CHINA—DISTRICT OF HANKOW

Rt. Rev. LOGAN H. ROOTS, D.D., Bishop  
Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. GILMAN, D.D.,  
Suffragan Bishop

#### Clergy

Cotter, Rev. Francis J. M. (1914)..... Wuchang  
Horner, Rev. C. H. (on indefinite leave in  
U. S. A. (1920)..... In U. S. A.  
Howe, Rev. C. F. (1911)..... Ichang  
Kean, Rev. Arthur S. (1913)..... Wuchang  
Lichtenberger, Rev. A. C. (1925)..... Wuchang  
Littell, Rev. S. Harrington (1898)..... Hankow  
Maslin, Rev. T. P. (1903)..... Hankow  
Mowrey, Rev. J. D. (1924)..... Changsha  
Ridgely, Rev. L. B., S. T. D., (In Nanking)  
(1898)..... Nanking  
Shepherd, Rev. F. E. A. (1915)..... Wuchang  
Sherman, Rev. A. M. (1899)..... Wuchang  
Souder, Rev. E. L. (1914)..... Wuchang  
Tyng, Rev. Walworth (1911)..... Changsha  
Wood, Rev. Robert E. (1898)..... Wuchang

#### Chinese Clergy

Chu, Rev. Morton Y. T. (1902)..... Hanchuan  
Fang, Rev. Cary T. Y. (1912)..... Siangtan  
Fu, Rev. Y. T. (1899)..... Tsaitien  
Fung, Rev. M. T. (1920)..... Chiaoke'o  
Hu, Rev. T. K. (1896)..... Hankow  
Hu, Rev. Ven. Archdeacon, L. T. (1895)..... Hankow  
Huang, Rev. S. C. (1894)..... Hankow  
Huang, Rev. H. F. D. (1912)..... Hankow  
Kau, Rev. Ernest (Deacon) (1916)..... In Honolulu  
Li, Rev. Y. S. (1922)..... Singti  
Li, Rev. Mark H. T. (1923)..... Hanyang  
Leo, Rev. F. H. (1890)..... Hankow  
Leo, Rev. Y. K. (1909)..... Wuchang  
Leo, Rev. G. Y. L. (1909)..... In U. S. A.  
Ling, Rev. Edward S. H. (1917)..... In U. S. A.  
Ling, Rev. Milton (1924)..... Hanyang  
Lung, Rev. James Y. K. (1921)..... Anyuen  
Ma, Rev. C. Y. (1920)..... Shayang  
Penn, Rev. E. R. F. (1923)..... Ichang



## The Foreign Mission Staff

Sze, Rev. S. Y. (1920).....Sintien  
 Teng, Rev. Reuben T. H. (1919).....Shasi  
 Tsang, Rev. Albert T. T. (1918).....Changteh  
 Tsang, Rev. Stephen H. S. (1918).....Changsha  
 Tsang, Rev. James T. S. (1912).....Wuchang  
 Tsang, Rev. Y. T. (1917).....Yochow  
 Tsang, Rev. David T. H. (1922).....Changteh  
 Liao, Rev. Nelson E. P. (Deacon) (1925).....Wuchang  
 Liao, Rev. Newton Y. C. (Deacon) (1925).....Changsha  
 Liao, Rev. Fred S. Y. (Deacon) (1925).....Shanghai  
 Tseng, Rev. T. F. (1896).....Wuchang  
 Ts'en, Rev. R. C. (1917).....Ichang  
 Wang, Rev. A. T. P. (Deacon) (1923).....Wuchang  
 Wang, Rev. Paul C. K. (1923).....Siangtan  
 Wang, Rev. K. S. (1924).....Simakeo  
 Yang, Rev. Leighton Y. T. (1916).....Shasi  
 Yang, Rev. H. Tien ts'en (1916).....Yuinmeng  
 Yang, Rev. T'in-tsang (1924).....Hwangpei  
 Yen, Rev. Benjamin C. L. (1916).....In U. S. A.  
 Yin, Rev. T. H. (1920).....Hankow  
 Yui, Rev. W. C. (1890).....Wuchang  
 Yuin, Rev. K. Y. (1920).....Shihnan  
 Wu, Rev. H. C. (1918).....Hanyang  
 Yang, Rev. Y. C. (Deacon) (1925).....Wuchang  
 Yin, Rev. T. M. (Deacon) (1925).....Wuchang

### Japanese Clergy

Uchida, Rev. P. S. (1918).....Hankow

### Laymen

Bergamini, Mr. J. V. W. (1920).....Wuchang  
 Brown, Mr. F. C. (1924).....Changsha  
 Bundy, Mr. R. E. (1922).....Wuchang  
 Coe, Mr. J. L. (1923).....Wuchang  
 Fowler, Mr. J. E. (1921).....Wuchang  
 Gray, Mr. H. S. (1922).....Wuchang  
 Hobbie, Mr. Theodore (1916).....Wuchang  
 Hollander, Mr. T. J. (1908).....Hankow  
 Kemp, Mr. R. A. (1906).....Wuchang  
 Littell, Mr. J. S. (1925).....Wuchang  
 Melvin, Dr. A. G. (1924).....Wuchang  
 Miller, Mr. E. P. (1908).....Wuchang  
 Roots, Mr. J. McC. (1925).....Wuchang  
 Taylor, Mr. W. A. (1923).....Wuchang  
 Underwood, Mr. R. S. (1923).....Wuchang  
 Wilner Mr. R. F. (1924).....Hankow

### Physicians

Bliss, Dr. Theodore (1915).....Wuchang  
 James, Dr. Mary L. (1913).....Wuchang  
 \*Richey, Dr. Margaret C. (1924).....Wuchang  
 Wakefield, Dr. Paul A. (1919).....Wuchang

### Women Workers

\*Barr, Miss C. T. (1924).....Wuchang  
 Bennett, Miss C. M. (1923).....Wuchang  
 \*Brown, Miss Annie S. (1911).....Wuchang  
 \*Buchanan, Miss E. M. (1916).....Wuchang  
 \*Byerly, Miss A. E. (1901).....Wuchang  
 \*Cabot, Miss M. G. (1922).....Wuchang  
 Carr, Miss Eva S. (1922).....Wuchang  
 \*Clark, Miss Alice M. (1902).....Hankow  
 Clark, Miss Coral (1924).....Wuchang  
 Clark, Deaconess, J. A. (1913).....Ichang  
 \*Couch, Miss Caroline A. (1914).....Hankow  
 \*Cox, Miss Venetia (1917).....Hankow  
 Dawson, Miss M. E. S. (1921).....Changsha  
 Day, Miss Madeline E. (1922).....Wuchang  
 \*Dexter, Miss E. G. (1915).....(In U. S. A.)  
 Gardner, Miss H. (Special) (1922).....Wuchang  
 \*Hart, Deaconess, Edith (1906).....Hankow  
 \*Hughes, Miss V. L. (1919).....Hankow  
 \*Johnson, Miss N. G. (1917).....Wuchang  
 Lowe, Miss A. J. (1910).....Wuchang  
 Lustgarten, Miss R. G. (1923).....Shasi  
 \*Mathewson, Miss E. E. (1922).....Wuchang  
 \*Merrill, Miss F. E. (1922).....Wuchang  
 \*Mundelein, Miss A. B. (1923).....Hankow  
 Ravenel, Miss M. J. (1924).....Wuchang  
 \*Rev. Mother Anita Mary O. S. A. (1916).....Shasi  
 \*Riebe, Deaconess, E. W. (1914).....Ichang  
 Ridgely, Deaconess, Emily L. (1910).....Ichang  
 \*Sister, Ursula Mary O. S. A. (1916).....Shasi  
 \*Sibson, Miss Mabel E. (1916).....Wuchang

\*Stedman, Miss E. G. (1920).....Wuchang  
 \*Stewart, Deaconess, Gertrude (1906).....Changsha  
 \*Tomlin, Miss O. B. (1916).....Wuchang in U.S.A.  
 Ward, Miss M. DeC. (Special) (1924).....Wuchang  
 Wilson, Miss Jessie C. (1922).....Hankow  
 \*Wood, Miss Mary E. (1899).....Wuchang  
 Tetley, Miss M. G. H. (1925).....Wuchang  
 Steward, Miss W. E. (1925).....In Nanking  
 Anderson, Miss C. C. (1925).....Language School—  
 \*Gosline, Miss Hazel F. (1925).....Wuchang  
 Roberts, Miss Margaret (1925).....Wuchang

## CHINA—DISTRICT OF SHANGHAI

Rt. Rev. FREDERICK R. GRAVES, D.D.,  
 Bishop

### Clergymen

Ancell, Rev. Benjamin L., D.D. (1899).....Yangchow  
 Brown, Rev. Francis C. (Deacon) (1925).....Yangchow  
 Cox, Rev. Francis A. (1921).....Soochow  
 Davidson, Rev. John F. (Deacon) (1924).....Shanghai  
 Dyer, Rev. Edward R. (1911).....Wusih  
 Guerry, Rev. Sumner (1921).....Yangchow  
 Magee, Rev. John G. (1912).....Hsiakwan, Nanking  
 Magill, Rev. Robert A. (1921).....Yangchow  
 McNulty, Rev. Henry A. (1909).....Soochow  
 McRae, Rev. Cameron F. (1899).....Shanghai  
 Nichols, Rev. John W., D.D. (1902).....Shanghai  
 Pott, Rev. F. L. Hawks, D.D. (1886).....Shanghai  
 Roberts, Rev. William P. (1914).....Nanking  
 Sanford, Rev. Edgar L. 2nd (1916).....Zangzok  
 Seager, Rev. Warren A. (1921).....Nanking  
 Smith, Rev. Hollis S. (1922).....Soochow  
 Throop, Rev. Montgomery H. 3rd (1907).....Shanghai  
 Weigel, Rev. William J., Jr. (1922).....Paoying  
 Wilson, Rev. Robert C. (1902).....Zangzok

### Chinese Clergy

Chang, Rev. Tsz-ming (1915).....Wusih  
 Chen, Rev. Ju-ling (1922).....Yangchow  
 Chen, Rev. Yu-yui (Deacon) (1925).....Nanking  
 Koeh, Rev. Dzung-mur (1912).....Sungkiang  
 Ku, Rev. Chun-lin (Deacon) (1884).....Kiading  
 Ku, Rev. Kyok-sung (1923).....Zangzok  
 Kuo, Rev. S. C. (1917).....Yangchow  
 P'u, Rev. Hwa-jen (1916).....Shensi  
 Shen, Rev. Ts-kaio (1920).....Hsiakwan, Nanking  
 Sung, Rev. Z-sing (1909).....Shanghai City  
 Sung, Rev. Z-ung (Deacon) (1917).....Shanghai  
 Tai, Rev. Sidney Tiao-hou (1900).....Woonsung  
 Tong, Rev. Tsoong-moo (1909).....Nanking  
 Tsu, Rev. Kyien-tshing (1923).....Soochow  
 Tsu, Rev. Pao-nion, D.D. (1902).....Shanghai  
 Tung, Rev. Hsien-ching (1919).....Shanghai  
 Wang, Rev. Shao-han (Deacon) (1925).....Paoying  
 Waung, Rev. Hyau-kwe (1919).....Shanghai  
 Wei, Rev. Dzoong-kaung (Deacon) (1917).....Quinsan  
 Woo, Rev. Fok-kyi (1909).....Wusih  
 Wu, Rev. Yuan-chen (1921).....Zangzok  
 Yang, Rev. Tuh-pao (1920).....Wusih  
 Yau, Rev. Ping-dze (Deacon) (1924).....Sanduang  
 Zak, Rev. Tsing-yoong (1917).....Taitsang

### Laymen

Banner, Mr. Ernest K. (1924).....Shanghai  
 Borrman, Mr. William F. (1911).....Soochow  
 Ely, Mr. John A. (1912).....Shanghai  
 Forester, Mr. Ernest H. (1920).....Yangchow  
 Gill, Mr. Francis W. (1923).....Shanghai  
 Green, Mr. Stephen W. (1914).....Soochow  
 King, Mr. Edward Harrison, Jr. (1920).....Shanghai  
 MacNair, Mr. Harley F., Ph.D. (1912).....Shanghai  
 Norton, Mr. J. Randall (1913).....Shanghai  
 Pollard, Mr. Robert Thomas (1923).....Shanghai  
 Porterfield, Mr. David Henry (1924).....Shanghai  
 Porterfield, Mr. Willard M. (1916).....Shanghai  
 Roberts, Mr. Donald (1915).....Shanghai  
 Schultz, Mr. Lawrence H. (1923).....Shanghai  
 Sullivan, Mr. Philip Beach (1922).....Shanghai  
 Taylor, Mr. Walter H. (1916).....Shanghai  
 Tucker, Mr. Ellis N. (1921).....Shanghai  
 Votaw, Mr. Maurice E. (1922).....Shanghai  
 Walker, Mr. M. Penderell (1902).....Shanghai



## The Foreign Mission Staff

### Physicians

\*Fullerton, Miss Ellen C. (1908).....Shanghai  
 Lee, Dr. Claude M. (1905).....Wusih  
 Morris, Dr. Harold H. (1911).....Shanghai  
 Pott, Dr. Walter H. (1919).....Zangzok  
 Tucker, Dr. Augustine W. (1906).....Shanghai

### Chinese Physicians

Cheng, Dr. C. C. ....Shanghai  
 Chu, Dr. W. H. ....Wusih  
 Chu, Dr. W. Y. ....Wusih  
 Faung, Dr. K. Z. ....Shanghai  
 Han, Dr. L. C. O. ....Shanghai  
 Hsu, Dr. W. I. M. ....Shanghai  
 Kau, Dr. L. S. ....Shanghai  
 Koo, Dr. U. K. ....Shanghai  
 Nyi, Dr. Z. Z. ....Zangzok  
 Sz, Dr. Y. L. ....Wusih  
 Teng, Dr. C. T. ....Shanghai  
 Tsoong, Miss Zok-Tsung.....Shanghai  
 Tyau, Dr. C. H. ....Shanghai  
 Tyau, Dr. E. S. ....Shanghai  
 Wong, Dr. C. L. ....Shanghai  
 Wong, Dr. I. K. ....Shanghai  
 Wong, Dr. R. ....Shanghai  
 Woo, Dr. L. S. ....Shanghai  
 Woo, Dr. M. S. ....Zangzok  
 Yui, Dr. K. T. ....Shanghai

### Women Workers

Barnaby, Miss Catherine C. (1925).....Shanghai  
 \*Bender, Miss Margaret E. (Nurse) (1905)....  
     Shanghai  
 \*Brady, Miss Grace W. (1925).....Wusih  
 \*Bremer, Miss M. Althea (1913).....Yangchow  
 Burl, Miss Olive Rita (1924).....Shanghai  
 Cartwright, Miss E. Maude A. (1909).....Shanghai  
 Chisholm, Mrs. O. R. C. (Nurse) (1922).....Shanghai  
 Cook, Miss Julia K. (1924).....Shanghai  
 \*Cooper, Miss Gwendolin L. (1918).....Shanghai  
 Duncan, Miss Louise J. (1923).....Shanghai  
 Falck, Miss Elizabeth H. (Nurse) (1921).....Shanghai  
 Fullerton, Miss Caroline A. (1910).....Shanghai  
 \*Graves, Miss Elizabeth W. (1902).....Shanghai  
 \*Graves, Miss Lucy J. (1908).....Shanghai  
 Groff, Miss Anna M. (Nurse) (1921).....Shanghai  
 Hammond, Miss Louise S. (1913).....  
     Hsiakwan, Nanking  
 \*Harris, Miss Blanche M. (Nurse) (1923).....Shanghai  
 Hays, Miss Florence C. (1922).....Shanghai  
 \*Hill, Miss Mary A. (1905).....Zangzok  
 Jordan, Miss Alice B. (1917).....Soochow  
 Lamberton, Miss Anne (1924).....Shanghai  
 \*Lenhart, Miss Laura E. (Nurse) (1912).....Shanghai  
 MacNair, Miss Hazel F. (1922).....Shanghai  
 McCordrick, Miss Viola A. (Nurse) (1924).....  
     Shanghai  
 \*Minhinnick, Miss Lillian E. (1920).....Soochow  
 \*Mitchell, Miss Marion S. (1903).....Shanghai  
 \*Paine, Deaconess T. L. (1905).....Zangzok  
 Pott, Miss Olivia H. (1920).....Shanghai  
 Powers, Miss Louise H. (1922).....Yangchow  
 \*Putnam, Miss Deaconess Katherine (1917).....  
     Yangchow  
 Reid, Miss Sarah H. (1909).....Shanghai  
 Rennie, Miss Geraldine R. (1920).....Wusih  
 Roberts, Miss Elizabeth (1925).....Shanghai  
 Schleicher, Miss Louise A. (Nurse) (1920).....  
     Shanghai  
 \*Selzer, Miss Gertrude I. (Nurse) (1923).....Wusih  
 \*Standing, Mrs. W. H. (1908).....Soochow  
 \*Walker, Miss Rachel W. (1923).....Shanghai  
 \*Weir, Miss Millie E. (Nurse) (1921).....Zangzok  
 Wells, Miss Laura P. (Nurse) (1915).....Shanghai  
 \*Wilson, Miss Helen B. (1923).....Shanghai  
 Young, Miss Mary Theodora (1925).....Yangchow  
 Also 41 Catechists and 23 Biblewomen workers.

### CUBA

Rt. Rev. HIRAM R. HULSE, D.D., Bishop

### Clergymen

Beal, Rev. Harry (1923).....Hayana  
 Grundy, Rev. Lee (1924).....Isle of Pines  
 Hurd, Rev. Frederick C. P. (1925).....  
 Lopez-Guillen, Rev. Jose M. (1906).....Delicias

McCarthy, Rev. Juan (1920).....Camaguey  
 Thornton, Rev. Reese F. (1924).....La Gloria  
 Townsend, Rev. John H. (1924).....Guantanamo  
 Zermeno, Rev. Guillermo G. (1924).....Camaguey  
     (Native)  
 Barrios, Rev. R. D. (1917).....Los Arabos  
 Berenguer, Rev. Salvador (1921).....Cespedes  
 Carreras, Rev. Simon E. (1910).....  
     Santa Cruz del Norte  
 Diaz-Volero, Rev. Francisco (1906).....Havana  
 Jauregui, Rev. Hipolito (1923).....Santiago  
 Ledo, Rev. Sergio (1909).....Colon  
 Mancebo, Rev. Juan B. (1905).....Santiago  
 Mesegue-Tomas, Rev. J. ....Moron  
 Moreno, Rev. Ramon C. (1916).....Cienfuegos  
 Munoz, Rev. Pablo (1917).....Havana  
 Pena, Rev. Jose G. (1911).....Matanzas  
 Planas, Rev. Emilio.....Limonar

### Women Workers

\*Ashhurst, Miss Sarah W. (1912).....Guantanamo  
 \*Corl, Miss Mary E. (1906).....Havana  
 \*De Grange, Miss Frances E. (1923).....Guantanamo  
 \*Huntley, Miss Geraldine M. (1925).....Havana  
 \*Lester, Miss Gertrude.....Havana  
 Nichols, Miss Mary C. (1919).....Havana  
 Robert, Miss E. ....Havana  
 Topping, Miss Grace N. (1925).....Havana  
     (Native)  
 Cubria, Miss Teresa.....Matanzas  
 Laguillo, Miss Rosa.....Matanzas  
 \*Perez, Mrs. Flora.....Havana

### THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Rt. Rev. CHARLES B. COLMORE, D.D.,  
 Bishop-in-charge

### Clergymen

Beer, Rev. A. H. (1920).....San Pedro de Macoris  
 Wyllie, Rev. William (1917).....Santo Domingo

### Women Workers

Ewing, Miss Lila (1925).....Santo Domingo  
 Mason, Miss Catherine M. (1923).....  
     San Pedro de Macoris

### HAITI

Rt. Rev. HARRY ROBERTS CARSON, D.D.,  
 Bishop

### Clergymen

Lloyd, Rev. A. R. (1918).....Port au Prince  
     (Native)  
 Adolphe, Rev. Leobrun D. ....Port au Prince  
 Beaufils, Rev. Arthur R. ....Leogane  
 Benedict, Rev. George E. ....Aux Cayes  
 Coulanges, Rev. Vilvaleix.....Leogane  
 Gilles, Rev. Victor.....St. Marc  
 Jones, Rev. Edouard G. C. ....Port au Prince  
 Jones, Rev. Leon.....Archaie  
 Lindor, Rev. Joseph S. ....Port au Prince  
 Macombe, Rev. David.....Port au Prince  
 Michel, Rev. Daniel.....Mirebalais  
 Najac, Rev. Elie O. ....Gros Morne  
 Paraison, Rev. Louis L. ....Leogane  
 St. Vil, Rev. Elaissaint.....Petit Goave  
 Williams, Rev. Jonothas.....Port au Prince

### Women Workers

\*Royce, Mrs. Estelle S. (1920).....Port au Prince  
     (Native)  
 \*Jones, Miss Marianne.....Port au Prince  
 Theard, Madame.....Port au Prince

### JAPAN—DISTRICT OF KYOTO

Rt. Rev. JOHN McKIM, D.D., Bishop-in-charge

### Clergymen

Chapman, Rev. J. J. (1899).....Kyoto  
 Correll, Rev. I. H. (1901).....Tokyo  
 Lloyd, Rev. J. Hubard (1908).....Wakayama  
 Morris, Rev. James K. (1925).....Kyoto  
 Smith, Rev. Percy A. (1912).....Kyoto

### Physician

Southworth, Dr. John D. (1923).....Osaka



## The Foreign Mission Staff

### Women Workers

*Ambler, Miss Marietta (1916).....	Otsu
*Cannell, Miss Mona C. (1922).....	Fukui
Denton, Miss A. Grace (1919).....	Fukui
Disbrow, Miss Helen J. (1921).....	Kyoto
*Foote, Miss Edith L. (1923).....	Kyoto
McGrath, Miss Etta S. (1917).....	Kyoto
*Neely, Miss Clara J. (1899).....	Kyoto
Paine, Miss Margaret R. (1922).....	Kyoto
*Powell, Miss Cecelia R. (1922).....	Fukui
Skiles, Miss Helen (1922).....	Kyoto
*Tetlow, Miss Frederica (1922).....	Kyoto
*Tetlow, Miss Helen L. (1909).....	Kanazawa
Van Kirk, Miss Anna S. (1921).....	Osaka
*Welte, Miss Jane McC. (1923).....	Kyoto
Whent, Miss Ruth M. (1923).....	Osaka
*Williams, Mr. Hallie (1916).....	Kyoto

### JAPAN—DISTRICTS OF NORTH TOKYO AND TOHOKU

Rt. Rev. JOHN McKIM, D.D., Bishop  
Rt. Rev. CHARLES S. REIFSNIDER, D.D.,  
Suffragan Bishop

#### Clergymen

Andrews, Rev. Eric L. (1922).....	Akita
Andrews, Rev. R. W. (1899).....	Tokyo
Binsted, Rev. N. S. (1915).....	Tokyo
Chappell, Rev. James (1895).....	Maebashi
Evans, Rev. C. H. (1894).....	Mito
Madeley, Rev. W. F. (1898).....	Sendai
McKechnie, Rev. A. R. (1920).....	Tokyo
McKim, Rev. John Cole (1914).....	Koriyama
Nichols, Rev. Shirley H. (1911).....	Hirosaki
Spackman, Rev. Harold C. (1923).....	Tokyo
Welbourn, Rev. J. A. (1899).....	Tokyo

#### Physicians

Kibby, Dr. Sydney V. (1922).....	Tokyo
Teusler, Dr. R. B. (1899).....	Tokyo

#### Laymen

Branstad, Mr. Karl E. (1924).....	Tokyo
Caldwell, Mr. Harry L. (1924).....	Tokyo
Foote, Mr. Ernest W. (1923).....	Tokyo

#### Women Workers

*Boyd, Miss L. H. (1902).....	Tokyo
*Burnside, Miss Ruth (1923).....	Tokyo
*Carlsen, Deaconess V. D. (1909).....	Sendai
*Coates, Miss Mary V. (1923).....	Omiya
Crawford, Miss Marion J. (1925).....	Tokyo
Elliott, Dr. Mabel E. (1925).....	Tokyo
Fauntleroy, Miss Gladys D. (1920).....	Akita
Gray, Miss Gladys V. (1920).....	Sendai
*Heywood, Miss C. G. (1904).....	Tokyo
Hittle, Miss Dorothy (1919).....	Hirosaki

*Humphreys, Miss Marian (1915).....	Akita
*Kellam, Mrs. Lucille C. (1923).....	Tokyo
Lade, Miss Helen R. (1922).....	Tokyo
Mann, Miss Irene P. (1895).....	Nikko
*McKim, Miss Bessie (1904).....	Maebashi
*McKim, Miss Nellie (1915).....	Tokyo
*Mead, Miss Bessie (1904).....	Yamagata
Mohler, Miss Anna M. ((1923).....	Tokyo
Murray, Miss Edna B. (1921).....	Tokyo
Nuno, Miss Christine M. (1925).....	Tokyo
Pond, Miss Helen M. (1922).....	Tokyo
*Ranson, Deaconess Anna L.....	Nara
*Revell, Miss Rachel H. (1923).....	Tokyo
*Schaeffer, Miss Mabel R. (1913).....	Tokyo
*Schereschewsky, Miss Caroline (1910).....	Tokyo
Spencer, Miss Gladys G. (1921).....	Aomori
*St. John, Mrs. Alice C. (1918).....	Tokyo

### MEXICO

#### Clergymen

Bigler, Rev. Eugene F. (1919).....	Tampico
Nash, Rev. Harry O. (1923).....	Pachuca
Watson, Rev. William (1907).....	Mexico City (Native)

Andrade, Rev. Samuel.....	Tlalmimilolpan
Caballero, Rev. Louis Y.....	Toluca
Camara, Rev. M. L.....	Juquicingo
Carrion, Rev. J. A.....	Xochitenco
Diaz, Rev. J. A.....	Tlaljomulco
Moranda, Rev. J.....	Jojutla
Orihuela, Rev. Fausto.....	Mexico City
Perez, Rev. J. L.....	Toluca
Romero, Rev. Daniel.....	San Pedro Martir
Salinas, Rev. Efrain.....	Guadalajara
Salinas, Rev. Reuben.....	Encillas
Salinas, Rev. Samuel.....	Nopala
Saucedo, Rev. Lorenzo J.....	Guadalajara

#### Laymen

Osnaya, Mr. Fermin.....	Cuernavaca
Serdan, Mr. Pablo.....	Jojutla

#### Women Workers

Crissey, Miss Genevieve (1925).....	Mexico City
*Falk, Miss Myrtle E. (1925).....	Mexico City
Newell, Deaconess Anna G. (1921).....	Mexico City
Osgood, Miss Ruth F. (1922).....	Mexico City (Native)

Andrade, Miss Elizabeth.....	Tlalmimilolpan
Bravo, Miss.....	Humini
Dominguez, Miss Beatrix.....	Xochitenco
Guerrero, Miss L.....	Maravillas
Mijea, Miss Maria.....	Xochitenco
Orihuela, Miss Esther.....	Xochitenco
Ortega, Miss Irene.....	Humini
Penedes, Miss.....	Xochitenco
Pineda, Miss Petra.....	Mimiapan
Salinas, Mrs. S.....	Nopala

\*Supported by the United Thank Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary.



# CHANGES IN THE MISSIONARY STAFF ABROAD

January 1 to December 31, 1925

## APPOINTMENTS

- Alaska**  
 †Miss Eleanor B. Pitman.....May 12, 1925  
 Rev. Leicester F. Kent.....May 12, 1925  
 Miss Agnes R. Bradley.....July 20, 1925  
 Mrs. Beatrice Wood.....July 20, 1925  
 Rev. Frederick W. Goodman.....October 5, 1925
- China (Anking)**  
 Miss Lillah B. Pingree.....February 10, 1925  
 Rev. Joseph C. Wood.....May 12, 1925
- China (Hankow)**  
 Miss Margaret G. H. Tetley..February 10, 1925  
 \*Miss Hazel F. Gosline.....May 12, 1925  
 \*Miss Charlotte C. Anderson.....May 12, 1925  
 Miss Winifred E. Steward.....May 12, 1925  
 Miss Margaret Roberts.....May 12, 1925  
 †Rev. David R. Haupt.....May 12, 1925  
 Rev. Arthur C. Lichtenberger.....May 12, 1925
- China (Shanghai)**  
 Miss Elizabeth Roberts.....February 10, 1925  
 Miss Mary Theodora Young..February 10, 1925  
 Rev. Francis Craighill Brown.....May 1, 1925  
 \*Miss Grace West Brady.....May 12, 1925  
 Dr. Julia Russell.....May 12, 1925  
 †Miss Helen H. Haight.....May 12, 1925  
 †Miss Rosamond Coney.....May 12, 1925  
 †Mr. Eugene M. Baker.....May 12, 1925  
 \*Miss Mary L. Wright.....December 8, 1925
- Cuba**  
 Miss Grace N. Topping.....May 12, 1925  
 Rev. Frederick C. P. Hurd.....October 5, 1925  
 \*Miss Geraldine M. Huntley.....October 5, 1925
- Honolulu**  
 Miss Dorothy L. Petley.....October 5, 1925  
 Rev. Jodi L. Martin.....October 5, 1925  
 Rev. Thurston R. Hinckley....December 8, 1925
- Japan (Kyoto)**  
 Rev. James Kenneth Morris.....May 12, 1925
- Japan (North Tokyo)**  
 Dr. Mabel E. Elliott.....March 27, 1925  
 Miss Marion J. Crawford.....October 5, 1925  
 Mr. Norman S. Howell.....December 8, 1925
- Liberia**  
 Miss Florence G. Knight.....May 12, 1925  
 \*Miss Maryland B. Nichols.....May 12, 1925  
 Rev. W. Josselyn Reed.....May 12, 1925  
 Rev. E. Felix Kloman.....May 12, 1925  
 Dr. Lloyd R. Fowzer.....October 5, 1925
- Mexico**  
 \*Miss Myrtle E. Falk.....May 12, 1925
- Philippines**  
 Deaconess Kate S. Shaw.....May 12, 1925  
 Miss Gradie Bagerly.....May 12, 1925  
 Rev. Wilson MacDonald.....October 5, 1925  
 Rev. Leonard C. Wolcott.....October 5, 1925  
 Miss Vaughan Keeley.....October 5, 1925
- Porto Rico**  
 Mr. Frank D. Edmunds.....February 10, 1925  
 †Miss Christabel Osborne.....May 12, 1925  
 Miss Catherine R. Parr.....October 5, 1925  
 Miss Sarah H. Beaman.....December 8, 1925
- Virgin Islands**  
 Sister Rose Anne, O. S. A.....December 8, 1925

## TRANSFERS

- From North Tokyo to Kyoto**—Rev. J. A. Welbourn
- From Anking to the Philippine Islands**—Miss Alice Jeffer

**From Porto Rico to the Philippine Islands**—Miss Lillian M. Owen

## ORDINATIONS

- China (Hankow)**—Mr. Yang Yuin-ch'in (Deacon)  
 Mr. Nelson E. P. Lio (Deacon)  
 Mr. Fred S. Y. Lieo (Deacon)  
 Mr. Newton Y. C. Liu (Deacon)  
 Rev. Milton S. K. Ling (Priest)
- China (Shanghai)**—Mr. Wong Shao-han (Deacon)  
 Mr. Chen Yu-yui (Deacon)
- Cuba**—Rev. J. G. Pena (Priest)  
 Rev. Hipolito Jauregui (Priest)  
 Rev. G. G. Zermeno (Priest)  
 Rev. Lee Grundy (Priest)
- Haiti**—Mr. Jean Derice Abellard (Deacon)  
 Mr. Charles Emile Emmanuel Heraux (Deacon)  
 Mr. Louis Jean Felix Dorleans (Deacon)
- Japan (North Tokyo)**—Mr. A. R. McKechnie (Deacon)
- Panama Canal Zone**—Rev. Louis Chester Melcher (Priest)
- Porto Rico**—Rev. Antonio Villafane (Priest)  
 Rev. Aristides Villafane (Priest)

## CONSECRATION

**Hankow**—Rev. Alfred Alonzo Gilman, S. T. D.

## RESIGNATIONS

- Alaska**—Rev. John Boyd Bentley  
 Rev. Homer E. Bush  
 Miss Florence Keefe  
 Miss Nellie W. Landon  
 Rev. Burdette Landsdowne  
 Miss Mary E. Ryder  
 Miss Theresa B. Sands  
 Rev. Robert G. Tatum  
 Rev. Burgess W. Gaither
- China (Anking)**—Miss Hannah J. Williams  
 Miss Velma E. Woods
- China (Hankow)**—Miss Anstiss B. Bishop  
 Rev. Albert S. Cooper  
 Miss Margaret Childs  
 Mr. Benjamin S. Garvey  
 Miss Frances C. Kennicott  
 Mr. John A. Wilson, Jr.
- China (Shanghai)**—Rev. Lawrence W. Faucett  
 Mr. William B. Goldrick  
 Miss Mabel G. Piper  
 Dr. Eugene C. Peck
- Dominican Republic**—Mrs. Nettie C. Alexander
- Honolulu**—Rev. Marcos E. Carver
- Japan (North Tokyo)**—Miss Roslyn W. Andrews  
 Miss Mary V. Coates  
 Deaconess Elizabeth G. Newbold  
 Miss Bessy E. Curtis
- Philippines**—Miss Marion N. T. Carter  
 Miss Florence Clarkson  
 Miss Eliza R. Davis  
 Rev. Albert E. Frost  
 Miss Pearl S. Hamlin  
 Miss Margaret M. Kilburn  
 Miss Blanche E. L. Masse  
 Rev. F. Rolland Severance  
 Rev. John A. Staunton

\*Supported by the United Thank Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary.  
 †Did not accept appointment.

## Changes in the Missionary Staff Abroad

**Porto Rico**—Miss Sallie A. C. Claiborne  
Mrs. Helen H. Elliott  
Miss Mary J. Lovett  
Miss Catherine R. Parr  
Rev. L. M. A. Haughwout  
Miss Mary A. Washburn

**Virgin Islands**—Sister Jeannette, O. S. A.

### MARRIAGES

**Alaska**—Miss Nellie W. Landon to Mr. Peter Grandison, July 21, 1925  
Miss Beulah C. Dobbin to Rev. Leicester F. Kent, June 17, 1925

**China (Anking)**—Miss Nita Reid to Mr. Harry E. Shaffer, July 7, 1925  
Miss Hannah Jewett Williams to Rev. A. W. S. Lee, December 1, 1925

**China (Hankow)**—Miss Edna B. Hitchings to Rev. Clarence H. Horner, June 30, 1925  
Miss Margaret Childs to Mr. R. S. Walling, August, 1925

**China (Shanghai)**—Miss Alexandra Gerecht to Rev. John F. Davidson, August 26, 1925.

**Philippines**—Miss Pearl S. Hamlin to Captain McFarland, September 4th, 1925

### DEATHS

**Alaska**—Miss Effie L. Jackson (Retired) June 20, 1925

**Honolulu**—Mrs. L. F. Folsom (Retired) November 9, 1925

**Liberia**—Miss Agnes P. Mahony (Retired) January 3, 1925

**Japan (N. Tokyo)**—Mr. J. McD. Gardiner (Retired) November 25, 1925

**Japan (Kyoto)**—Miss Mary Laning (Retired) January 22, 1925

**China (Shanghai)**—Dr. Henry W. Boone (Retired) September 19, 1925



## MOVEMENTS OF MISSIONARIES

January 1 to December 31, 1925

### Alaska

- Miss Agnes R. Bradley, a new nurse, left New York on June 21st and arrived at her station at Fort Yukon on July 16th.
- Miss Bessie B. Blacknall left Nenana on regular furlough on August 7th and arrived in Henderson, N. C., September 7th.
- Rev. and Mrs. Homer E. Bush and their three children, resigning from work, left Ketchikan August 2nd and arrived in Saranac, Michigan, August 8th.
- Miss Lossie de R. Cotchett returning to the field after furlough, left Wilmington, N. C., on July 4th, arriving in Nenana July 21st.
- Rev. and Mrs. Leicester F. Kent, new workers, left Hickory, N. C., on June 17th and arrived in Cordova July 2nd.
- Rev. and Mrs. Burdette Landsdowne, resigning, left Anchorage on September 26th and arrived in Quincy, Mass., on October 28th.
- Miss Susan E. Smith, returning to the field after furlough, left Asheville, N. C., on June 30th and arrived in Anvik July 26th.
- Mrs. Beatrice Wood, a new nurse for Fort Yukon, left New York City June 21st and arrived at her station July 16th.
- Miss Alice Wright, returning to the field after furlough, left Lancaster, Wisconsin, July 3rd and arrived in Nenana on July 21st.

### Brazil

- Rev. Albert N. Roberts, a new worker, left Moenssen, Pa., on December 4th, 1924, and arrived in Porto Alegre January 4th, 1925.
- The Rt. Rev. W. M. M. Thomas, coming to the United States for his consecration, arrived in New York City December 9th.

### China (Anking)

- Miss Mildred S. Capron, leaving on furlough, sailed from China for the United States via Europe on June 28th.
- Rev. and Mrs. L. R. Craighill, on furlough, sailed from China on May 25th, arriving in Seattle June 10th and in Englewood, N. J., on June 15th.
- Deaconess Elizabeth E. Fuller, returning to the field after furlough, left New York City July 27th, arriving in China August 24th.
- Miss Irene Gehrling, on predated furlough, left Anking November 20th and arrived in Cincinnati, Ohio, on December 20th.
- Rev. Amos Goddard, returning to the field after furlough, left Philadelphia, Pa., on August 2nd, arriving in China August 29th.
- Rev. and Mrs. Vincent H. Gowen, on regular furlough, sailed from China on June 15th and arrived in Seattle, Wash., July 2nd.
- Bishop and Mrs. D. T. Huntington and three children sailed from China on June 6th and arrived in Groton, Conn., on June 28th.
- Mr. Alan W. S. Lee, returning to the field after furlough, left Southampton, England, on October 20th and arrived in the field November 29th.
- Rev. and Mrs. Edmund J. Lee and three children, on regular furlough, sailed from China on May 25th, arriving in Ridgewood, N. J., on June 22nd.
- Miss Margaret K. Monteiro, returning to the field after furlough, left Pittsburgh, Pa., on July 31st and arrived in Shanghai August 24th.
- Deaconess K. E. Phelps sailed from China on regular furlough on June 27th, arriving in New York City July 30th.

- Miss Laliah B. Pingree, a new worker, left Fitzwilliam, N. H., on July 31st and arrived in the field August 24th.
- Dr. and Mrs. Charles D. Reid, on regular furlough, sailed from China for Europe on June 23rd and arrived in New York City on November 17th.
- Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Sinclair and family, returning to the field after furlough, sailed from Seattle on May 15th and arrived in the field June 5th.
- Miss Lila S. Stroman, a new worker, left McClellanville, S. C., on August 19th, arriving in Anking September 24th.
- Mr. Leonard Tomkinson, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai for England on June 4th.
- Rev. Joseph C. Wood, a new worker, left Wilmington, Del., on August 27th, arriving in the field September 26th.
- Miss Velma E. Woods, returning on account of disturbed conditions, left Anking June 24th and arrived in Berkeley, Calif., on July 15th.

### China (Hankow)

- Miss Charlotte C. Anderson, a new worker, left Chicago, Ill., on August 24th and arrived at Nanking September 30th.
- Mr. and Mrs. J. Van W. Bergamini, on regular furlough, sailed from China for the United States via Europe on January 29th.
- Miss Anstiss B. Bishop, returning to the United States on account of illness, sailed from China on February 18th.
- Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Bundy, on regular furlough, sailed from China for Europe on June 23rd.
- Miss A. E. Byerly, on regular furlough, left Shanghai for Europe on April 3rd.
- Miss M. G. Cabot, on predated furlough, sailed for the United States on June 29th.
- Miss Eva S. Carr, on furlough on account of illness, sailed from Shanghai for Los Angeles on November 26th.
- Miss Margaret Childs, leaving mission work, sailed from China on June 30th.
- Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Cooper left Ichang on furlough January 19th and arrived in Camden, Del., April 4th.
- Miss Mary E. S. Dawson, on regular furlough, left Changsha on June 15th, arriving in Oakland, Calif., July 15.
- Miss Hazel F. Gosline, a new worker, left Baltimore, Md., on August 13th, and arrived in the field September 5th.
- Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Hollander and two children left Shanghai for furlough on July 21st. They arrived at Olivers Estate, Nagercoil, S. Travancore, India, on August 11th.
- Rev. C. H. Horner sailed for Europe on regular furlough on January 29th.
- Miss Frances C. Kennicott, retiring from the work, sailed from China on June 18th.
- Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Lichtenberger, new workers, left Cambridge, Mass., on June 20th, arriving in Wuchang September 14th.
- Rev. and Mrs. T. P. Maslin and family, returning to the field after furlough, left New York on January 24th. After a stay in California, they sailed for the field on August 8th, arriving in China August 29th.
- Mother Anita Mary, on regular furlough, sailed from China on June 24th, arriving in Boston, Mass., August 14th.
- Rev. and Mrs. John D. Mowrey, new workers, left Brockton, Mass., on December 1st, 1924, and arrived in Shanghai January 30th, and at his station at Changsha on February 10th.



## Movements of Missionaries

Deaconess E. W. Riebe, returning to the field after furlough, left Pingree, N. Dakota, on August 3rd, arriving in Shanghai on August 24th and at Ichang on September 4th.

Miss Margaret Roberts, a new teacher, left Boston, Mass., on August 12 and arrived in Hankow September 12th.

Bishop Roots, coming to the United States for General Convention, sailed from China on May 25th. Returning to the field, he sailed from Seattle on December 5th, arriving in Hankow on December 25th.

Miss Mabel Sibson, on regular furlough, left Wuchang on January 29th and arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., on March 2nd. Returning to the field after furlough, she left Philadelphia on July 31st, arriving in Wuchang on August 24th.

Mrs. E. L. Souder and three children, returning to China, left Virginia Beach, Va., on February 12th and arrived in Hankow on March 15th.

Miss Edith Stedman, returning to the field after furlough, left Boston, Mass., on March 9th, arriving in Wuchang April 10th.

Miss Winifred E. Steward, a new worker, left Boston, Mass., on September 27th, and arrived in China on October 24th.

Miss Margaret G. H. Tetley, a new appointee, left Boston, Mass., on March 9th and arrived in the field April 10th.

Miss Olive B. Tomlin sailed from China on November 21st, arriving in the United States on December 7th.

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Wilson, Jr., and two children, sailed from China on regular furlough on June 18th, arriving in East Radford, Va., on July 11th.

### China (Shanghai)

Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Ancell, on regular furlough, sailed from China on June 29th and arrived in Palmyra, Va., on July 22nd.

Miss Catherine C. Barnaby, a new worker, left New York City on August 12th and arrived in Shanghai September 5th.

Miss Grace W. Brady, a new appointee, left San Diego, Calif., on August 29th, arriving in China on September 24th.

Rev. F. Craighill Brown, a new worker, left Louisville, Ky., on August 29th, and arrived in Shanghai September 26th.

Miss Gwendolin L. Cooper, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai for Europe on June 27th.

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ely, returning to the field after furlough, left New York City on August 10th and arrived in Shanghai September 8th.

Miss Elizabeth H. Falck, on regular furlough, left Shanghai on July 26th and arrived in Lancaster, Pa., on August 22nd.

Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Fawcett and family, resigning, left Tsingtao on August 31st and arrived in Chattanooga, Tenn., on September 26th.

Mr. Ernest H. Forster, on regular furlough, sailed from China on June 19th. He arrived in San Francisco on July 10th and in Philadelphia, Pa., on August 16th.

Miss Alexandra Gerecht, going to China to marry Rev. John F. Davidson, left Riga, Baltic States, on July 14th and arrived in Shanghai August 22nd.

Rt. Rev. Frederick R. Graves, coming to the United States to attend General Convention, left Shanghai on August 5th and arrived at Clifton Springs, N. Y., on August 26th.

Mrs. Frederick R. Graves, Miss Elizabeth W. Graves and Miss Lucy J. Graves left Shanghai January 15th for the United States via Europe.

Mr. and Mrs. Stephen W. Green, returning to the field after furlough, left New York City on January 22nd, arriving in Shanghai on February 27th and in Yangchow on March 2nd.

Miss Anna M. Groff, on regular furlough, left Shanghai July 26th, arriving in Lancaster, Pa., on August 22nd.

Miss Esther L. Houghton, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai for the United States via Europe on June 23rd.

Mr. and Mrs. E. Harrison King, Jr., sailed from Shanghai on regular furlough on June 18th and arrived in Seattle on July 4th and in Philadelphia, Pa., on September 27th.

Miss Martha E. Lee left Wusih on August 5th and arrived in Oberlin, Ohio, on September 13th.

Mrs. John G. Magee and two children sailed from China for England on September 15th.

Mr. A. A. Matsinger sailed on July 14th for the United States via Europe. He arrived in New York on October 16th.

Miss Lillian E. Minnhinnick, returning to the field after furlough, left Grand Rapids, Michigan, on March 4th and arrived in Soochow March 21st.

Miss Marion S. Mitchell, returning to the field after furlough, left Boston, Mass., on January 18th, arriving in Shanghai on February 13th.

Ford Nichols, son of Rev. J. W. Nichols, coming to the United States to attend school, sailed from Shanghai July 21st.

Dr. and Mrs. E. C. Peck and daughter sailed from China for the United States via Europe on June 18th.

Rev. F. L. H. Pott, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai for Europe on October 13th. He left England on December 16th, arriving in New York on December 22nd.

Mrs. F. L. H. Pott left Shanghai for the United States via England on June 27th.

Miss Olive H. Pott, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai for the United States via Europe on February 4th.

Dr. and Mrs. Walter H. Pott and family, returning to the field after furlough, left Richmond, Va., on January 16th, arriving in Changshu on February 27th.

Miss Sarah H. Reid, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai for Marseilles on March 12th and left Southampton, England, for the United States on July 30th. Returning to the field, she left Bridgeport, Conn., on October 3rd, arriving in China on November 7th.

Mr. Donald Roberts sailed from Shanghai for Europe on regular furlough on June 20th, arriving in Princeton, N. J., October 9th.

Miss Elizabeth Roberts, a new worker, left Boston, Mass., on January 18th, arriving in Shanghai February 13th.

Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Roberts and family, returning to the field after furlough, left New York on January 1st and arrived in Nanking February 4th.

Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Sanford and child, on regular furlough, left Changshu on May 4th and arrived in Bedford, Va., on June 3rd.

Miss Louise A. Schleicher, returning to the field after furlough, left New York City on February 16th. After stopping for ten days at Denver, she sailed from Seattle on March 4th, arriving in Shanghai on March 21st.

Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Sinclair and three children, returning to the field after furlough, left Gloucester Point, Va., on May 7th and arrived in China on June 1st.

Mrs. W. H. Standing, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai on February 23rd and arrived in Marion, Indiana, on March 15th. Returning to the field after furlough, Mrs. Standing and her daughter left Marion, Indiana, on October 9th, arriving in Soochow November 7th.

Dr. and Mrs. S. W. Tucker and seven children, on regular furlough, left Shanghai on October 15th, arriving in Norfolk, Va., on November 6th.

Mr. Ellis N. Tucker sailed from Shanghai on regular furlough on June 27th and arrived in Norfolk, Va., on July 22nd.

Mr. Maurice E. Votaw, on regular furlough, sailed from Shanghai for Europe on June 20th.

Miss Millie E. Weir, returning to the field after furlough, left Providence, R. I., on January 26th, arriving in Changshu on February 27th.

Miss Mary Theodora Young, a new appointee, left Union, S. Carolina, on February 1st and arrived in Shanghai February 27th.

### Honolulu

Miss Mabel Heckert, a new teacher, left Olathe, Colorado, on September 16th and arrived in Honolulu on September 22nd.



## Movements of Missionaries

Rev. and Mrs. Jodi L. Martin, new workers, left Winston-Salem, N. Carolina, on October 8th, arriving in the field October 23rd.  
 Miss Dorothy L. Petley, a new teacher, left Seattle, Wash., August 25th and arrived in Honolulu September 2nd.  
 Miss Edith C. Ross left Denver, Colorado, on March 11th and arrived in the field on March 21st.  
 Miss Hilda Van Deerlin left Honolulu for Los Angeles, Calif., on June 6th, and returning, arrived in Honolulu on August 15th.  
 Rev. and Mrs. James Walker and son, on furlough, left Kohala on April 25th and arrived in New York City on May 12th. After a trip to England they arrived back in the field on November 7th.  
 Miss Caroline Zufeldt, a teacher, left Northfield, Minnesota, on July 5th and arrived in Honolulu on August 19th.

### Japan (Kyoto)

Miss Marietta Ambler, on anticipated furlough, left Otsu on July 13th and arrived in Boydton, Va., on August 11th.  
 Rev. and Mrs. I. H. Correll sailed from Yokohama on regular furlough on September 30th.  
 Miss A. Grace Denton, returning to the field, left Caribou, Maine, on December 4th and arrived in Kyoto on December 25th.  
 Miss Helen J. Disbrow, on regular furlough, left Kobe on April 18th and arrived in Bridgeport, Conn., on May 14th.  
 Rev. and Mrs. J. Hubard Lloyd and four children, returning to the field, left Virginia Beach, Va., on July 24th, arriving in Japan on August 17th.  
 Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Morris, new workers, left Tuscaloosa, Alabama, on September 9th and arrived in the field October 7th.  
 Miss Ruth Whent, on anticipated furlough due to illness, left Osaka on September 20th, arriving in Irvington, N. Y., on October 21st.

### Japan (North Tokyo and Tohoku)

Mrs. R. W. Andrews, returning to the field, left San Francisco on September 19th, arriving in the field on October 9th.  
 Miss Roslyn Andrews, resigning from Mission work, sailed for the United States from Yokohama on May 15th, arriving in New York City on June 13th.  
 Miss Ruth Burnside, on regular furlough, left Japan in August and arrived in Glendale, Md., on September 14th.  
 Deaconess Dorothea Carlsen, on regular furlough, sailed from Kobe for the United States via Europe on July 25th.  
 Miss Marion J. Crawford, a new worker, sailed from the United States on September 19th and arrived in Tokyo on October 9th.  
 Miss Gladys V. Gray, returning to the field after furlough, sailed from San Francisco on August 8th.  
 Miss C. G. Heywood, on special furlough, sailed from Japan for Europe on June 27th.  
 Miss Marian Humphreys, on regular furlough, sailed from Kobe for Europe on February 25th, arriving in Andover, Mass., on May 10th. Returning to the field, she sailed from San Francisco on October 3rd and arrived in Japan on October 19th.  
 Dr. and Mrs. S. V. Kibby and family, leaving Japan, sailed from Yokohama on December 29th.  
 Miss Helen R. Lade, on regular furlough, sailed from Yokohama on November 14th.  
 Bishop and Mrs. McKim, coming to the United States for the General Convention, sailed from Yokohama on August 24th and arrived in the United States on September 16th.  
 Miss Nellie McKim, returning to the field after furlough, sailed from San Francisco on September 19th, arriving in Tokyo on October 9th.  
 Miss Bessie Mead sailed from Kobe for Europe on regular furlough on February 25th.  
 Miss Edna B. Murray, on regular furlough, sailed from Kobe for Europe on June 27th.

Deaconess A. L. Ranson, returning to the field, sailed from Seattle on May 15th.  
 Bishop Reifsnider, coming to the United States for the General Convention, sailed from Yokohama on May 31st. Returning to the field, Bishop and Mrs. Reifsnider and their son sailed from San Francisco on December 12th.  
 Miss Gladys Spencer, on regular furlough, left Aomori on August 6th and arrived in Wellsboro, Pa., on August 26th.

### Liberia

Rev. H. A. Donovan left Liberia on regular furlough in August, sailed from Liverpool on September 26th and arrived in New York on October 4th.  
 Miss Lois M. Ford, returning to the field, left New York, Pa., on November 11th, sailed from New York on November 14th and arrived in the field on December 22nd.  
 Miss Marion Kirk sailed from Liverpool on September 26th and arrived in New York on October 4th.  
 Rev. E. Felix Kloman, a new appointee, left New York on June 20th. After studying in England, he sailed for Liberia on October 7th, arriving in the field on October 29th.  
 Dr. Lloyd R. Fowler sailed from New York on July 3rd, left England on July 15th, arriving in Liberia early in August.  
 Miss Florence G. Knight, a new worker, left New York on November 14th, sailed from Liverpool on December 5th and arrived in Monrovia December 22nd.  
 Miss Maryland B. Nichols, a new worker, left New York on November 14th, sailed from Liverpool on December 5th and arrived in the field December 22nd.  
 Miss Mary Wood McKenzie, returning to the field after furlough, arrived in Liberia on March 10th.  
 Rev. W. Josselyn Reed, a new worker, left New York on June 20th. After studying in England, he sailed for Liberia on October 7th, arriving in the field on October 29th.  
 Miss M. S. Ridgely, returning to the field after furlough, sailed from New York on November 14th, arriving in the field December 22nd.

### Mexico

Miss Genevieve Crissey, a new teacher for Hooker School, left New York City on January 12th and arrived in Mexico City on January 25th.  
 Miss Myrtle Falk, a new teacher, left Seattle, Washington, on April 18th and arrived at Hooker School on April 28th.  
 Miss Ruth F. Osgood left Mexico City for furlough in September and arrived at Kuna, Idaho, on October 9th.

### The Philippines

Miss Gracie Baggerly, a new worker, sailed from San Francisco, on June 13th and arrived in Manila on July 10th.  
 Miss Georgie M. Brown, returning to the field after furlough, left Farmington Falls, Maine, on March 28th. After stopping in China to visit girls' schools, she arrived in Manila on May 29th.  
 Miss Eliza R. Davis, returning to the field after furlough, left Wilder, Vermont, on February 13th and arrived in Manila on March 13th.  
 Miss Eleanor R. Grasso, a new worker, left Waterbury, Conn., on October 8th, arriving in Manila on November 15th.  
 Miss Alice Jeffer, going to the Philippines after service in China, left Ridgewood, N. J., on June 6th and arrived in Manila on July 10th.  
 Miss Vaughan Keeley, a new worker, left Ridgewood, N. J., on September 12th and arrived in Baguio on November 1st.  
 Rev. Wilson McDonald, a new worker, left New York City on September 13th, arriving in Manila on November 7th.

## Movements of Missionaries

Mrs. Edith Ross, secretary to the Bishop, sailed from San Francisco on December 5th.  
Deaconess Kate S. Shaw, a new appointee, sailed from the United States on August 20th and arrived in Manila on September 14th.  
Rev. A. E. Sibley, returning to the field after furlough, sailed from Vancouver on February 20th and arrived in Manila on March 13th.  
Rev. Leonard C. Wolcott, a new worker, left Belle Fourche, S. Dakota, on June 9th, arriving in Manila on July 10th.  
Deaconess Margaret Routledge, returning to the field after furlough, sailed from San Francisco on November 21st.  
Miss Lillian J. Weiser, returning to the field after furlough, sailed from this country on November 21st.

### Porto Rico

Mr. and Mrs. Frank D. Edmunds and family, new workers, left Great River, L. I., on October 29th and arrived in Quebrada Limon on November 6th.  
Miss Helen H. Elliott, resigning from work in Porto Rico, left the field on June 11th.  
Miss Mildred B. Hayes, returning to the field, left Boston, Mass., on August 17th and arrived in Mayaguez on August 24th.  
Miss Lillian M. Owen, going to Porto Rico after service in the Philippines, arrived in Ponce on May 25th.  
Miss Marion L. Pinckney, a new worker, sailed from New York for Porto Rico on September 3rd.



# APPROPRIATIONS TO DISTRICTS

## Statement of the Expenditures of the Appropriations from the Reports of the Bishops

January 1 to December 31, 1925

### DISTRICT OF ARIZONA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Arizona for 1925 is \$49,200, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salary of Clergy.....	10,900.00
3. Travel .....	2,200.00
	\$ 17,300.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	2,500.00
4. Support of Institutions.....	24,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers.....	1,800.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,500.00
2. Automobiles .....	1,200.00
	2,700.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	900.00
	\$ 49,200.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. 1. Bishop's Salary .....		\$ 4,200.00
2. Rev. G. O. T. Bruce, Clifton and Morenci...\$	900.00	
Rev. B. R. Cocks, General Missionary .....	300.00	
Rev. Eason Cross, Bisbee and Tombstone .....	900.00	
Rev. W. J. Dixon, Yuma	950.00	
Rev. E. S. Freeland, Flagstaff .....	400.00	
Rev. H. H. Gillies, Kingman and Williams.....	425.00	
Rev. George Harris, Flagstaff .....	165.50	
Rev. J. R. Jenkins, Archdeacon .....	2,475.00	
Rev. H. B. Moore, Jerome and Clarkdale.....	675.00	
Rev. H. H. McNeely, Nogales .....	350.00	
Rev. A. W. Nicholls, Prescott .....	300.00	
Rev. J. L. Patton, Jr., Mesa .....	75.00	
Rev. H. C. Smith, Nogales .....	150.00	
Rev. Robert A. Tuft, Mesa .....	100.00	
Rev. E. C. Tuthill, Tucson .....	300.00	
Rev. George A. Wieland, Globe .....	900.00	
Mr. E. C. Clark, Lay Reader .....	300.00	
Mr. Fred McNeil, Tucson	100.00	
Teddy Dawes, Indian Interpreter, Fort Defiance	900.00	
	\$ 10,665.50	
3. Travel .....	1,447.29	
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	2,500.00	
4. Support of Institutions:		
St. Luke's Hospital, Phoenix		
St. Luke's Hospital, Tucson		
Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Fort Defiance	24,000.00	
St. Luke's Hospital, Prescott.....	24,000.00	
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		
Miss Anne E. Cady, Fort Defiance .....	600.00	

Miss Francis V. Davenport, Fort Defiance .....	600.00	
Miss Marjorie D. Hawks, Fort Defiance .....	600.00	1,800.00

6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,500.00
2. Automobiles .....	1,200.00
	\$ 2,700.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	699.55
Appropriation Lapsed .....	1,187.66
	\$ 49,200.00

### DISTRICT OF EASTERN OREGON

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Eastern Oregon for 1925 is \$23,560, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy.....	10,000.00
3. Travel .....	2,000.00
	\$ 16,200.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	1,500.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	2,500.00
2. Educational Purposes ...	1,000.00
3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00
	\$ 4,500.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,360.00
	\$ 23,560.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. 1. Bishop's Salary .....		\$ 4,200.00
2. Ven. M. M. Goldie, Cove	\$ 1,040.40	
Rev. S. W. Creasey, La Grande .....	1,079.29	
Rev. L. H. Miller, Hood River .....	1,048.68	
Rev. F. H. Ball, Bend...	815.63	
Rev. J. A. TenBroeck, The Dalles .....	950.56	
Rev. I. O. Wood, Ontario	219.58	
Rev. William M. Bradner, Cove .....	671.39	
Rev. Sumner J. Brown, Prairie City .....	448.07	
Miss C. L. Brown, Pendleton .....	1,500.00	
Rev. J. Henry Thomas, Klamath Falls .....	79.57	
Mr. C. Edward Hopkins, The Dalles .....	200.00	
	8,053.17	
3. Travel .....	4,461.29	
3. Upkeep—Insurance and Taxes .....	833.97	
Repairs .....	527.30	
	1,361.27	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	1,421.40	
2. Automobiles .....	1,360.00	
7. Bishop's Office .....	2,702.87	
Appropriation Lapsed.....	2,702.87	
	\$23,560.00	

## Appropriations to Districts

### DISTRICT OF IDAHO

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Idaho for 1925 is \$55,550, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy.....	19,600.00
3. Travel .....	2,000.00
	\$ 25,800.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	3,000.00
4. Support of Institutions .....	19,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers.....	2,400.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	2,000.00
2. Educational Purposes ...	500.00
3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00
	3,500.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,500.00
8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness.....	350.00
	\$55,550.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....		\$ 4,200.00
2. Ven. Howard Stoy, Pocatello .....		\$ 1,404.00
Rev. Thomas Ashworth, Fayette .....	825.00	
Rev. A. L. Wood, Salt Lake .....	675.00	
Rev. W. S. J. Dumvill, Shoshone .....	1,020.00	
Rev. W. R. R. Simmons, Gooding .....	1,320.00	
Rev. B. C. d'Easum, Coeur d'Alene .....	975.00	
Rev. Jacob A. Hiatt, Spirit Lake .....	1,200.00	
Mr. Walter Ashton, Boise .....	240.00	
Rev. D. J. W. Somerville, Lewiston .....	600.00	
Rev. M. B. Nash, Idaho Falls .....	1,374.98	
Rev. H. H. Mitchell, Moscow .....	1,200.00	
Rev. R. S. Stringfellow, Boise .....	900.00	
Rev. C. H. L. Chandler, Pocatello .....	374.94	
Rev. L. P. Nissen, Twin Falls .....	900.00	
Rev. J. W. Gunn, Nampa .....	325.00	
Rev. J. C. Ingham, Blackfoot .....	1,020.00	
Rev. W. Hewton Ward, Rupert .....	1,413.75	
Rev. F. W. Pratt, Coeur d'Alene .....	169.00	
Rev. Z. T. Vincent, Salmon .....	675.00	
Miss Marian Jenkins, Fort Hall .....	233.32	
Mr. E. J. Sneed, Glens Ferry .....	194.05	
Rev. L. A. Cook, Wallace .....	60.00	
Rev. I. Q. Wood, Placerville .....	1,080.00	
	18,179.04	
3. Travel .....	2,683.04	
3. Upkeep—Insurance and Taxes and Repairs .....		3,000.00
1. St. Margaret's School...	12,000.00	
2. St. Luke's Hospital.....	3,000.00	
3. Fort Hall Indian Mission .....	3,838.77	
	18,838.77	
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		
Miss Alice M. Larey, Fort Hall .....	700.00	
Miss Maude P. Parsons, Fort Hall .....	700.00	
Miss Susan Sprague, Fort Hall .....	1,000.00	
	2,400.00	

6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	2,000.00
2. Educational Purposes ..	437.37
3. Automobiles .....	889.62
	3,326.99
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,368.78
8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness.....	244.63
Appropriation Lapsed .....	5,508.75
	\$55,550.00

### DISTRICT OF NEVADA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Nevada for 1925 is \$19,880, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	9,000.00
3. Travel .....	1,000.00
	\$ 14,200.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	1,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers.....	1,680.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	500.00
2. Educational Purposes ...	200.00
3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00
	1,700.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,300.00
	\$19,880.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....		\$ 4,200.00
2. Rev. H. C. Collins, Sparks .....		\$ 480.00
Rev. A. A. H. Haubert, Las Vegas .....	1,800.00	
Rev. Seth C. Hawley, Elko .....	480.00	
Rev. E. A. McGowan, Fallon .....	1,100.00	
Rev. William M. Purce, Ely .....	300.00	
Rev. P. S. Smithe, Reno .....	2,520.00	
Rev. F. C. Murgotten, Reno .....	210.00	
Rev. M. J. Hersey, Carson .....	1,200.00	
Rev. S. J. Talbot, Winnemucca .....	1,725.00	
Rev. Charles O. Brown, Tonopah .....	185.00	
Rev. A. W. Geddes, Ely .....	50.00	
	\$ 10,050.00	
Less received from other sources .....	640.67	
	\$ 9,409.33	
3. Travel .....	1,549.25	
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....		699.20
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		
Miss Lucy N. Carter, Pyramid Lake .....	840.00	
Mrs. Eva M. Fenner, Moapa .....	400.00	
	1,240.00	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	250.79	
2. Educational Purposes ..	134.75	
3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00	
	1,385.54	
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,091.56	
Appropriation Lapsed .....	4,505.12	
	\$ 19,880.00	

### DISTRICT OF NEW MEXICO

The amount of the appropriation to the District of New Mexico for 1925 is \$27,200, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy.....	9,800.00
3. Travel .....	1,400.00
	\$ 15,400.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance and Taxes.....	200.00
4. Support of Institutions .....	1,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers.....	2,400.00



## Appropriations to Districts

6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund.....	\$ 1,400.00
2. Educational Purposes ..	400.00
3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00
4. San Juan Indian Mission .....	4,500.00
	7,300.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	900.00
	\$ 27,200.00
The appropriation has been expended as follows:	
1. 1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Rev. Hunter Lewis, Mesilla Park .....	\$ 1,167.96
Rev. W. S. Trowbridge, Santa Fe .....	250.00
Rev. E. S. Doan, Las Cruces .....	799.92
Rev. E. A. Thorold Eller, Carlsbad .....	525.00
Rev. H. King Stanley, Ft. Stanton .....	780.00
Rev. H. H. Chapman, Aneth, Utah .....	100.00
Rev. R. E. Brock, Clovis .....	800.00
Rev. D. W. Clark, Marfa, Texas .....	421.44
Rev. D. J. Williams, Roswell .....	300.00
Rev. T. J. Schieffelin, Tucumcari .....	999.97
Rev. H. R. O'Malley, Albuquerque .....	400.00
Rev. J. B. Meyer, Raton .....	150.00
Rev. Harlan Bailey, El Paso, Texas .....	566.61
Rev. C. W. Baker, Farmington .....	855.00
Rev. E. A. Osborn, E. Las Vegas .....	350.00
Rev. George H. Higgins, El Paso, Texas .....	155.00
Rev. Joseph Sherrin, Silver City .....	166.64
Rev. Paul S. Kramer, El Paso, Texas .....	150.00
Rev. Joseph Darling, Gallup .....	200.00
	\$ 9,137.54
3. Travel .....	2,144.69
3. Upkeep—Insurance and Taxes.....	200.00
4. Support of Institutions .....	1,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers:	
Miss Helen A. Sparkman, Farmington .....	\$ 350.00
Miss Lena D. Wilcox, Farmington .....	1,000.00
Miss Isabel B. McNellis, Farmington .....	300.00
	1,650.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,400.00
2. Educational Purposes ..	265.00
3. Automobiles .....	743.44
4. San Juan Indian Mission .....	4,500.00
	6,908.44
7. Bishop's Office .....	900.00
Appropriations Lapsed .....	1,059.33
	\$ 27,200.00

### DISTRICT OF NORTH DAKOTA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of North Dakota for 1925 is \$34,850, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	18,600.00
3. Travel .....	1,850.00
	\$ 24,650.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	2,500.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers.....	600.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,500.00
2. Educational Purposes.....	800.00
3. Automobiles .....	500.00
	2,800.00

7. Bishop's Office .....	1,300.00
8. Debts—Indebtedness to be met in the coming year .....	3,000.00
	\$ 34,850.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. 1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Rev. C. L. Abbott, Larimore .....	\$ 1,650.00
Rev. C. E. Beach, Park River .....	750.00
Rev. Charles H. Collett, Upper N. Dakota .....	500.00
Rev. Peter Edwards, Lisbon .....	1,200.00
Rev. N. E. Elsworth, Jamestown .....	300.00
Ven. H. R. Harrington, Fargo .....	2,220.00
Rev. P. H. Hartman, Williston .....	900.00
Rev. J. Johnson, Grafton .....	1,800.00
Ven. A. E. H. Martyr, Oakes .....	1,860.00
Mr. Arthur L. Parcels, Wahpeton .....	990.00
Rev. William M. Purce, Devil's Lake .....	203.76
Rev. George B. Scriven, Dickinson .....	1,200.00
Rev. T. A. Simpson, Valley City .....	125.00
Rev. George H. Swift, Minot .....	58.32
Rev. George V. Thom, Mandan .....	31.25
Mr. Tom G. Akeley, Rolla .....	100.00
Miss Jane Tyler, Fargo .....	400.00
Rev. H. H. Welsh, Cannon Ball .....	900.00
Rev. William S. Cross, Breien .....	210.00
Mr. Paul Yellow Bear, Blackwater .....	96.00
Mr. George American Horse, Cannon Ball .....	40.00
Mr. Bernard Rainbow, Oberon .....	81.00
Mr. Abraham Striebyhorn, Ree .....	60.00
Mr. Paul Bear Paw, Ft. Yates .....	68.00
Mr. John S. Brown, Ft. Yates .....	7.50
Miss Alice M. Bennett, Cannon Ball .....	1,113.68
Miss Aline Cronshey, Cannon Ball .....	1,113.67
	\$ 17,978.18
3. Travel .....	2,401.52
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	2,500.00
5. United Thank Offering Worker: Mrs. Margaret Helferty, Valley City .....	600.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,500.00
2. Educational Purposes .....	800.00
3. Automobiles .....	500.00
	2,800.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,300.00
8. Debts—Indebtedness to be paid in the year .....	3,000.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	70.30
	\$34,850.00

### DISTRICT OF NORTH TEXAS

The amount of the appropriation to the District of North Texas for 1925 is \$17,500, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	8,000.00
3. Travel .....	2,000.00
	\$ 14,200.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	300.00



## Appropriations to Districts

6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	700.00	
2. Educational Purposes ..	200.00	
3. Automobiles .....	800.00	
		1,700.00
7. Bishop's Office .....		1,300.00
		\$ 17,500.00
The appropriation has been expended as follows:		
1. 1. Bishop's Salary .....		\$ 4,011.09
2. Rev. Frank B. Eteson, Big Spring .....	\$ 1,050.00	
Rev. Frank B. Eteson, Colorado, Sweetwater, Plainview, Canyon, Hereford, .....	1,050.00	
Rev. L. L. Swan, Clarendon, Shamrock, Dalhart, Quanah, Childress .....	2,100.00	
Rev. Percy W. Jones, Coleman, Ballinger .....	750.00	
Rev. Percy W. Jones, Stamford, Albany, Spur .....	1,050.00	
Rev. R. W. Seaman, Stamford, Albany, Spur .....	450.00	
Rev. George V. Harris, Lubbock, Crosbyton, Snider, Post, Lamesa ..	1,400.00	
Rev. Frank H. Stedman, Big Spring, Colorado Sweetwater .....	875.00	
Rev. F. A. Parsons, Coleman, Ballinger .....	50.00	
Rev. W. P. Gerhart, Abilene, Baird, Sweetwater ..	60.00	
Rev. Joseph Jamison, Dalhart .....	231.67	
Rev. J. T. Schieffelin, Dalhart .....	175.00	
Mr. Henry Mattocks, Dalhart .....	25.00	
Rev. R. N. MacCallum, Canyon .....	125.00	
		\$ 9,391.67
Less amount received from other sources .....	4,234.57	
		5,157.10
3. Travel .....		1,766.74
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes, and Repairs .....		300.00
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 691.19	
2. Educational Purposes ..	88.00	
3. Automobiles .....	677.50	
		1,456.69
7. Bishop's Office .....		1,266.25
Appropriation Lapsed .....		3,542.13
		\$ 17,500.00

### DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Oklahoma for 1925 is \$53,200, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:		
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00	
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	30,000.00	
3. Travel .....	2,500.00	
		\$ 36,700.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....		4,000.00
4. Support of Institutions .....		2,500.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers .....		2,400.00
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 4,000.00	
2. Educational Purposes .....	600.00	
3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00	
4. Indian Work .....	500.00	
		6,100.00
7. Bishop's Office .....		1,500.00
		\$ 53,200.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. 1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Rev. W. M. Cleveland, Durant .....	\$ 1,400.00

Ven. Franklin Davis, Archdeacon .....	615.00
Rev. John A. Gardner El Reno .....	450.00
Rev. John A. Gardner, Pawhuska .....	350.00
Ven. Dwight W. Graham, Archdeacon .....	1,875.00
Rev. Dwight W. Graham, Enid .....	125.00
Rev. Alvin S. Hock, Stillwater .....	2,040.00
Rev. Bernard Lovgren, Norman .....	2,400.00
Rev. Herbert B. Morris, Guthrie .....	900.00
Rev. Isaac Parkin, Coalgate .....	100.00
Rev. F. W. Sanford, Ponca City .....	600.00
Ven. Henry B. Smith, Archdeacon .....	2,520.00
Rev. H. E. Toothaker, Chickasha .....	1,250.00
Rev. C. K. Weller, Enid .....	374.94
Rev. C. L. Widney, Shawnee .....	637.50
Rev. C. B. Williams, Sapulpa .....	1,550.00
Rev. S. H. Williams, McAlester .....	720.00
Rev. William L. Witmer, Lawton .....	990.00
Rev. H. R. Ziegler, Pawnee .....	750.00
Rev. H. R. Ziegler, Holdenville .....	600.00
Mr. A. H. J. Llwyd, General Missionary Work ..	112.50
Mrs. C. G. Templeton, Muskogee .....	620.00
Rev. T. D. Brown, Oklahoma City .....	1,380.00
Rev. A. C. Roker, Muskogee .....	1,200.00
	\$ 23,559.94
3. Travel .....	3,063.26
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	4,000.00
4. Support of Institutions:	
1. King Hall, Norman State University .....	2,500.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers:	
Mrs. C. G. Templeton, Muskogee .....	\$ 1,000.00
Miss Elizabeth A. Roscoe, Norman .....	400.00
Miss Cora D. Thompson, Norman .....	200.00
	\$ 1,600.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 4,813.88
2. Educational Purposes .....	274.12
3. Automobiles .....	950.00
4. Indian Work .....	12.00
	\$ 6,050.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,500.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	6,726.80
	\$ 53,200.00

### DISTRICT OF SALINA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Salina for 1925 is \$31,900, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:		
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00	
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	12,000.00	
3. Travel .....	3,000.00	
		\$ 19,200.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....		4,500.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers .....		1,000.00
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,300.00	
2. Educational Purposes .....	1,000.00	
3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00	
		\$ 3,300.00
7. Bishop's Office .....		1,250.00



## Appropriations to Districts

8. Debts:	
1. Interest on Indebtedness	150.00
2. Indebtedness to be met in the year	2,500.00
	\$ 2,650.00
	\$ 31,900.00
The appropriation has been expended as follows:	
1. Bishop's Salary	\$ 4,200.00
2. Rev. J. T. Bovill, Ellsworth	\$ 800.00
Rev. W. A. Munday, Anthony, Harper, Medicine Lodge	1,080.00
Rev. C. C. King, Kingman and Pratt	945.00
Rev. R. M. Botting, Dodge City and Kinsley	420.00
Rev. D. C. Beatty, Minneapolis and Beloit	275.00
Rev. L. H. Henry, Minneapolis	300.00
Rev. S. L. Smith, Larned and Great Bend	945.00
Rev. J. W. Gubins, Cimarron and Garden City	225.00
Rev. C. E. Coles, Hays	1,620.00
Rev. W. H. Bond, Concordia and Belleville	1,988.00
Rev. J. M. Johnson, Hutchinson	1,845.00
Rev. J. J. Lanier, Norton	799.50
Mr. William Barnes, Norton and Goodland	725.00
	\$ 11,967.50
Less amount received from other sources	91.89
	11,875.61
3. Travel	2,933.81
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs	4,500.00
5. United Thank Offering Worker: Miss Eleanor J. Ridgeway, Salina	1,000.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund	\$ 1,148.25
2. Educational Purposes	1,102.00
3. Automobiles	1,032.30
	\$ 3,282.55
7. Bishop's Office	1,229.40
8. Debts:	
1. Interest on Indebtedness	150.00
2. Indebtedness to be met in the year	1,500.00
	\$ 1,650.00
Appropriation Lapsed	1,228.63
	\$ 31,900.00

### DISTRICT OF SAN JOAQUIN

The amount of the appropriation to the District of San Joaquin for 1925 is \$23,100, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy	12,100.00
3. Travel	1,400.00
	\$ 17,700.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers	1,000.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund	\$ 1,300.00
2. Automobiles	600.00
	\$ 1,900.00
7. Bishop's Office	1,500.00
8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness	1,000.00
	\$ 23,100.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary	\$ 4,200.00
2. Rev. W. B. Belliss, Lindsay	\$ 600.00
Rev. A. Bonner, Oakdale	300.00
Rev. H. S. Brewster, Turlock	120.00
Rev. W. A. Cash, Merced and Livingston	660.00

Rev. A. G. Denman, Lone Pine and Bishop	.....
Rev. John Bean, Lone Pine and Bishop	.....
Rev. F. C. Belliss, Lone Pine and Bishop	715.46
Rev. D. T. Gillmor, Lodi	600.00
Rev. G. G. Hoisholt, Tuolumne	193.14
Rev. F. D. Graves, Diocesan Staff	1,800.00
Rev. W. H. Hawken, Diocesan Staff	1,800.00
Rev. E. L. Howe, Madera	1,200.00
Rev. R. C. Jenkins, Reedley	600.00
Rev. E. A. Shapland, Fresno	780.00
Rev. A. L. Walters, Tulare and Selma	780.00
Rev. L. A. Wood, Porterville	900.00
Rev. A. Carswell, General Missionary Staff	190.00
	\$ 11,238.60
3. Travel	1,638.45
5. United Thank Offering Worker: Deaconess E. M. Dorsey, Sonora	1,000.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund	\$ 1,300.00
2. Automobiles	600.00
	\$ 1,900.00
7. Bishop's Office	1,500.00
8. Interest on Indebtedness	858.34
Appropriation Lapsed	764.61
	\$ 23,100.00

### DISTRICT OF SOUTH DAKOTA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of South Dakota for 1925 is \$101,360, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishops' Salaries	\$ 8,400.00
2. Salaries of Clergy	\$ 21,560.00
3. Travel	3,500.00
	\$ 33,460.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs	3,000.00
4. Support of Institutions	3,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers	1,800.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund	\$ 2,500.00
2. Educational Purposes	3,000.00
3. Automobiles	2,000.00
4. Indian Work	49,900.00
	57,400.00
7. Bishop's Office	2,700.00
	\$101,360.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salaries	\$ 8,400.00
2. Rev. George I. Baldwin, Dupree	\$ 1,300.00
Rev. Robert Benedict, Winner	895.00
Rev. C. B. Blakeslee, Mitchell	722.50
Rev. John K. Burleson, Springfield	300.00
Rev. R. D. Crawford, Spearfish	190.00
Rev. H. W. Fulweiler, Brookings	925.00
Rev. L. T. Gwynn, Milbank	900.00
Rev. S. L. Hagan, Sioux Falls	1,149.01
Rev. T. E. Hall, Webster	600.00
Rev. Val Junker, Madison	315.00
Rev. A. P. Larabee, Scotland	110.00
Rev. John G. Larsen, Deadwood	633.28
Rev. J. M. S. McDonald, Vermillion	1,000.00
Mr. J. M. Miller, Sioux Falls	4,000.00



## Appropriations to Districts

Rev. E. W. Pigion, Huron	183.26	
Rev. E. F. Siegfriedt, Yankton	300.00	
Rev. P. T. Soderstrom, Webster	775.00	
Rev. R. L. Strang, Sioux Falls	821.70	
Rev. S. H. Sayre, Moberidge	350.00	
Rev. E. R. Todd, Rapid City	500.00	
Rev. S. C. Vannix, Armour	450.00	
Rev. James G. Ward, Aberdeen	200.00	
Rev. C. A. Weed, Mitchell	300.00	
Rev. L. C. Wolcott, Spearfish	100.00	
	\$ 17,019.75	
3. Travel	6,889.31	
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs	3,000.00	
4. Support of Institutions:		
1. All Saints' Chapel	3,000.00	
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		
Deaconess Gertrude Baker, Wakpala	600.00	
Mrs. Mary G. McKibbon, Wakpala	600.00	
Mrs. Helen H. Elliott, Springfield	200.00	
Miss Priscilla Bridge, Wakpala	300.00	
	1,700.00	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund	\$ 2,500.00	
2. Educational Purposes	3,000.00	
3. Automobiles	2,000.00	
4. Indian Work	49,900.00	
	\$ 57,400.00	
7. Bishop's Office	2,019.00	
Appropriation Lapsed	1,931.94	
	\$101,360.00	

### DISTRICT OF SPOKANE

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Spokane for 1925 is \$40,987, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy	20,087.00
3. Travel	4,500.00
	\$ 28,787.00
3. Upkeep—Repairs	750.00
4. Support of Institutions	750.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers	3,300.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund	\$ 2,400.00
2. Educational Purposes	1,000.00
3. Automobiles	2,500.00
	\$ 5,900.00
7. Bishop's Office	1,500.00
	\$ 40,987.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary	
2. Rev. E. R. Allman, Colville	\$ 800.00
Rev. C. H. Boddington, Cashmere	100.00
Rev. E. W. Burleson, Palouse	1,380.00
Rev. Alexander Coffin, Spokane	2,100.00
Rev. L. C. Cook, Prosser	300.00
Rev. T. A. Daughters, Spokane	450.00
Rev. D. V. Gray, Okanogan	1,800.00
Rev. G. W. Laidlaw, Pullman	1,920.00
Rev. J. G. Larsen, Spokane	367.83
Rev. F. J. Mynard, Prosser	1,775.01
Rev. F. W. Pratt, Spokane	1,662.50

Rev. E. S. Schmeiser, Cashmere	1,050.00	
Rev. W. A. Sharp, Roslyn	1,665.00	
Rev. L. K. Smith, Spokane	1,200.00	
Rev. M. J. Stevens, Spokane	1,500.00	
Rev. C. B. Upson, Spokane	216.66	
Rev. A. H. F. Watkins, Kennewick	1,800.00	
	\$ 20,087.00	
3. Travel	4,500.00	
3. Upkeep—Repairs	750.00	
4. Support of Institutions:		
1. St. Paul's School	750.00	
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		
Deaconess Sarah C. Corbett, Roslyn	\$ 833.34	
Miss Helen M. Larkin, Coleville	800.00	
Miss Edna B. Ditmars, Wenatchee	666.60	
Mrs. Sarah N. Mynard, Spokane	233.32	
	\$ 2,533.26	
6. Miscellaneous:		
1. Discretionary Fund	\$ 2,400.00	
2. Educational Purposes	1,000.00	
3. Automobiles	2,500.00	
	5,900.00	
7. Bishop's Office	1,500.00	
Appropriation Lapsed	766.74	
	\$ 40,987.00	

### DISTRICT OF UTAH

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Utah for 1925 is \$60,600, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy	20,000.00
3. Travel	2,000.00
	\$ 26,200.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs	3,000.00
4. Support of Institutions	12,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers	3,000.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund	\$ 1,700.00
2. Educational Purposes	1,000.00
3. Automobiles	1,000.00
4. Indian Work	4,000.00
	7,700.00
7. Bishop's Office	1,500.00
8. Debts:	
1. Interest on Indebtedness	\$ 1,200.00
2. Indebtedness to be met in the year	6,000.00
	7,200.00
	\$ 60,600.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary	
2. Rev. Allen Jacobs, Logan	\$ 1,999.92
Rev. W. F. Bulkley, Provo	2,200.00
Rev. John Leacher, Salt Lake	1,999.92
Rev. H. E. Henriques, Salt Lake	1,800.00
Rev. H. J. Johnson, Helper	1,400.00
Rev. M. J. Hersey, Vernal	625.00
Rev. M. M. Fryer, Roosevelt	1,500.00
Rev. L. H. Grant, White-rocks	1,800.00
Rev. William J. Howes, Randlett	1,200.00
Rev. George V. Hewes, Duchesne	583.33
Rev. A. L. Wood, Salt Lake	75.00
Rev. George G. Hoisholt, Park City	266.66
Rev. W. F. Bulkley	166.66



## Appropriations to Districts

Rev. L. H. Grant, White-rocks .....	75.00	Rev. J. J. Crawford, Chadron .....	750.00
Rev. John W. Hyslop, Ogden .....	210.00	Rev. J. J. Crawford, Sidney .....	246.00
Rev. A. L. Wood .....	200.00	Rev. H. P. J. Selenger, Chadron .....	112.50
Deaconess M. Shepard, Salt Lake .....	116.69	Mr. A. F. Roebuck, Chadron .....	300.00
Mr. Frank Connor, Eureka .....	375.00	Rev. L. W. Gramly, Alliance .....	399.96
Westminster College, Salt Lake .....	450.00	Rev. C. D. Lathrop, Mullen .....	750.00
Rev. W. W. Reese, Salt Lake .....	150.00	Rev. H. Ives, Scotts-bluff .....	600.00
Rev. H. J. Johnson, Helper .....	400.00	Rev. E. Wilson Gering .....	900.00
Rev. A. L. Wood, Salt Lake .....	513.00	Rev. T. M. Melrose, Sidney .....	200.00
Mr. Frank Connor, Eureka .....	150.00	Rev. A. H. Marsden, Kearney .....	200.00
Rev. George V. Hewes, Duchesne .....	77.00	Rev. W. D. Morrow, Callaway .....	1,200.00
Mr. Frank Gregory, Salt Lake .....	375.00	Rev. B. S. Daugherty, Holdrege .....	1,500.00
Rev. Charles O. Brown, Tonopah .....	20.00	Rev. S. Hardman, Arapahoe .....	1,116.60
District of Nevada .....	171.71	Rev. J. C. Ferrier, McCook .....	1,000.00
	\$ 18,899.89		\$ 16,400.00
3. Travel .....	2,182.54	3. Travel .....	2,000.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	2,996.37	3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	2,000.00
4. Support of Institutions:		5. United Thank Offering Workers:	
1. Rowland Hall .....	12,051.87	Miss Elizabeth Beecher Hastings .....	\$ 1,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers:		Deaconess Clara E. LeHew, Broken Bow .....	400.00
Miss Rosa Camfield, Myton .....	1,000.00		\$ 1,400.00
Miss Sara Napper, Salt Lake City .....	1,000.00	6. Miscellaneous:	
Deaconess Mary Shepard, Salt Lake City .....	1,000.00	1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,000.00
	3,000.00	2. Educational Purposes .....	283.19
6. Miscellaneous:		3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,871.53		2,283.19
2. Educational Purposes .....	1,112.30	7. Bishop's Office .....	1,311.06
3. Automobiles .....	985.75	8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness .....	2,100.00
4. Indian Work .....	3,707.04	Appropriation Lapsed .....	705.75
	7,676.62		\$ 32,400.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,547.07		
8. Debts:			
1. Interest on Indebtedness .....	1,678.57		
2. Indebtedness to be met in the year .....	6,075.00		
Net Lapsed Appropriation .....	292.07		
	\$ 60,600.00		

### DISTRICT OF WESTERN NEBRASKA

The amount of the appropriation to the District of Western Nebraska for 1925 is \$32,400, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	16,400.00
	\$ 22,600.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	2,000.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers .....	1,900.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 1,000.00
2. Educational Purposes .....	300.00
3. Automobiles .....	1,000.00
	2,300.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,500.00
8. Debts—Interest on Indebtedness .....	2,100.00
	\$ 32,400.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Rev. S. E. Wells, Archdeacon .....	\$ 2,199.96
Mr. H. Kano, Japanese work .....	1,500.00
Mr. M. A. Frazell, Broken Bow .....	400.00
Rev. M. A. Frazell, Ewing .....	1,000.00
Rev. B. E. Diggs, Ewing .....	600.00
Rev. R. J. Thomas, Valentine .....	1,424.98

**DISTRICT OF WYOMING**  
The amount of the appropriation to the District of Wyoming for 1925 is \$108,432, divided as follows:

1. Salaries and Traveling Expenses:	
1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Salaries of Clergy .....	33,720.00
3. Travel .....	6,500.00
	\$ 44,420.00
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	9,000.00
4. Support of Institutions .....	44,432.00
5. United Thank Offering Workers .....	1,680.00
6. Miscellaneous:	
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Educational Purposes .....	1,000.00
3. Automobiles .....	2,000.00
	7,200.00
7. Bishop's Office .....	1,700.00
	\$ 108,432.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Bishop's Salary .....	\$ 4,200.00
2. Rev. F. M. Bacon, Superior .....	\$ 1,500.00
Rev. E. P. Baker, Kemmerer .....	841.65
Rev. A. H. Beaty, Cody .....	1,702.27
Mr. C. L. Callahan, Huntly .....	700.00
Mr. James P. Callahan, Edgerton .....	600.00
Rev. H. H. Daniels, Thermopolis .....	423.46
Rev. L. A. Davison, Sundance .....	1,200.00
Rev. Philip Edwards, Casper .....	150.00
Rev. R. P. Eubanks, Basin .....	1,800.00

## Appropriations to Districts

<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr><td>Rev. Hale P. Eubanks, Dixon .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">312.50</td></tr> <tr><td>Mr. W. I. Green, Rock River .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">437.50</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. F. F. Kraft, Rawlins .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">300.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. D. J. McDonald, Saratoga .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">490.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. James MacLaughlin, Green River .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">300.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Mr. Donald E. McHenry, Medicine Bow .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">780.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. George McKay, Buffalo .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">300.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Mr. John R. Pattie, Riverton .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">800.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Mr. A. E. Pawla, Gillette .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,020.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Mr. J. L. Patton, Guernsey .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">256.66</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. George W. Preston, Powell .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">555.16</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. G. E. Renison, Dixon .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">200.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Mr. J. R. Roeschlaub, Burnt Fork .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">800.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Miss Eleanor Simes, DuBois .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">200.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Miss Lillian Skinner, Kemmerer .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">300.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. F. C. Smith, Evans-ton .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,800.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. Perry Smith, Jackson .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">400.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. D. W. Thornberry, Laramie .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">300.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. E. L. Tull, Torrington .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,500.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. F. Wissenbach, Sheridan .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">225.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. Samuel E. West, Laramie .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,833.33</td></tr> </table>	Rev. Hale P. Eubanks, Dixon .....	312.50	Mr. W. I. Green, Rock River .....	437.50	Rev. F. F. Kraft, Rawlins .....	300.00	Rev. D. J. McDonald, Saratoga .....	490.00	Rev. James MacLaughlin, Green River .....	300.00	Mr. Donald E. McHenry, Medicine Bow .....	780.00	Rev. George McKay, Buffalo .....	300.00	Mr. John R. Pattie, Riverton .....	800.00	Mr. A. E. Pawla, Gillette .....	1,020.00	Mr. J. L. Patton, Guernsey .....	256.66	Rev. George W. Preston, Powell .....	555.16	Rev. G. E. Renison, Dixon .....	200.00	Mr. J. R. Roeschlaub, Burnt Fork .....	800.00	Miss Eleanor Simes, DuBois .....	200.00	Miss Lillian Skinner, Kemmerer .....	300.00	Rev. F. C. Smith, Evans-ton .....	1,800.00	Rev. Perry Smith, Jackson .....	400.00	Rev. D. W. Thornberry, Laramie .....	300.00	Rev. E. L. Tull, Torrington .....	1,500.00	Rev. F. Wissenbach, Sheridan .....	225.00	Rev. Samuel E. West, Laramie .....	1,833.33	<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr><td>Rev. E. A. Webber, Thermopolis .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">125.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Miss Janet Walton, DuBois .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,200.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Mr. Clyde Wolford, Deaver .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">24.67</td></tr> <tr><td>Rev. T. E. Winecoff, Riverton .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,753.84</td></tr> <tr><td>Mr. L. Hardin, Burnt Fork .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">52.50</td></tr> <tr><td>Mr. Wallace Bristor, Douglas .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">47.50</td></tr> <tr><td>Evangelical Work at St. Michael's Mission .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">6,720.00</td></tr> <tr><td style="border-top: 1px solid black;">3. Travel .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">31,951.04</td></tr> <tr><td>3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">9,000.00</td></tr> <tr><td>4. Support of Institutions:</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>    1. St. Michael's Mission.... \$</td><td style="text-align: right;">9,168.00</td></tr> <tr><td>    2. Shoshone Indian Mission .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">5,829.00</td></tr> <tr><td>    3. St. John's Hostel.....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,000.00</td></tr> <tr><td>    4. St. Michael's Dispensary .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">3,320.00</td></tr> <tr><td>    5. Wind River Reservation .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">25,115.00</td></tr> <tr><td style="border-top: 1px solid black;">5. United Thank Offering Workers:</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>    Mrs. Nan L. Whitehead, Laramie .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">840.00</td></tr> <tr><td>    Miss Elizabeth H. Corse .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">653.34</td></tr> <tr><td style="border-top: 1px solid black;">6. Miscellaneous:</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>    1. Discretionary Fund .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">\$ 4,200.00</td></tr> <tr><td>    2. Educational Purposes....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,000.00</td></tr> <tr><td>    3. Automobiles .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">2,000.00</td></tr> <tr><td style="border-top: 1px solid black;">7. Bishop's Office .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">7,200.00</td></tr> <tr><td>    Appropriation Lapsed .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,700.00</td></tr> <tr><td style="border-top: 1px solid black; border-bottom: 3px double black;">Total .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">186.66</td></tr> <tr><td style="border-bottom: 3px double black;">Total .....</td><td style="text-align: right;">\$108,432.00</td></tr> </table>	Rev. E. A. Webber, Thermopolis .....	125.00	Miss Janet Walton, DuBois .....	1,200.00	Mr. Clyde Wolford, Deaver .....	24.67	Rev. T. E. Winecoff, Riverton .....	1,753.84	Mr. L. Hardin, Burnt Fork .....	52.50	Mr. Wallace Bristor, Douglas .....	47.50	Evangelical Work at St. Michael's Mission .....	6,720.00	3. Travel .....	31,951.04	3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	9,000.00	4. Support of Institutions:		1. St. Michael's Mission.... \$	9,168.00	2. Shoshone Indian Mission .....	5,829.00	3. St. John's Hostel.....	1,000.00	4. St. Michael's Dispensary .....	3,320.00	5. Wind River Reservation .....	25,115.00	5. United Thank Offering Workers:		Mrs. Nan L. Whitehead, Laramie .....	840.00	Miss Elizabeth H. Corse .....	653.34	6. Miscellaneous:		1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 4,200.00	2. Educational Purposes....	1,000.00	3. Automobiles .....	2,000.00	7. Bishop's Office .....	7,200.00	Appropriation Lapsed .....	1,700.00	Total .....	186.66	Total .....	\$108,432.00
Rev. Hale P. Eubanks, Dixon .....	312.50																																																																																														
Mr. W. I. Green, Rock River .....	437.50																																																																																														
Rev. F. F. Kraft, Rawlins .....	300.00																																																																																														
Rev. D. J. McDonald, Saratoga .....	490.00																																																																																														
Rev. James MacLaughlin, Green River .....	300.00																																																																																														
Mr. Donald E. McHenry, Medicine Bow .....	780.00																																																																																														
Rev. George McKay, Buffalo .....	300.00																																																																																														
Mr. John R. Pattie, Riverton .....	800.00																																																																																														
Mr. A. E. Pawla, Gillette .....	1,020.00																																																																																														
Mr. J. L. Patton, Guernsey .....	256.66																																																																																														
Rev. George W. Preston, Powell .....	555.16																																																																																														
Rev. G. E. Renison, Dixon .....	200.00																																																																																														
Mr. J. R. Roeschlaub, Burnt Fork .....	800.00																																																																																														
Miss Eleanor Simes, DuBois .....	200.00																																																																																														
Miss Lillian Skinner, Kemmerer .....	300.00																																																																																														
Rev. F. C. Smith, Evans-ton .....	1,800.00																																																																																														
Rev. Perry Smith, Jackson .....	400.00																																																																																														
Rev. D. W. Thornberry, Laramie .....	300.00																																																																																														
Rev. E. L. Tull, Torrington .....	1,500.00																																																																																														
Rev. F. Wissenbach, Sheridan .....	225.00																																																																																														
Rev. Samuel E. West, Laramie .....	1,833.33																																																																																														
Rev. E. A. Webber, Thermopolis .....	125.00																																																																																														
Miss Janet Walton, DuBois .....	1,200.00																																																																																														
Mr. Clyde Wolford, Deaver .....	24.67																																																																																														
Rev. T. E. Winecoff, Riverton .....	1,753.84																																																																																														
Mr. L. Hardin, Burnt Fork .....	52.50																																																																																														
Mr. Wallace Bristor, Douglas .....	47.50																																																																																														
Evangelical Work at St. Michael's Mission .....	6,720.00																																																																																														
3. Travel .....	31,951.04																																																																																														
3. Upkeep—Insurance, Taxes and Repairs .....	9,000.00																																																																																														
4. Support of Institutions:																																																																																															
1. St. Michael's Mission.... \$	9,168.00																																																																																														
2. Shoshone Indian Mission .....	5,829.00																																																																																														
3. St. John's Hostel.....	1,000.00																																																																																														
4. St. Michael's Dispensary .....	3,320.00																																																																																														
5. Wind River Reservation .....	25,115.00																																																																																														
5. United Thank Offering Workers:																																																																																															
Mrs. Nan L. Whitehead, Laramie .....	840.00																																																																																														
Miss Elizabeth H. Corse .....	653.34																																																																																														
6. Miscellaneous:																																																																																															
1. Discretionary Fund .....	\$ 4,200.00																																																																																														
2. Educational Purposes....	1,000.00																																																																																														
3. Automobiles .....	2,000.00																																																																																														
7. Bishop's Office .....	7,200.00																																																																																														
Appropriation Lapsed .....	1,700.00																																																																																														
Total .....	186.66																																																																																														
Total .....	\$108,432.00																																																																																														



# APPROPRIATIONS TO DIOCESES

## Statement of the Expenditures of Appropriations from the Reports of the Bishops

January 1 to December 31, 1925

### DIOCESE OF ALABAMA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Alabama for 1925 is \$1,000, designated as follows:

United Thank Offering Worker..... \$ 1,000.00  
The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Mrs. Anna E. Macy, Bon Secour.... \$ 1,000.00

### DIOCESE OF ARKANSAS

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Arkansas for 1925 is \$11,617, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.... \$3,650.00  
2. For Work among Negroes..... 6,500.00  
3. United Thank Offering Workers.. 1,467.00

\$11,617.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. W. S. Simpson Atmore, Winslow ..... \$ 1,200.00  
Rev. C. P. Parker, Fayetteville..... 416.65  
Rev. Gustave Orth, Havana..... 700.00  
Rev. H. A. Lollis, Tuttgart..... 275.00  
Helen Dunlap School, Winslow..... 264.17  
Bishop Saphore..... 790.00  
Appropriation Lapsed ..... 4.18

\$ 3,650.00

2. Rev. J. H. King, Forrest City..... \$ 615.00  
Rev. M. B. Mitchell, Fort Smith.... 615.00  
Rev. I. S. Ashe, Little Rock..... 490.00  
Rev. E. Seiler Salmon, Fort Smith.. 110.00  
Miss Bedonia McKenzie, Forrest City 300.00  
Miss Ruth Norment, Forrest City.... 300.00  
Rev. M. B. Mitchell..... 120.00  
Rev. E. S. Salmon..... 61.00  
Rev. J. H. King..... 25.00  
St. Andrew's Mission, Pine Bluff.... 60.00  
St. Philip's Mission, Little Rock.... 10.00  
Rev. I. H. King, Special services.. 82.06  
Rev. M. B. Mitchell, Special services 82.55  
Rev. Ira S. Ashe, Special services.... 4.00  
Rev. J. B. Boyce..... 16.00  
Rev. T. D. Brown..... 19.50  
Bishop E. T. Demby..... 540.18  
Appropriation Lapsed ..... 249.71

\$ 3,700.00

Bishop Demby ..... 2,800.00

3. Miss Vivian C. Kavanaugh, Winslow \$ 6,500.00  
Mrs. Simpson-Atmore, Winslow..... 584.44  
Appropriation Lapsed ..... 61.11  
821.45

\$ 1,467.00

\$11,617.00

### DIOCESE OF ATLANTA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Atlanta for 1925 is \$8,200, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People ... \$ 2,000.00  
2. For Work among Negroes ..... 5,500.00  
3. United Thank Offering Worker.... 700.00

\$ 8,200.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. J. D. C. Wilson, La Grange..... \$2,000.00

2. Rev. E. L. Braithwaite, Atlanta..... 1,500.00  
Rev. A. A. Hewitt, Columbus..... 1,000.00  
Rev. A. Q. Rogers, Atlanta..... 1,000.00  
Rev. A. M. Roberts, La Grange..... 1,000.00  
Rev. A. M. Forsythe, Griffin..... 620.00  
Maintaining services during vacancy. 380.00

\$ 5,500.00

3. Miss Charlotte A. Wing, La Grange... \$ 641.64  
Appropriation Lapsed ..... 58.36

\$ 700.00

\$ 8,200.00

### DIOCESE OF CALIFORNIA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of California for 1925 is \$4,300, divided as follows:

1. For Work among Chinese and Japanese ..... \$ 2,500.00  
2. United Thank Offering Worker... 1,800.00

\$ 4,300.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. D. G. C. Wu, San Francisco and Oakland ..... \$ 1,500.00  
Rev. Paul Tajima, San Francisco..... 1,000.00

\$ 2,500.00

2. Deaconess Anita Hodgkin, San Francisco ..... \$ 1,800.00

\$ 4,300.00

### DIOCESE OF COLORADO

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Colorado for 1925 is \$12,400, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People.... \$11,300.00  
2. United Thank Offering Workers.. 1,100.00

\$12,400.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rt. Rev. Fred Ingley, Bishop Coadjutor ..... \$ 2,880.00  
Rev. L. W. Blaker, Denver..... 15.00  
Rev. W. M. Brown, Grand Junction... 500.00  
Rev. Robert Y. Davis, Pueblo..... 50.00  
Rev. Hale B. Eubanks, Monte Vista and San Luis Valley..... 685.00  
Rev. John S. Foster, Montrose..... 780.00  
Rev. Malcolm N. Twiss, West Cliffe 780.00  
Rev. Bernard Geiser, Gunnison..... 540.00  
Rev. Homer E. Grace, Work among the Deaf ..... 250.00  
Rev. George H. Holoran, Englewood.. 50.00  
Rev. Edward C. Johnson, Ft. Morgan. 150.00  
Rev. Edwin Johnson, Glenwood Springs ..... 720.00  
Rev. Robert C. Topping, Meeker..... 500.00  
Rev. R. A. Johnson, Steamboat Springs ..... 720.00  
Rev. Robert J. Murphy, Sterling..... 70.00  
Rev. J. A. McNulty, Alamosa and San Luis Valley ..... 910.00  
Rev. William Rice, Mancos ..... 200.00  
Rev. A. W. Sidders, Work among Coal Camp Districts ..... 180.00



## Appropriations to Dioceses

Rev. Eric A. C. Smith, Paonia-Delta..	720.00
Rev. J. A. Stansfield, La Junta and Arkansas Valley .....	600.00
	\$11,300.00
2. Miss Nora A. Van Nostrand, Colorado Springs .....	600.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	500.00
	\$ 1,100.00
	\$12,400.00

### DIOCESE OF DALLAS

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Dallas for 1925 is \$2,000, designated as follows:

1. For Work among White People...	\$ 2,000.00
-----------------------------------	-------------

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. Harry L. Virden, Archdeacon.....	\$ 2,000.00
---------------------------------------	-------------

### DIOCESE OF DULUTH

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Duluth for 1925 is \$16,490, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People...	\$ 4,000.00
2. For Work among Indians.....	10,000.00
3. For Work among Swedes.....	890.00
4. United Thank Offering Workers..	1,600.00
	\$16,490.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. and 3. Rev. R. A. Crickmer, Sauk Center .....	\$ 400.00
Rev. G. G. Curtis, Crookston.....	291.66
Rev. J. J. Dixon, Bemidji.....	400.00
Rev. W. G. Griggs, Crookston.....	75.00
Rev. W. B. Heagerty, Grand Rapids..	133.34
Rev. S. J. Hedelund, Moorhead.....	150.00
Rev. A. D. Jones, Fergus Falls.....	200.00
Rev. M. Lilliefors, Duluth.....	300.00
Rev. Oscar Lindstrom, Duluth.....	690.00
Rev. Erik Forsberg, Eagle Bend.....	150.00
Rev. Robert J. Long, International Falls, Brainerd .....	300.00
Rev. J. H. Rayner, Warroad .....	350.00
Rev. G. E. Scull, Proctor.....	150.00
Rev. D. G. Smith, Paynesville.....	400.00
Rev. H. N. Tragitt, Jr., Detroit.....	300.00
Rev. W. M. Walton, Brainerd.....	200.00
Rev. T. J. E. Wilson, Hinckley.....	300.00
Mr. L. W. Hallett, International Falls .....	100.00
	\$ 4,890.00
2. Rev. W. B. Heagerty, Cass Lake....	\$ 962.00
Rev. P. R. Bowdish, Cass Lake.....	1,287.50
Rev. E. C. Kah-o-sed, White Earth..	1,200.00
Rev. W. K. Boyle, Cass Lake.....	1,200.00
Rev. Julius H. Brown, Red Lake.....	1,000.00
Rev. James Rice, Naytahwaush .....	900.00
Rev. George Ellis, Onigum .....	733.33
Rev. Joseph W. Smith, Cass Lake....	733.33
Rev. F. J. Waukazoo, Ponsford.....	733.33
Mr. William Losh, Bena.....	650.00
Mr. William B. Rice, Ebro.....	600.00
Unexpended .....	.51
	\$10,000.00
4. Deaconess Virginia Mitchell, Glenwood .....	\$ 1,500.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	100.00
	\$ 1,600.00
	\$16,490.00

### DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of East Carolina for 1925 is \$7,300, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People...	\$ 1,300.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	5,400.00
3. United Thank Offering Worker...	600.00
	\$ 7,300.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. Howard Alligood, Gatesville....	\$ 100.00
Rev. E. T. Jillson, Hertford.....	100.00
Rev. Charles E. Williams, Creswell..	200.00
Rev. J. W. Heyes, Farmville.....	200.00
Rev. J. N. Bynum, Belhaven.....	200.00
Rev. G. F. Cameron, Ayden.....	200.00
Rev. T. Patrick, Jr., Plymouth.....	300.00
	\$ 1,300.00
2. Rev. E. S. Willett, Wilmington.....	\$ 600.00
Rev. J. E. Holder, Kinston.....	500.00
Rev. R. I. Johnson, New Bern.....	600.00
Rev. J. B. Brown, Washington.....	500.00
Rev. S. N. Griffith, Edenton.....	600.00
Rev. J. W. Herritage, Fayetteville, for School .....	300.00
Rev. O. J. McLeod, Belhaven.....	400.00
Mrs. W. J. Herritage, Edenton.....	200.00
Mrs. L. G. Sutton, Beaufort.....	300.00
Rev. E. S. Willett, Wilmington, for Community and School Work in Brooklyn, Wilmington.....	1,400.00
	\$ 5,400.00
3. Miss Annie L. Robertson, Wilmington	\$ 600.00
	\$ 7,300.00

### DIOCESE OF FLORIDA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Florida for 1925 is \$7,200, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People...	\$ 3,300.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	3,900.00
	\$ 7,200.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. George E. Benedict, Apalachicola .....	\$ 500.00
Rev. W. T. Cavell, Lake City.....	500.00
Rev. J. W. Bleker, Fernandina.....	300.00
Rev. Guy Frazer, Palatka.....	200.00
Rev. E. L. Pennington, Marianna....	200.00
Rev. J. C. Skottowe, Pensacola.....	200.00
Mr. Robert Ashton, Crescent City...	300.00
Rev. Grant Knauff, West Florida....	1,100.00
	\$ 3,300.00
2. Rev. E. S. Shirley, Pensacola.....	\$ 600.00
Ven. W. T. Wood, Palatka.....	1,200.00
Rev. W. M. Parchment, Fernandina..	600.00
Miss Lottie Meadows, Pensacola....	480.00
Mrs. W. T. Wood, Palatka.....	360.00
Mrs. E. H. Chubb, Jacksonville.....	360.00
Miss Malvese Jackson, Gainesville..	300.00
	\$ 3,900.00
	\$ 7,200.00

### DIOCESE OF FOND DU LAC

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Fond du Lac for 1925 is \$6,750.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People..	\$ 3,000.00
2. For Work among Indians.....	2,550.00
3. United Thank Offering Workers..	1,200.00
	\$ 6,750.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. Carlos A. Avelhe, Green Bay and Duvall .....	\$ 998.33
Rev. Harry W. Blackman, Algoma and Gardner .....	571.67
Rev. Francis S. Dayton, New London	240.00
Rev. Samuel Evans, Medford, Mellen and Park Falls .....	160.00
Rev. Lucius D. Hopkins, Big Suamico	250.00
Rev. Francis P. Keicher, Chilton....	33.33
Rev. Francis W. G. Parker, Shawano	41.67
Rev. Herbert S. Stanton, Sheboygan Falls .....	360.00



## Appropriations to Dioceses

Rev. Franklin C. St. Clair, Antigo, Eagle River .....	25.00
Rev. John A. Swinson, Tomahawk.....	320.00
	\$ 3,000.00
2. Rev. William Watson, Oneida.....	1,200.00
Mission School Teachers, Oneida.....	1,350.00
	\$ 2,550.00
3. Sister Amy, Oneida.....	\$ 600.00
Sister Frances, Oneida .....	600.00
	\$ 1,200.00
	\$ 6,750.00

### DIOCESE OF GEORGIA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Georgia for 1925 is \$5,210.00, designated as follows:

1. For Work among Negroes.....	\$ 5,210.00
The appropriation has been expended as follows:	
Rev. O. E. Primo, Albany.....	\$ 649.92
Rev. J. H. Harris, Augusta.....	499.92
Rev. A. M. Forsyth, Darien.....	349.98
Rev. H. R. Moore, Darien.....	320.82
Rev. J. H. Brown, Savannah.....	399.96
Rev. R. N. Perry, Thomasville.....	750.00
Rev. C. B. Pritchett, Waycross.....	409.92
Rev. H. A. U. Powell, Augusta.....	50.00
Mrs. Mary Mann, Darien.....	200.00
Miss Dora Alexander, Darien.....	200.00
Miss Anna Alexander, Pennick.....	360.00
Mrs. Harriet Grant, Savannah.....	200.00
Mrs. J. H. Brown, Savannah.....	200.00
Miss Marie Hadley, Thomasville.....	280.00
Mrs. C. B. Pritchett, Waycross.....	200.00
Appropriation Lapsed.....	139.48
	\$ 5,210.00

### DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Indianapolis for 1925 is \$5,900.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People...	\$ 5,000.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	900.00
	\$ 5,900.00
The appropriation has been expended as follows:	
1. Rev. William Burrows, Indianapolis.	\$ 1,200.00
Rev. C. E. Bishop, Irvington.....	1,500.00
Rev. C. H. McKnight, Indianapolis Cathedral .....	266.66
Rev. H. A. Hanson, Indianapolis Cathedral .....	133.33
Rev. A. E. Cole, Bloomington.....	485.00
Rev. Floyd Appleton, Anderson.....	471.44
Appropriation Lapsed .....	943.57
	\$ 5,000.00
2. Rev. Royal S. Hoagland, Indianapolis	575.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	325.00
	\$ 900.00
	\$ 5,900.00

### DIOCESE OF IOWA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Iowa for 1925 is \$3,000.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People...	\$ 1,500.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	1,500.00
	\$ 3,000.00
The appropriation has been expended as follows:	
1. Rev. L. T. Weeks, Emmetsburg.....	\$ 66.64
Rev. E. H. Rudd, Iowa Falls.....	200.00
Rev. David Ferguson, Maquoketa, Anamosa .....	100.00
Rev. F. H. Pickworth, Mt. Pleasant	91.70
Rev. J. H. Dew-Brittain, Waverly....	20.83

Rev. Joseph Snowden, Albia, Glen- wood, Emmetsburg, Shenandoah...	124.99
Rev. William Whittle, Mapleton, Den- ison, Vail .....	100.00
Rev. J. M. Williams, Boone.....	200.00
Rev. H. C. Boissier, Cedar Falls.....	100.00
Rev. G. H. Sharpley, Davenport.....	91.67
Rev. W. N. Wyckoff, Des Moines.....	200.00
Rev. J. J. H. Wilcock, Newton, Dur- ant .....	200.00
Rev. C. E. Brandt, Waverly, Oelwein	4.17
	\$ 1,500.00
2. Rev. E. M. M. Wright, Keokuk.....	\$ 1,500.00
	\$ 3,000.00

### DIOCESE OF KANSAS

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Kansas for 1925 is \$5,600.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People..	\$ 4,600.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	1,000.00
	\$ 5,600.00
The appropriation has been expended as follows:	
1. Rev. R. Y. Barber, Chanute.....	\$ 83.32
Rev. J. E. Brodhead, Abilene.....	300.00
Rev. C. A. Clark, Pittsburg.....	300.00
Rev. G. D. Christian, Manhattan.....	770.00
Rev. E. A. Edwards, Lawrence.....	550.00
Rev. A. E. Hawke, Emporia.....	300.00
Rev. A. W. Pannell, Marysville.....	300.00
Rev. J. K. Putt, Coffeyville.....	300.00
Rev. F. C. Rufe, Newton.....	400.00
Rev. L. W. Smith, Topeka.....	1,296.68
	\$ 4,600.00
2. Rev. L. W. Smith, Topeka.....	\$ 66.64
Rev. R. J. Johnson, Wichita.....	266.68
Rev. R. J. Johnson, Kansas City.....	666.68
	\$ 1,000.00
	\$ 5,600.00

### DIOCESE OF LEXINGTON

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Lexington for 1925 is \$10,660.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People...	\$ 7,385.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	1,175.00
3. United Thank Offering Workers..	2,100.00
	\$10,660.00
The appropriation has been expended as follows:	
1. Rev. J. J. Clopton, General Mission- ary .....	\$ 2,366.68
Rev. J. J. Clopton, Expenses.....	110.45
Rev. A. Patterson, Beattyville.....	1,200.00
Ven. F. B. Wentworth, Archdeacon..	1,833.36
Rev. J. J. P. Perry, Maysville.....	300.00
Rev. J. H. Fielding, Danville and Harrodsburg .....	216.69
Rev. P. Due, Paris, Winchester, Cyn- thiana .....	356.74
Mr. G. H. Catlin, Corbin.....	265.03
Rev. L. D. Vaughan, Covington.....	87.50
Rev. G. H. Harris, Nicholasville.....	40.00
Rev. G. F. Weida, Richmond and Mt. Sterling .....	216.72
Rev. F. E. Cooley, Latonia.....	212.50
Rev. W. S. Blackshear, Nicholasville	12.50
Judge L. Chalkley, Nicholasville and Georgetown .....	10.42
	\$ 7,228.59
2. Rev. W. P. Stanley, St. Andrew's, Lexington .....	\$ 1,335.04
	\$ 8,563.63
Amount of Appropriation.....	8,560.00
Excess of Expenditure .....	\$ 3.63



## Appropriations to Dioceses

3. Miss Margaret H. Viall, Corbin.....	\$ 450.00
Mrs. Nora B. Wentworth, Corbin.....	600.00
Miss Eleanor Parker, Corbin.....	400.00
Miss Bessie P. Daingerfield, Corbin...	200.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	450.00
	\$ 2,100.00

### DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Los Angeles for 1925 is \$900.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among the Japanese...	\$ 300.00
2. United Thank Offering Worker...	600.00
	\$ 900.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. J. M. Yamazaki, St. Mary's Mission to the Japanese, Los Angeles .....	\$ 300.00
2. Deaconess Sophie R. Miller, Los Angeles .....	600.00
	\$ 900.00

### DIOCESE OF LOUISIANA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Louisiana for 1925 is \$1,700.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People..	\$ 1,000.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	700.00
	\$ 1,700.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. John C. Goodman, St. Francisville .....	\$ 250.00
Rev. Walter Lennie-Smith, Opelousas .....	550.00
Rev. A. A. Mackenzie, Thibodaux.....	200.00
	\$ 1,000.00
2. Rev. D. F. Taylor, New Orleans.....	\$ 700.00
	\$ 1,700.00

### DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Marquette for 1925 is \$8,100.00, designated as follows:

1. For Work among White people..	\$ 8,100.00
----------------------------------	-------------

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. Stanley Moffett, St. Ignace and Moran .....	\$ 700.00
Ven. William Poysor, All vacant missions .....	1,200.00
Rev. George S. Walton, Manistique and Eastern Missions.....	1,000.00
Rev. H. L. Lawrence, Ontonagon.....	600.00
Rev. A. I. E. Boss, Gladstone.....	400.00
Rev. J. E. Crosby, Vulcan and Norway .....	600.00
Rev. A. R. P. Heyes, Detour, Lime Island, Cedarville .....	600.00
Rev. Erik Lindmark, Swedish Work, Iron Mountain .....	300.00
Rev. M. J. Brown, Munising, Newberry .....	900.00
Rev. W. C. Seitz, Wakefield and rural stations .....	600.00
Rev. Robert L. Baird, Iron River and Crystal Falls .....	900.00
Rev. Richard G. Kirkbride, Lake Linden and copper missions.....	300.00
	\$ 8,100.00

### DIOCESE OF MINNESOTA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Minnesota for 1925 is \$650.00, designated as follows:

1. United Thank Offering Worker...	\$ 650.00
------------------------------------	-----------

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Miss Susan E. Salisbury, Morton....	\$ 650.00
--	-----------

### DIOCESE OF MISSISSIPPI

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Mississippi for 1925 is \$7,325.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People...	\$ 4,625.00
2. For Work among Negroes .....	2,700.00
	\$7,325.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. R. W. Emerson, Grenada .....	\$ 75.00
Rev. Charles W. Freeman, Aberdeen..	150.00
Rev. Paul F. Williams, Starkville...	125.00
Rev. C. D. Brown, Water Valley.....	200.00
Rev. F. N. Atkin, Holly Springs.....	200.00
Rev. C. L. W. Reese, Pascagoula.....	300.00
Rev. R. E. Grubb, McComb.....	300.00
Rev. Val H. Sessions, Bolton.....	575.00
Rev. Harry Perry, Bay St. Louis...	250.00
Rev. John Chipman, Corinth.....	400.00
Rev. B. J. Moore, Oxford.....	1,200.00
Rev. J. B. Caughey, Winona.....	100.00
Rev. Richard Bolton, Como.....	400.00
Rev. W. B. Allen, Brookhaven.....	350.00
	\$ 4,625.00

2. Rev. S. A. Morgan, Vicksburg.....	\$ 1,100.00
Rev. J. T. Jeffrey, Jackson.....	1,200.00
Rev. J. M. Hicks, Okolona.....	200.00
Miscellaneous .....	200.00
	\$ 2,700.00

\$ 7,325.00

### DIOCESE OF MONTANA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Montana for 1925 is \$10,000.00, designated as follows:

1. For Work among White People..	\$10,000.00
----------------------------------	-------------

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Rev. J. L. Craig, Glendive.....	\$ 275.00
Expenses..	66.43
Rev. W. Friend Day, Emigrant.....	275.00
Expenses .....	86.37
Rev. Frank Durant, Red Lodge.....	300.00
Expenses .....	30.00
Rev. John C. Evans, Malta.....	300.00
Expenses .....	10.00
Rev. E. J. Fitzpatrick, Roundup.....	300.00
Expenses .....	12.00
Rev. A. M. Frost, Glasgow.....	750.00
Expenses .....	108.02
Rev. Frank L. Gibson, Deer Lodge..	200.00
Expenses .....	49.58
Rev. J. W. Hard, Big Timber.....	375.00
Rev. S. D. Hooker, Helena.....	600.00
Expenses .....	89.72
Rev. W. H. Mitchell, Townsend.....	300.00
Expenses .....	6.50
Rev. George Nutt, Whitefish.....	75.00
Expenses .....	34.87
Mr. Reginald P. Skinner, Virginia City	125.00
Expenses .....	34.33
Rev. L. K. Smith.....	200.00
Expenses .....	17.62
Rev. R. Whitehouse, Hamilton.....	300.00
Expenses .....	76.20
Rev. L. H. Young, Whitefish.....	50.00
Rev. L. H. Young, Fort Benton.....	500.00
Expenses .....	99.00
Rt. Rev. H. H. H. Fox, Billings.....	4,000.00
Pension Fund Premiums.....	354.36
	\$10,000.00

### DIOCESE OF NEBRASKA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Nebraska for 1925 is \$4,490.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People..	\$ 2,500.00
2. For Work among Indians.....	1,000.00
3. For Work among Negroes.....	390.00
4. United Thank Offering Worker...	600.00

\$4,490.00



## Appropriations to Dioceses

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. F. W. Sherman, Lincoln.....	\$ 2,500.00
2. Rev. J. E. Ellis, Winnebago.....	\$ 600.00
Rev. G. L. Freebern, Genoa.....	100.00
Mr. E. H. Howe, Ponca Reservation	300.00
	\$ 1,000.00
3. Rev. J. A. Williams, Omaha.....	390.00
4. Miss Eleanor B. Sprague, Omaha.....	600.00
	\$4,490.00

### DIOCESE OF NORTH CAROLINA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of North Carolina for 1925 is \$16,800.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among Negroes.....	\$13,600.00
2. United Thank Offering Workers...	3,200.00
	\$16,800.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. Herbert C. Banks, Warrenton...	\$ 510.00
Rev. Edward F. Barrow, Greensboro...	880.00
Rev. A. Myron Cochran, Raleigh....	384.00
Rev. William B. Crittenden, Statesville and Charlotte .....	913.00
Rev. Fred H. U. Edwards, Oxford...	1,068.00
Rev. Eugene L. Henderson, Durham	1,068.00
Rev. John H. Jones, Wilson.....	1,080.00
Rev. Joseph T. McDuffie, Winston-Salem .....	1,020.00
Rev. Milton M. Weston, Tarboro....	876.00
Mr. George C. Pollard, Louisburg....	948.00
Rt. Rev. Henry B. Delaney, Raleigh...	600.00
Mr. Percy Adams, Warrenton.....	400.00
Miss Minnie Howe, Salisbury and Charlotte .....	400.00
Mrs. James E. King, Charlotte.....	150.00
Mrs. Sallie Phelps, Charlotte.....	400.00
Mrs. Nancy Sypha, Charlotte.....	250.00
Miss Fannie M. Stamford, Durham...	300.00
Mrs. Stella Hill, Louisburg.....	400.00
Mrs. Sallie Williamson, Louisburg...	400.00
Miss Mabel Green, Louisburg.....	400.00
Mrs. Roberta Fuller, Henderson.....	500.00
Mrs. Mary Henderson, Henderson....	400.00
St. Agnes' Hospital, Raleigh.....	2,000.00
	\$15,347.00
Paid from Diocesan sources .....	1,747.00
	\$13,600.00
2. Miss Lenore E. Colyer, Charlotte....	\$ 166.66
Miss Mary L. Gates, Raleigh.....	600.00
Miss Elizabeth Miller, Charlotte....	600.00
Mrs. Daisy S. Williams, Raleigh.....	600.00
Miss Laura E. Beard, Raleigh.....	400.00
Mrs. Frances A. Worrall, Raleigh....	500.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	333.34
	\$ 3,200.00
	\$16,800.00

### DIOCESE OF NORTHERN INDIANA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Northern Indiana for 1925 is \$4,400.00, designated as follows:

For Work among White People....	\$ 4,400.00
The appropriation has been expended as follows:	
Ven. Howard R. White, Archdeacon..	\$ 1,000.00
Rev. Nicholo Accomando, Gary (Italian) .....	600.00
Rev. Edwin E. Smith, South Bend (Hungarian) .....	800.00
Rev. Cassius H. Hunt, Indiana Harbor .....	600.00
Rev. G. Taylor Griffith, Valparaiso...	500.00
Rev. A. Worgor-Slade, Valparaiso....	100.00
Rev. Forest B. Johnston, Gas City...	200.00
Ven. Howard R. White, Warsaw, Huntington, Columbia City.....	600.00
	\$ 4,400.00

### DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Olympia for 1925 is \$3,100.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People...	\$ 2,500.00
2. For Work among the Japanese...	600.00
	\$ 3,100.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. C. H. Boddington, Bremerton...	\$ 300.00
Rev. Coleman E. Byram, Kelso.....	550.00
Rev. O. H. Cleveland, Mt. Vernon and Anacortes .....	300.00
Rev. T. A. Hilton, Mercer Island and Kirkland .....	300.00
Rev. Frederick Luke, Centralia and South Bend .....	400.00
Rev. Clarence Thwing, Seattle.....	300.00
Rev. F. Vernon Venables, Port Angeles .....	300.00
	\$ 2,450.00
2. Rev. G. Shoji, Seattle.....	\$ 300.00
Mrs. G. Shoji, Seattle.....	300.00
Rev. R. J. Arney, White River Valley	50.00
	\$ 650.00
	\$ 3,100.00

### DIOCESE OF OREGON

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Oregon for 1925 is \$3,500.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People .....	\$ 3,000.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	500.00
	\$ 3,500.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Ven. Jay C. Black, Archdeacon.....	\$ 100.00
Rev. A. O. Dodge, Roseburg.....	300.00
Rev. P. K. Hammond, Ashland.....	400.00
Rev. W. C. Kirk, Seaside.....	250.00
Rev. L. G. Mitchell, Portland.....	500.00
Rev. A. W. Bell, Coquille .....	500.00
Rev. E. H. Clark, Portland.....	200.00
Rev. Thomas Jenkins, McMinnville...	750.00
	\$ 3,000.00
2. Ven. Jay C. Black, Archdeacon.....	\$ 500.00
	\$ 3,500.00

### DIOCESE OF QUINCY

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Quincy for 1925 is \$3,600.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People..	\$ 2,000.00
2. For Work among Swedes.....	600.00
3. United Thank Offering Worker...	1,000.00
	\$ 3,600.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. H. A. Burgess, Rushville.....	\$ 575.00
Rev. L. C. Hursh, Lewistown.....	400.00
Rev. C. D. Maddox, Tiskilwa.....	300.00
Rev. P. M. Cooper, Henry.....	400.00
Rev. B. O. Reynolds, Griggsville....	250.00
Rev. T. M. Baxter, Preemption.....	75.00
	\$ 2,000.00
2. Rev. F. L. Carrington, Galesburg....	\$ 600.00
3. Deaconess Josephine Peterson, Galesburg .....	1,000.00
	\$ 3,600.00

### DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Sacramento for 1925 is \$9,330.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People..	\$ 3,280.00
2. For Work among Indians .....	2,850.00



## Appropriations to Dioceses

3. For Work among Chinese and Japanese .....	1,200.00
4. United Thank Offering Workers..	2,000.00
	\$ 9,330.00
The appropriation has been expended as follows:	
1. Rev. W. L. Clark, Healdsburg and Vacaville .....	\$ 200.00
Rev. I. E. Baxter, St. Helena and Calistoga .....	200.00
Rev. S. T. Boggess, Dunsmuir and McCloud .....	200.00
Rev. W. S. Short, Sonoma .....	100.00
Rev. T. C. Maxwell, Folsom and Placerville .....	300.00
Rev. O. L. Mason, Willows and Corning .....	300.00
Rev. Theodore Bell, Redding .....	150.00
Rev. John Partridge, Lakeport and Cloverdale .....	180.00
Rev. Edward Smith, Ft. Bragg .....	150.00
Ven. Barr G. Lee, General Missionary .....	1,500.00
	\$ 3,280.00
2. Rev. C. W. Baker, Orleans .....	\$ 333.32
Mrs. C. W. Baker, Orleans .....	199.98
Deaconess Lillian Todd, Orleans .....	1,000.00
Rev. W. C. Pearson, Orleans .....	666.64
Miscellaneous Expenses, Orleans .....	250.69
Rev. C. W. Baker, for daughter's education .....	125.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	274.37
	\$ 2,850.00
3. Deaconess Leonora M. Kelton, Sacramento .....	1,000.00
Various Assistants .....	200.00
	\$ 1,200.00
4. Deaconess M. S. Blakey, Sacramento .....	\$ 1,000.00
Deaconess A. I. Clark, Sacramento..	1,000.00
	\$ 2,000.00
	\$ 9,330.00

### DIOCESE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of South Carolina for 1925 is \$6,482.00, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People..	\$ 600.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	5,282.00
3. United Thank Offering Worker...	600.00
	\$ 6,482.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Rev. R. F. Blackford, North Charleston .....	\$ 168.69
Rev. C. W. Boyd, Plantersville and Andrews .....	150.00
Rev. Howard Cady, Brookville .....	100.00
Rev. M. W. Glover, Hartsville .....	37.50
Rev. R. M. Marshall, Parris Island .....	150.00
	\$ 606.19

2. Archdeacon Baskervill, Charleston...	\$ 1,380.00
Rev. G. E. Howell, Summerville.....	620.04
Rev. W. H. Brown, Jr., Sumter and Clarendon .....	510.00
Rev. Roger H. Bunn, Waccamaw and Georgetown.....	1,029.96
Rev. William E. Forsythe, Edisto Island .....	344.98
Rev. William M. Morgan, Charleston .....	300.00
Mr. Virgil Blye, Faith Memorial.....	120.00
Mr. W. L. Pyatt, St. Andrew's, Charleston Co.....	60.00
Mr. Samuel Lee, Monck's Corner.....	60.00
Miss Rosa Deas, Calvary, Charleston.	96.00
Mrs. Maude E. Callen, Pineville.....	399.96
Mr. W. M. Montgomery, Pineville.....	605.00
Mrs. Mary E. Baskervill, St. Stephen's School .....	360.00

Miss W. Meyers, St. Stephen's School	450.00
Miss Eva A. Wilson, Epiphany, Summerville .....	320.00
Miss Helen M. Cohen, St. Andrew's, Charleston Co. ....	400.00
Miss Mattie Freeman, Pineville.....	400.00
Miss Julia Sinkler, Pineville.....	400.00
Miss Viola Martin, Waverly Mills.....	320.00
Miss Sarah Johnson, Edisto Island...	360.00
Miss Ollie McGill, Brook Green.....	360.00
	\$ 8,895.94
Appropriation made by National Council .....	5,282.00

Deficit made up by the Diocese..... \$ 3,613.94

3. Mrs. Maude E. Callen, Pineville..... \$ 600.00

### DIOCESE OF SOUTH FLORIDA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of South Florida for 1925 is \$16,900, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People....	\$12,600.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	3,400.00
3. United Thank Offering Workers....	900.00
	\$16,900.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. & 2. Rev. S. F. Reade.....	\$ 33.33
Rev. John E. Culmer.....	850.00
Rev. Thomas Dyke .....	150.00
Rev. C. T. Blanchet .....	225.00
Rev. W. Brown-Serman .....	156.25
Rev. W. C. Cable .....	500.00
Rev. A. D. Caslor.....	600.00
Rev. T. W. B. Dorset.....	500.00
Rev. E. P. Ernst .....	500.00
Rev. C. P. Jackson.....	1,000.00
Rev. J. R. Lewis.....	900.00
Rev. J. L. Litch .....	325.00
Rev. J. G. Marsden.....	600.00
Rev. R. Nagel .....	1,000.00
Rev. J. S. Simmons.....	300.00
Rev. F. W. Stephenson.....	450.00
Rev. R. D. Tracy.....	1,200.00
Rev. J. F. Wilson .....	500.00
Rev. T. H. Young .....	600.00
Rev. O. S. Michael.....	312.91
Rev. A. E. Johnson.....	175.00
Rev. D. T. Johnson.....	100.00
Rev. J. I. Neighbour.....	375.00
Rev. H. D. Speakman .....	250.00
Cathedral School .....	3,000.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	1,397.51
	\$16,000.00
3. Deaconess H. R. Parkhill,, Orlando .....	300.00
Miss Nellie Ramsdell, Orlando...	600.00
	\$ 900.00
	\$16,900.00

### DIOCESE OF SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia for 1925 is \$7,200, designated as follows:

United Thank Offering Workers..... \$ 7,200.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

Deaconess Blanche Adams, Keokee....	\$ 900.00
Miss Caryetta L. Davis, Callaway...	900.00
Miss Ora Harrison, Endicott.....	900.00
Miss M. F. Montgomery, Callaway...	900.00
Deaconess M. P. Williams, Dante.....	900.00
Miss Lydia A. Newland, Endicott....	675.00
Miss Mary N. Strayer, Callaway.....	525.00
Miss Mabel R. Mansfield, St. Paul....	637.50
Miss Margaret D. Binns, Nora.....	300.00
Miss Helen T. Wilkins, Endicott.....	225.00
Miss Margaretta Williamson, St. Paul	262.50
Appropriation Lapsed .....	75.00

\$ 7,200.00



## Appropriations to Dioceses

### DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Springfield for 1925 is \$13,150, divided as follows:

- |                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. For Work among White People..... | \$ 9,150.00 |
| 2. For Work among Negroes .....     | 1,100.00    |
| 3. United Thank Offering Workers..  | 2,900.00    |

\$13,150.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 1. Rev. S. E. Arthur, Collinsville, Wood River, Glen Carbon.....                                 | \$ 150.00 |
| Rev. J. A. Baynton, Centralia, Salem, Nashville, Carlyle, Mt. Vernon.....                        | 50.00     |
| Rev. R. Y. Barber, Centralia, Salem, Nashville, Carlyle, Mt. Vernon.....                         | 713.64    |
| Rev. Richard Cox, Mattoon, Arcola...   | 900.00    |
| Rev. A. O. Dodge, Benton, Marion, Harrisburg, Herrin, McLeansboro, W. Frankfort, Ziegler .....   | 375.00    |
| Rev. C. B. Cromwell, Carbondale, DuQuoin, Marion, Harrisburg, Mound City, Murphysboro .....      | 499.98    |
| Rev. H. H. Firth, Carlinville, Gillespie, Thayer, Virden .....                                   | 150.00    |
| Rev. R. M. Gunn, East St. Louis.....   | 320.00    |
| Rev. V. H. Kaltenbach, Havana, Petersburg .....  | 200.00    |
| Rev. J. M. Page, Univ. of Illinois, Rantoul .....  | 800.00    |
| Rev. Isaac Parkin, Laurenceville, Fairfield, Carmi, Albion, Mt. Carmel, Olney, Garyville .....   | 550.00    |
| Rev. F. P. O. Reed, Mt. Vernon, McLeansboro, W. Frankfort .....                                  | 908.98    |
| Rev. H. F. Selcer, Carlyle, Nashville, Collinsville, Belleville .....                            | 100.00    |
| Rev. W. H. Tomlins, Granite City, Glen Carbon .....  | 300.00    |
| Rev. J. G. Wright, Greenville .....  | 720.00    |
| Rev. C. K. Weller, Anna, Carbondale, Chester, DuQuoin, Metropolis, Mound City, Murphysboro ..... | 750.00    |
| Supply Work and Special Work Southern Illinois Field and moving expense for new men .....        | 1,522.65  |
| Appropriation Lapsed .....   | 139.75    |

\$ 9,150.00

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 2. Rev. D. E. Johnson, Sr., Springfield.. | \$ 550.00   |
| Rev. D. E. Johnson, Jr., Cairo.....       | 550.00      |
|   | \$ 1,100.00 |
| 3. Mrs. A. D. Brackett, Virden.....       | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Miss Maude Whitley, Champaign....         | 900.00      |
| Appropriation Lapsed .....                | 1,000.00    |

\$ 2,900.00

\$13,150.00

### DIOCESE OF TENNESSEE

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Tennessee for 1925 is \$8,800, divided as follows:

- |                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. For Work among White People.... | \$ 1,500.00 |
| 2. For Work among Negroes .....    | 5,100.00    |
| 3. United Thank Offering Workers.. | 2,200.00    |

\$ 8,800.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1. Rev. A. C. Killeffer, Monterey.....              | \$ 1,500.00 |
| 2. Rev. William A. Bruce, Nashville.....            | 800.00      |
| Rev. George A. Stams, Sewanee and Chattanooga ..... | 1,200.00    |
| Rev. Bernard G. Whitlock, Memphis..                 | 1,200.00    |
| Rev. William E. Cheshire, Bolivar....               | 66.67       |
| Rev. M. J. Nelson, Hoffman-St. Mary's School .....  | 1,200.00    |
| Mrs. M. J. Nelson, Hoffman-St. Mary's School .....  | 540.00      |
| Mrs. A. C. Roberts, Hoffman-St. Mary's School ..... | 93.33       |

\$ 5,100.00

- |                                       |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 3. Mrs. Mabel W. MacDonald, Sherwood. | \$ 1,000.00 |
| Mrs. Rosa M. Oswald, Monterey.....    | 600.00      |
| Miss Agnes T. Shivers, Monterey.....  | 100.00      |
| Appropriation Lapsed .....            | 500.00      |

\$ 2,200.00

\$ 8,800.00

### DIOCESE OF UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Upper South Carolina for 1925 is \$5,582, divided as follows:

- |                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. For Work among White People....  | \$ 800.00 |
| 2. For Work among Negroes.....      | 3,782.00  |
| 3. United Thank Offering Worker.... | 1,000.00  |

\$ 5,582.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Rev. A. Rufus Morgan, Chester, Lancaster, Great Falls ..... | \$ 300.00   |
| Rev. A. E. Evison, Columbia.....                               | 500.00      |
|  | \$ 800.00   |
| 2. Rev. J. B. Elliott, Columbia, New Brookland, Eastover ..... | \$ 1,200.00 |
| Rev. T. T. Pollard, Columbia, Peak, Newberry .....             | 558.00      |
| Rev. St. Julian A. Simpkins, Spartanburg, Greenville .....     | 1,128.00    |
| Quota on Suffragan Bishop Delany's Salary .....                | 337.44      |
| Rev. James B. Brown, New Brookland .....                       | 529.48      |

\$ 3,782.92

\$ 1,000.00

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 3. Miss Mary A. Ramsaur, Great Falls.. | \$ 1,000.00 |
|--|-------------|

### DIOCESE OF WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of Western North Carolina for 1925 is \$44,150, divided as follows:

- |                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. For Work among White People....  | \$37,910.00 |
| 2. For Work among Negroes.....      | 1,800.00    |
| 3. United Thank Offering Workers... | 4,440.00    |

\$44,150.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Rev. J. P. Burke, Valle Crucis..... | \$ 1,500.00 |
| Rev. H. A. Dobbins, Legerwood.....     | 1,500.00    |
| Rev. R. R. Harris, Arden.....          | 1,500.00    |
| Rev. J. H. Griffith, Asheville.....    | 2,400.00    |
| Rev. F. D. Loddell, Oteen.....         | 1,800.00    |
| Rev. H. C. Elwes, Edneyville.....      | 980.12      |
| Rev. A. New, Waynesville.....          | 600.00      |
| Rev. I. C. Swanman, Rutherfordton..    | 600.00      |
| Rev. S. R. Guignard, Lincolnton.....   | 799.92      |
| Rev. J. S. Lockaby, Marion.....        | 999.96      |
| Rev. E. E. Knight, Rutherfordton....   | 550.00      |

\$13,230.00

\$ 4,200.00

4,200.00

4,200.00

4,200.00

600.00

600.00

600.00

480.00

600.00

\$19,680.00

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 2. Rev. J. T. Kennedy, Lincolnton ..... | \$ 1,200.00 |
|---|-------------|

150.00

200.00

250.00

\$ 1,800.00

- |                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 3. Miss Amy Burt, Penland ..... | \$ 960.00 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|

600.00

760.00

760.00

600.00

## Appropriations to Dioceses

Miss Irene Lasier, Linville.....	633.30
Appropriation Lapsed .....	126.70
	\$ 4,440.00
Equipment .....	3,250.00
Appropriation Lapsed .....	1,750.00
	\$44,150.00

### DIOCESE OF WEST TEXAS

The amount of the appropriation to the Diocese of West Texas for 1925 is \$6,100, divided as follows:

1. For Work among White People...	\$ 4,300.00
2. For Work among Negroes.....	400.00
3. United Thank Offering Workers..	1,400.00
	\$ 6,100.00

The appropriation has been expended as follows:

1. Ven. B. S. McKenzie, San Antonio....	\$ 2,300.00
Rev. Frederick W. Jones, Kerrville....	400.00
Rev. W. E. Johnson, San Benito.....	300.00
Rev. E. D. Williams, Alice.....	300.00
Rev. J. H. S. Dixon, Yoakum.....	300.00
Rev. George Belsey, Boerne.....	400.00
Rev. M. A. McKeogh, Port Lavaca....	300.00
	\$ 4,300.00
2. Rev. J. S. Budlong, San Antonio....	\$ 400.00
3. Deaconess Lucile Bickford, Comfort..	\$ 800.00
Miss Artemisia Bowden, San Antonio	600.00
	\$ 1,400.00
	\$ 6,100.00





THE NATIONAL COUNCIL *of the*  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CORPORATE TITLE

THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY  
SOCIETY *of the* PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- I. ACT OF INCORPORATION
- II. CANON 60 OF THE DOMESTIC AND  
FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
- III. CANON 61 OF THE NATIONAL  
COUNCIL
- IV. CANON 54 OF PROVINCES
- V. BY-LAWS  
ADOPTED FEBRUARY 7, 1923  
AMENDED MAY 2, 1923  
AMENDED MAY 14, 1926
- VI. INSTRUCTIONS AS TO MAKING WILLS



## ACT OF INCORPORATION

*Act of Incorporation of 1846, as amended by L. 1867, Ch. 374, passed April 12, 1867, and as amended by L. 1880, Ch. 226, passed May 8, 1880.*

### CHAP. 331

*An Act to incorporate The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.*

*Passed May 13, 1846, by a two-thirds vote.*

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

§ 1. All such persons as now are or may hereafter become members of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, originally instituted in the year eighteen hundred and twenty and fully organized by the General Convention of the said Church in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-five, shall be and are hereby constituted a body corporate for the purpose of conducting general missionary operations in all lands by the name aforesaid. Nothing herein shall affect the power of the said convention to make such rules and regulations or so to alter or amend the constitution of the said society, as the said convention shall deem necessary or proper to promote the purpose for which the said society is incorporated as aforesaid. (*As amended by L. 1880, Ch. 226.*)

§ 2. For the object designated in the first section of the Act generally, or for any purpose connected with such object, the said corporation shall have power, from time to time, to purchase, take by gift, grant, devise, or bequest and hold real and personal estate, and to sell, lease and otherwise dispose of the same, provided the aggregate clear annual income of such real estate at any one time held, shall not exceed the sum of thirty thousand dollars. The corporation hereby created is declared subject to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of one thousand eight hundred and sixty, entitled "An act relating to wills." (*As amended by L. 1867, Ch. 374.*)

§ 3. The said society shall, in its usual annual printed report, state the amount of its real and personal estate, and the income arising therefrom: a copy of which report shall be deposited in the State Library.

§ 4. This incorporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions contained in title third of chapter eighteen of the first part of the Revised Statutes so far as the same are applicable and have not been repealed.

§ 5. This Act shall take effect immediately, and the Legislature may at any time alter, modify or repeal the same.

# Index

## CANON 60 AND 61

	PAGE		PAGE
APPROPRIATIONS AND APPORTIONMENTS		MEETINGS OF NATIONAL COUNCIL.....	5
Council to submit Program and Budget to General Convention.	8	MEMBERSHIP	
Plan for Dioceses and Missionary Districts .....	8	National Council .....	4
Council to have power to expend all sums in Budget and undertake other work in Program..	8	Additional Members of Departments	6
Notice to be sent of allotted quotas.	8	MISSIONARIES	
APPORTIONMENTS		Qualifications .....	9
See Appropriations .....	8	MISSIONARY BISHOPS	
ASSISTANT TREASURERS .....	5	Salaries of, method of payment, when effective .....	7
BISHOPS		Districts to report contributions towards support of.....	7
See Missionary Bishops.....	7	Discontinuance of salary to.....	7
BUDGET		Annual report on contributions, work, etc. ....	9
Consideration at General Convention	8	NATIONAL COUNCIL	
BY-LAWS		Name .....	3
Of National Council.....	2, 14	How constituted .....	3
CHAIRMAN OF EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS	6	Executive Departments of.....	6
DOMESTIC AND FOR. MISS. SOCIETY, CANON 60 .....	1	Meetings and Quorum.....	7
Name .....	2	Powers of .....	4, 5
Presiding Bishop, Honorary President of .....	2	President .....	3
Board of Directors .....	2	Vice-President .....	5
Officers .....	2	Secretary .....	5
Constitution .....	3	Treasurer .....	5, 6
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS		Assistant Treasurers .....	5
How organized .....	6	Annual report to Church.....	9
Additional members of .....	6	Term of office of members.....	4
Chairman of .....	6	Vacancies—how filled .....	4
Reports of .....	6, 7	Salaries of officers of.....	7
EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES		OFFICERS OF NATIONAL COUNCIL	
Election .....	6	President .....	3
Term of office .....	6	Vice-President .....	5
Duties .....	6	Secretary .....	5
GENERAL CONVENTION, JOINT SESSIONS.		Treasurer .....	5, 6
Presentation of Program and Plan of Apportionment .....	8	Assistant Treasurers .....	5
Annual report of Council to.....	9	Salaries .....	7
		Duties .....	6
		PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL COUNCIL	
		Election .....	3
		Duties .....	3
		PROGRAM OF COUNCIL	
		To be submitted to General Convention .....	8



	PAGE		PAGE
<b>PROVINCES</b>		<b>SALARIES</b>	
How constituted .....	10	Officers .....	7
Action when new diocese or missionary district is created.....	11	Missionary Bishops .....	7
<b>PROVINCIAL SYNOD</b>		<b>SECRETARIES</b>	
Representation .....	12	Of the National Council.....	6
Powers of .....	13	Of the Departments .....	6
Consideration of subjects referred by General Convention.....	13	Duties .....	6
<b>QUORUM</b> .....	7	Term of office of .....	6
<b>QUOTAS</b>		<b>TREASURER OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL</b>	
Notice to dioceses and missionary districts of allotted .....	8	Election .....	5
<b>REPORTS</b>		Term of office .....	5
National Council .....	9	Vacancy in office .....	6
Missionary Bishops .....	9	Assistants .....	5
Executive Departments .....	6,7	<b>VACANCIES—HOW FILLED</b>	
		National Council .....	4
		Treasurership .....	6
		<b>VICE PRESIDENT</b> .....	5

CANON 60

**CANON 60**  
**Of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society**

and

**CANON 61**  
**Of the Presiding Bishop and National Council**

and

**CANON 54**  
**Of Provinces**

As adopted by the General Convention of the  
Protestant Episcopal Church in the United  
States of America, assembled in New  
Orleans, Louisiana, October, 1925

---

**CANON 60**  
**Of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society**

The Constitution of the said Society, which was incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of New York, as from time to time amended, is hereby amended and established so as to read as follows:

*Constitution of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America as established in 1820, and since amended at various times.*



CANON 60

Name.

ARTICLE I. This organization shall be called the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and shall be considered as comprehending all persons who are members of the Church. Until a Presiding Bishop is elected in accordance with the Constitution the Presiding Bishop of the Church shall be the Honorary President of the Society.

Board of Directors.

ARTICLE II. The National Council, as constituted by Canon, shall exercise all the powers of the Society, shall be its Board of Directors, and shall adopt by-laws for its government not inconsistent with the Constitution and Canons.

Officers.

ARTICLE III. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. The President shall be the Presiding Bishop elected in accordance with the Constitution, and until such Presiding Bishop is so elected, the President of the National Council shall be *ex-officio* President of the Society. The Vice-President shall be the person who is the Vice-President of the National Council, and he shall have such powers and perform such duties as may be assigned to him by the by-laws. The Treasurer of the Society shall be elected by the General Convention, and shall hold office for three years and until his successor shall be elected and qualified. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer through death, resignation or disability, the Directors of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society shall appoint a Treasurer to fill such vacancy until the General Convention shall elect a Treasurer. The Secretary shall be the person who is the Secretary of the National Council. The Board of Directors may make by-laws to provide for the appointment of subordinate administrative officers. The tenure of office, compensation, powers and duties

CANON 61

of the officers of the Society shall be such as are prescribed by the Canons and by the By-laws of the Society not inconsistent therewith.

ARTICLE IV. This Constitution of the Society may be altered or amended at any time by the General Convention of the Church.

Amendment.

CANON 61

Of the Presiding Bishop and the National Council

§ I. [i.] The Presiding Bishop and the National Council as hereinafter constituted, shall have charge of the unification, development and prosecution of the Missionary, Educational, and Social work of the Church, of which work the Presiding Bishop shall be the executive and administrative head.

[ii.] Until the Presiding Bishop is elected in accordance with the Constitution, a Bishop shall be elected in like manner, to exercise the powers assigned by this Canon to the Presiding Bishop, who shall be, with his successors in office, *ex-officio*, the President of the Council. In case of the death or disability of the Presiding Bishop so much of his duties as pertain to the National Council shall be performed by a Bishop elected for this purpose by the National Council to serve until the next General Convention.

President of Council.

§ II. [i.] The National Council, herein referred to as the Council, shall be composed of sixteen members elected triennially by the General Convention, of whom four shall be Bishops, four shall be Presbyters, and eight shall be Laymen; and of members elected by the Provincial Synods, each Synod having the right to elect one member at its last regular meeting prior to the triennial meeting of the General Convention, the President, Vice-Presi-

National Council, How constituted.



CANON 61

dent, and Treasurer of the Council shall be, *ex-officio*, members thereof.

At the General Convention of 1925, two Bishops, two Presbyters, and four Laymen shall be elected for three years, and two Bishops, two Presbyters and four Laymen for six years, and thereafter, members to be elected by each General Convention, shall be elected for terms of six years.

Terms of  
Office.

[ii.] The term of office of the members of the Council, with the exception of the President, until 1925, shall be three years, commencing on the first day of January next after each regular triennial meeting of the General Convention, and they shall remain in office until their duly elected successors are entitled, respectively, to assume their offices. Should any vacancy occur through the death or resignation of a member elected by the General Convention, the Council shall fill such vacancy. Should any vacancy occur through the failure of any Provincial Synod to elect a member of the Council, or through the death, removal from the Province or resignation, of such member, the President of the Province shall appoint a member canonically resident in such Province, to serve until the Provincial Synod shall, by election, fill the vacancy.

Vacancies,  
How filled.

Powers of  
Council

[iii.] The Council shall exercise the powers conferred upon it by Canon, and such further powers as may be designated by the General Convention, and between sessions of the General Convention may initiate and develop such new work as it may deem necessary. It may, subject to the provision of this Canon enact By-laws for its own government and the government of its several departments.

It shall also exercise all the powers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, as provided by

CANON 61

Section I of Article II of Canon 60 and shall be the sole Custodian of all the records and property, both real and personal, thereof, including all income therefrom, and shall have power to disburse the money of said Society in accordance with the provisions of this Canon and the orders and budgets adopted or approved by the General Convention.

§ III. [i.] The Presiding Bishop shall appoint, subject to confirmation by the Council, a male communicant of the Church, either clerical or lay, to be Vice-President of the Council, who shall be a member of the Council and the Vice-Chairman of each of the Departments thereof, organized under the provisions of this Canon, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Presiding Bishop.

Vice-President

[ii.] The Council shall elect a Secretary and prescribe his duties.

Secretary.

§ IV. [i.] The Treasurer of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society shall, *ex-officio*, be the treasurer of the Council. He shall hold office for three years and until his successor is elected.

Treasurer.

[ii.] The Treasurer shall appoint, subject to confirmation by the Presiding Bishop and the Council, such assistants as may be necessary, to hold office during his pleasure, and until their successors are appointed and confirmed.

[iii.] The Treasurer and each Assistant Treasurer shall furnish bonds for the faithful performance of their respective duties, in such form and amount as the Council shall prescribe.

[iv.] The accounts of the office of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by a certified public accountant and approved by the Council.



CANON 61

[v.] In the event of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, the Council shall appoint a Treasurer to act until the General Convention shall elect a Treasurer.

Executive  
Departments.

§ V. [i.] The Council shall organize from its membership the following executive Departments and shall define their duties.

*First:* A Department of Missions and Church Extension.

*Second:* A Department of Religious Education.

*Third:* A Department of Christian Social Service.

*Fourth:* A Department of Finance.

*Fifth:* A Department of Publicity.

*Sixth:* A Field Department.

The Council shall have power to combine existing Departments and to organize and define the duties of such other Departments as the work may demand.

[ii.] Each Department may appoint, subject to confirmation by the Council, additional members, not exceeding twelve, who shall have seats and votes in the Department, but shall have no seat or vote in the Council. Women shall be eligible to appointment as such additional members.

Executive  
and other  
Secretaries.

[iii.] The Presiding Bishop shall be, *ex-officio*, a member and the chairman of each Department, and may appoint, subject to confirmation by the Council, an Executive Secretary for each Department, and such other secretaries as may be necessary, who shall perform such duties as the Department, subject to the approval of the Presiding Bishop, shall assign to them. Such secretaries shall hold office during the pleasure of the Presiding Bishop.

Department  
Reports.

[iv.] Each Department shall, annually and at such other times as the Presiding Bishop or the Council

CANON 61

may require, make full reports of its activities to the Presiding Bishop and to the Council.

§ VI. [i.] The Council shall meet with the Presiding Bishop at such place, and at such stated times, at least four times each year, as it, with his concurrence, shall appoint, and at such other times as it may be convened. The Council shall be convened at the written request of any nine members thereof. Meetings.

[ii.] Nine elected members of the Council, with the President or Vice-President, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the Council; *Provided, however,* that any nine members of the Council shall constitute a quorum for the election of a President to fill a vacancy. Quorum.

§ VII. [i.] The salaries of the President and all other officers of the Council and of all agents and employees of the Council, shall be fixed by the Council and paid by the Treasurer. Salaries.

[ii.] The salary of each Bishop of a Missionary District shall be paid by the Treasurer. Such salary shall date from the Bishop's consecration or from the date of his translation, if he be already consecrated, and shall not be diminished without his consent while such Bishop remains in charge of a District; *Provided, however,* that all contributions made by a Missionary District for the support of its Bishop, shall be reported to the Treasurer, and thereupon the salary of such Missionary Bishop shall be reduced to the extent of such contribution. And *Provided further* that whenever the Council shall be satisfied that a Missionary District is able to pay its Bishop a salary equal to that paid by the Treasurer as aforesaid, the Council may, in its discretion, order the Treasurer to discontinue such payment, after six months notice given to the Council of Advice of such district.



Program,  
Budgets and  
Apportionment.

§ VIII. [i.] The Council shall submit to the General Convention at each regular meeting thereof a program of its proposed activities for the ensuing triennium, including a detailed budget of that part of the program for which it proposes to make appropriation for the ensuing year, and estimated budgets for the two succeeding years. The Council shall also submit a plan for the apportionment to the respective Dioceses and Missionary Districts of the sum needed to execute the program. There shall be joint sessions of the two houses for the presentation of such program and such plan of apportionment; and thereafter consideration shall be given and appropriate action taken thereon by the General Convention. The Council shall have the power to expend all sums of money covered by the budget and estimated budgets approved by the General Convention and shall have power to undertake such other work provided for in the program approved by General Convention, or other work under the jurisdiction of the Council, the need for which may have arisen after the action of the General Convention, as, in the judgment of the Council, its income will warrant.

Notice of  
allotted quotas  
to be given.

[ii.] Upon the adoption by the General Convention of a program and plan of apportionment for the ensuing triennium, the Council shall formally advise each Diocese and Domestic Missionary District with respect to its proportionate part of the estimated expenditure involved in the execution of the program in accordance with the plan of apportionment adopted by the General Convention. Such quotas shall be determined by the Council upon an equitable basis.

[iii.] Each Diocese and District shall thereupon notify each Parish and Mission thereof of the amount of the quota allotted to such Diocese or District, and

CANON 61

the amount of such quota to be raised by each Parish or Mission. If the Diocese so determines, the quota allotted by the Diocese or District to each Parish or Mission shall be the combined quota for General and Diocesan work. Each Diocese and District and the Parishes and Missions thereof shall then take necessary steps to raise their respective quotas.

§ IX. [i.] Every Missionary Bishop, or in case of a vacancy, the Bishop in charge of the District, receiving aid from the Council, shall report at the close of each fiscal year to the Council, giving account of his work, of money received from all sources and disbursed for all purposes, and of the state of the Church in his District at the date of such report, all in such form as the Council may prescribe.

Bishops receiving aid to report to Council.

[ii.] Every Bishop of a Diocese receiving aid from the Council shall report at the close of each fiscal year to the Council giving account of the work in his Diocese supported in whole or in part by the Council.

§ X. The Council, as soon as practicable after the close of each fiscal year, shall make and publish a full report of its work to the Church. Such report shall contain an itemized statement of all receipts and disbursements and a statement of all trust funds and other property of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, and of all other trust funds and property in its possession or under its control. The Council shall make a like report including a detailed schedule of the salaries paid to all officers, agents and principal employees, to each General Convention.

Reports of the Council.

§ XI. No person shall, under any power or authority delegated by this Canon, be appointed a Missionary, who is not, at the time, a Minister or a member of this Church, or of some Church in communion with this Church, in regular standing; *Pro-*

Eligibility as Missionaries.



CANON 54

*vided, however,* that, at the request of the Bishop of a Diocese or Missionary District, other persons not so qualified may be employed for work not directly religious.

§ XII. This Canon shall take effect immediately and all Canons or parts of Canons inconsistent with the provisions of this Canon are hereby repealed.

CANON 54  
Of Provinces

How  
constituted.

§ I. Subject to the proviso in Article VII. of the Constitution, the Dioceses and Missionary Districts of this Church shall be and are hereby united into Provinces as follows:

The First Province shall consist of the Dioceses within the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut.

The Second Province shall consist of the Dioceses within the States of New York and New Jersey, and the Missionary Districts of Porto Rico and Haiti.

The Third Province shall consist of the Dioceses within the States of Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia and the Diocese of Washington.

The Fourth Province shall consist of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of

North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Tennessee and Kentucky and the Panama Canal Zone.

The Fifth Province shall consist of the Dioceses within the States of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin.

The Sixth Province shall consist of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Montana, Wyoming and Colorado.

The Seventh Province shall consist of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of Missouri, Arkansas, Texas, Kansas, Oklahoma and New Mexico.

The Eighth Province shall consist of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the States of Idaho, Utah, Washington, Oregon, Nevada, California, Arizona, the Territories of Alaska and Hawaii, and the Missionary District of the Philippine Islands.

§ II. When a new Diocese or Missionary District shall be created wholly within any Province such new Diocese or Missionary District shall be included in such Province. In case a new Diocese or Missionary District shall embrace territory in two or more Provinces, it shall be included in and form a part of the Province wherein the greater number of Presbyters and Deacons in such new Diocese or Missionary District shall at the time of its creation be canonically resident. Whenever a new Diocese or Missionary District shall be formed of territory not before included in any Diocese or Missionary District, the General Convention shall designate the Province to which it shall be annexed.

In case new  
Diocese or  
Missionary  
District be  
created.



CANON 54

§ III. For the purposes of the Province the Synodical rights and privileges of the several Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the Province shall be such as from time to time shall be determined by the Synod of the Province.

Provincial  
Synod.

§ IV. There shall be in each Province a Synod consisting of a House of Bishops and a House of Deputies, which Houses shall sit and deliberate either separately or together.

Bishops have  
seat and vote.

§ V. Every Bishop of this Church, having jurisdiction within the Province, every Bishop Coadjutor and Suffragan Bishop, and every Bishop whose episcopal work has been within the Province, but who by reason of advanced age or bodily infirmity has resigned, shall have a seat and vote in the House of Bishops of the Province.

§ VI. The President of each Province shall be one of the Bishops of the Province, elected by the Synod by the concurrent vote of the three orders and by a plurality in each order. He shall hold office for such term as the Synod may determine.

Representa-  
tives of  
Dioceses  
and Districts.

§ VII. Each Diocese within the Province shall be entitled to representation in the Provincial House of Deputies by four Presbyters, canonically resident in the Diocese, and four Laymen, communicants of this Church, having domicile in the Diocese, but the Provincial Synod, by Ordinance, may increase the representation to not more than six in each order. Each Province may determine the qualifications of its Deputies and the manner in which they shall be chosen. Each Missionary District within the Province shall be entitled to representation in the Provincial House of Deputies by two Presbyters, canonically resident in the District, and by two Laymen, communicants of this Church, having domicile in the Missionary

District, but the Provincial Synod, by Ordinance, may increase the representation to not more than three in each order. Each Missionary District shall determine the manner in which its Deputies shall be chosen.

§ VIII. The Provincial Synod, when duly organized, shall have power (1) to enact Ordinances for its own regulation and government; (2) to elect the judges of the Provincial Court of Review; (3) to create by Ordinance a Provincial Council with power to administer and carry on such Missionary, Educational and Social work of the Church in the Province, as may be committed to it by the General Convention or by the Presiding Bishop and the National Council; (4) to perform such other duties as may be committed to it by the General Convention; (5) to deal with all matters within the Province; *Provided, however,* that no Provincial Synod shall have power to regulate or control the internal policy or affairs of any constituent Diocese or Missionary District, and *Provided, further,* that all actions and proceedings of the Synod shall be subject to and in conformity with the provision of the Constitution and Canons for the government of this Church.

Powers of.

§ IX. Whenever the General Convention shall refer any subject to the Provincial Synods, or any of them, for their consideration, it shall be the duty of such Synods to consider the subject or subjects so referred to them at the first meeting of the Synod held after the adjournment of the General Convention, and to report their action and judgment in the matter to the Secretary of the House of Bishops and to the Secretary of the House of Deputies at least six months before the date of the meeting of the next General Convention.

To consider subjects referred by General Convention.



**By-Laws**  
of the  
**National Council and**  
**of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society**  
**of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the**  
**United States of America**

Adopted February 7, 1923  
and Corrected May 2, 1923; May 14, 1926

OFFICERS

The President  
of the Council.

ARTICLE I. § 1. The President of the Council, when present, shall preside at all meetings of the Council and at all meetings of each Department thereof; shall exercise all the powers conferred, and perform all the duties imposed upon the Presiding Bishop as President of the Council by Canon 61, and shall exercise such further powers and perform such additional duties as are incident to a chief executive officer.

The Vice-  
President of  
the Council.

§ 2. The Vice-President, as Vice-Chairman of each Department, shall, in consultation with the President and the respective Executive Secretaries, co-ordinate the activities of the Departments, perform the duties of the chief executive assistant to the President and such other duties as may be prescribed herein or from time to time by the Council, and shall preside at all meetings of the Council and at all meetings of each Department thereof, in the absence of the President.

*BY-LAWS*

§ 3. The Secretary of the Council shall hold office during the pleasure of the Council and shall be the Recording Secretary of each of the Departments organized by the Council. The Secretary shall give due notice of all meetings of the Council and of the Departments and of all special committees, and shall communicate to each officer, committee or member of the Council all matters imposing any duty. He shall keep full and accurate minutes of all proceedings of the Council and shall likewise keep and submit the minutes of each of the meetings of the Departments at the next meeting of the Council in the proceedings of which they shall be embodied so that there shall be one complete record. He shall carefully preserve the minutes and records of the Council and of each of the Departments and deliver them to his successor, and perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the President or by the Council. The seal of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society shall be in his custody as Secretary of said Society and in all cases in which its use is directed by resolution of its Board of Directors or by the provisions of these by-laws, it shall be affixed and attested by him, or in case of his necessary absence or other disability, by an Assistant Secretary.

The Secretary  
of the Council.

§ 4. One or more Assistant Secretaries may be appointed by the Secretary with the approval of the President.

Assistant  
Secretaries.

§ 5. The Executive Secretaries shall preside at all meetings of their respective Departments in the absence of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman, and shall perform such duties as may be prescribed by the President.

The Executive  
Secretaries.

§ 6. The Treasurer shall be the custodian of all the funds, except trust funds, of the Council or of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society and admin-

The Treasurer.



*BY-LAWS*

istered by the Council, and except as to trust funds, of all securities or other property under the control of the Council. He shall keep full and accurate records and accounts of all receipts, disbursements, credits, assets, liabilities and general financial transactions, and shall deposit all moneys and other valuable effects under the control of the Council coming into his hands, in such depositories as may be designated by the Council. His books and accounts shall be open at all times during business hours to the inspection of the President or any member of the Council.

The Treasurer shall disburse the funds under the control of the Council in such manner as may be ordered by the specific or general instructions of the Council, taking proper vouchers for all such disbursements. He shall also have the custody of the charter and all deeds, leases, bonds and contracts of the Society.

The Treasurer shall render to the Council and to the Department of Finance, as called for, all such statements and accounts as may be required of him; shall prepare an annual report showing all receipts and disbursements, and showing all property in the possession or under the control of the Council; and shall make such other reports and perform such other duties incidental to his position as may be required of him by the Council or the President or the Department of Finance.

Assistant  
Treasurers.

§ 7. Each Assistant Treasurer shall have such powers and perform such duties as may be assigned to him by the Treasurer.

Signatures.

§ 8. All instruments of writing requiring execution in the name of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, shall be signed by the

tion, then the record of the underlying corporation may be considered to make up the required period, and if the record of the underlying corporation during its portion of the period, and the record of the successor corporation during the balance of the period respectively, meet the requirements of this subdivision, then such underlying bond shall be considered as eligible.

(g) The term fiscal year, as used in this subdivision, means the regular annual accounting period of the corporation. The term "fiscal year next preceding" shall mean the fiscal year ending not more than fifteen months prior to the date of such investment. The term net earnings, as used in this subdivision, means the amount determined by subtracting the operating expenses including the maintenance charges and taxes from the gross earnings and adding net income derived from sources other than operation. The terms, interest and rentals, as used in this subdivision, include also guaranteed interest and guaranteed dividends on all leased or controlled properties, the earnings of which are included in the gross earnings of the corporation. The term mortgage bond, as used in this subdivision, shall include bonds secured by a direct lien upon physical property or by deposit with the trustee of bonds having such direct lien and shall exclude bonds secured in part by deposit as collateral of the stock of other corporations unless the provisions as to gross and net earnings contained in this subdivision are complied with, regardless of the income from such deposited stock, or

(3) In the mortgage bonds of a corporation, incorporated under the laws of any state in the United States, engaged in the business of supplying service by telephone, subject to the conditions incorporated in



*BY-LAWS*

Church in the United States of America and shall have supervision, subject to the direction of the Council, of the investment and reinvestment of the trust funds now held or which shall hereafter be received and shall provide that the income from the said funds is paid to the Treasurer at regular intervals to be by him disbursed in strict conformity with the declared purposes of the several trusts.

Investment of  
Trust Funds.

§ 3. In the absence of special instructions on the part of the donor or testator such funds shall be invested as promptly as may be as follows:

(1) In such securities as are or may be authorized by the State of New York for the investment of the funds of savings banks and/or other trust funds, or

(2) In the mortgage lien bonds of a corporation incorporated under the laws of any state in the United States and deriving not less than 80% of its gross income from the business of supplying electric energy, or gas, or both, for light, heat, power and/or other purposes, subject to the following conditions and restrictions:

(a) Such corporation shall, at the time of such investment, be incorporated under the laws of a state having a properly constituted public service commission or a properly constituted commission, board or department having authority similar to that of a public service commission.

(b) The outstanding capital stock of such corporation or the stated capital stock of such corporation in case of a corporation having non-par value shares, shall be equal in par value to at least one-half of the total mortgage debt, issued, assumed or guaranteed by such corporation, or otherwise secured by mortgage lien on any part or all of its property, including any new issue of bonds, then being offered.

*BY-LAWS*

(c) At no time within the five fiscal years next preceding the date of any such investment shall such a corporation have failed to have paid, regularly and punctually, the matured principal and interest on all its direct, assumed or guaranteed funded indebtedness.

(d) For the period of three fiscal years next preceding such investment, the gross income of such corporation shall have been not less than \$1,000,000 per annum and the net earnings of such corporation shall have been at least  $1\frac{3}{4}$  times the amount of interest and rentals, including in the computation of interest for the last one of such fiscal years, one year's interest on any new issue authorized for sale by the corporation.

(e) The mortgage securing such bonds shall either be a closed mortgage insofar as the sale of additional bonds is concerned, or shall provide that additional bonds may be issued only for refunding at not more than 100% of the bonds retired or for new property to the extent of not more than 80% of the value of any such property acquired or to be acquired through the sale of such bonds and shall also provide that no additional bonds under the mortgage shall be issued unless the earnings of the company for the fiscal year, or twelve months period preceding the date of the issue of such additional bonds shall have been not less than  $1\frac{3}{4}$  times the interest on all prior mortgage bonds and on the bonds secured by such mortgage including the bonds to be issued.

(f) In determining the qualification of an underlying bond under this subdivision, in a case where the property covered by the underlying mortgage has not been owned or operated by the mortgagor corporation for the period mentioned as a basis for qualifica-



BY-LAWS

President, Vice-President, Treasurer or Assistant Treasurer, and in addition, when necessary, by the Secretary or an Assistant Secretary, who shall affix and attest the corporate seal, unless otherwise ordered by resolution of the Board of Directors of the said Society.

All checks, drafts, orders for payment of money, or bills of exchange, of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America shall be signed by the Treasurer, or an Assistant Treasurer or the Cashier.

Receipts for gifts, contributions, bequests and legacies to the Society, agreements and obligations in the nature of refunding or indemnity contracts, may be signed by the Treasurer or an Assistant Treasurer.

§ 9. The corporate seal of the Society shall be circular in form and shall contain the words as impressed hereon.

Corporate Seal.

COMMITTEE ON TRUST FUNDS

ARTICLE II. § 1. There is hereby constituted a Committee on Trust Funds which shall consist of the President and the Treasurer of the Council, and three lay members of the Council, who shall be elected at its annual meeting to hold office for one year, and until their successors are elected. The Committee shall organize by electing a Chairman, Secretary and such other officers as may be necessary.

Elections.

§ 2. Trust Funds are those moneys, properties or investments which, under the direction of the donor or testator, or by action of the Council, are directed to be held and invested for a period of time or permanently. The Committee on Trust Funds shall receive and hold all trust funds of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal

Trust Funds and Custody thereof.

*BY-LAWS*

Section 2 of this Article, with the further provision that for the five fiscal years preceding such investment the gross revenues of such telephone corporation shall have exceeded \$3,000,000 per annum, or

(4) In the obligations of a railroad corporation organized under the laws of the United States of America or any state thereof, issued for the purpose of acquiring locomotives, cars or other similar railroad equipment, subject to the following conditions and restrictions:

(a) They must be the whole or part of an issue maturing serially, either annually or semi-annually, the last of which shall mature not later than 15 years from the date of issue.

(b) They must be secured by or be evidence of a first lien upon or interest in or reservation of title to the equipment in respect of which they have been issued or sold, or by an assignment of, or prior interest in, the rent or purchase notes given for the hiring or purchase of such equipment.

(c) The railroad corporation in whose interest they are issued must have had for three successive fiscal years preceding such investment, gross earnings of not less than \$5,000,000 per annum and "gross income" as defined by the Interstate Commerce Commission for a similar period equal to one and one-half times its "deductions from gross income," as defined by the Interstate Commerce Commission.

(d) The total amount of principal of such issue of equipment obligations shall not exceed 80% of the cost or purchase price of the equipment in respect of which they were issued.

(5) Nothing in this Article shall be construed so as to require the sale of securities or property given to the Society by will or otherwise.



BY-LAWS

Committee on  
Trust Funds.

§ 4. All securities and money in the hands of this Committee awaiting use or investment shall be deposited with or placed in the charge and custody of such trust company or companies as the Council may designate, as hereinafter provided. Such trust company, or companies, under the advice and direction of this Committee, shall collect and pay over to the Treasurer the income of the securities, invest and reinvest the capital thereof, care for and properly protect the property committed to its charge, keep proper accounts for the Committee, and hold all such property at all times subject to the order of the Committee. Such trust company, or companies, shall not sell or release any of the securities in its charge for this Committee, except as directed by a resolution of this Committee or of the Council. All orders for such sale or release shall be signed by two members of this Committee. Money in the care of such trust company, or companies, awaiting investment, shall be withdrawn only by orders signed by two members of this Committee.

This Committee shall keep an accurate account of each trust fund separately and shall make a full report in writing in regard to these funds to the stated meetings of the Council.

DEPARTMENTS

The Depart-  
ments.

ARTICLE III. § 1. The Departments provided for by Section V, Canon 61, shall be organized at the first meeting of the Council after January 1st following General Convention.

§ 2. The members of the several Departments shall continue in office until their successors are elected or appointed.

*BY-LAWS*

§ 3. The Department of Missions and Church Extension shall be composed of not more than ten members of the Council, with not more than ten additional members appointed in conformity with Section V of Canon 61.

The Department of Missions and Church Extension.

The Department shall advise and assist the President of the Council in the unification, development and prosecution of the work of Missions and Church Extension, and shall perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to the Department by the President or by the Council.

§ 4. The Department of Religious Education shall be composed of not more than ten members of the Council, with not more than ten additional members appointed in conformity with Section V of Canon 61.

The Department of Religious Education.

The Department shall advise and assist the President of the Council in the unification, development and prosecution of the work of Religious Education, and shall perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to the Department by the President or by the Council.

§ 5. The Department of Christian Social Service shall be composed of not more than six members of the Council, with not more than six additional members as may be appointed in conformity with Section V of Canon 61.

The Department of Christian Social Service.

The Department shall advise and assist the President of the Council in the unification, development and prosecution of the work of Christian Social Service, and shall perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to the Department by the President or the Council.

§ 6. The Department of Finance shall be composed of not more than six members of the Council, with not more than three additional members appointed in con-

The Department of Finance.



BY-LAWS

formity with Section V of Canon 61. The Treasurer of the Council shall be, *ex-officio*, a member of the Department.

The Department shall advise and assist the President of the Council with respect to the financial administration of the national work of the Church, shall prepare, for the approval of the Council, all budgets required by Canon 61 to be submitted to each General Convention; shall examine and report to the Council upon all budgets, appropriations, apportionments and allotments of funds for the use of the Church, or the Provinces thereof, or for the use of the Council or any Department thereof, submitted by any Department; and shall perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to the Department by the President or by the Council.

The salaries of all officers and employes and the amount of all administration expenses of the Council and of the Departments shall be recommended by the Department of Finance and approved by the Council.

The  
Department  
of Publicity.

§ 7. The Department of Publicity shall be composed of not more than ten members of the Council with not more than ten additional members as may be appointed in conformity with Section V of Canon 61.

The Department shall advise and assist the President of the Council in the unification, development and prosecution of the work of Church publicity, and shall perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to the Department by the President or by the Council.

The Field  
Department.

§ 8. The Field Department shall be composed of not more than eight members of the Council, with not more than eight additional members as may be appointed in conformity with Section V of Canon 61. The Executive Secretaries of the other departments

BY-LAWS

and the Secretaries of the Field Department shall have all the privileges of members of this department except the voting privilege.

The Department shall advise and assist the President of the Council in the unification, development and prosecution of field work in the promotion of the Church's Program.

§ 9. Each Department may, with the approval of the Council, adopt rules and regulations for its government not inconsistent herewith.

§ 10. Each Department shall prepare annually a budget and submit the same to the Department of Finance which shall report thereon to the Council.

Annual  
Budget.

SUNDRY PROVISIONS

ARTICLE IV. § 1. The principal executive offices of the Council and of the Departments thereof and of the Society shall be located and maintained at the Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City, U. S. A.

Offices of  
the Council.

The Council may also have offices at such other places as it may from time to time appoint.

§ 2. The stated business meetings of the Council shall be convened at the Church Missions House, at the hour of 9:30 A. M., on the second Wednesday of the months of February, May, October and December in each year, unless some other time and place be determined upon at a previous meeting of the Council. The first stated meeting in each year shall be the annual meeting, at which the Secretary shall be elected, annual reports shall be made and other business incident to an annual meeting shall be transacted.

Stated  
Meetings.

§ 3. The order of proceedings and business at the stated meetings of the Council shall be as follows, unless otherwise especially directed by the meeting:

Order of  
Business.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion.



*BY-LAWS*

2. Calling of the Roll.
3. Statement from the President of the Council.
4. Statement from the Vice-President.
5. Receiving Communications.
6. Report of the Treasurer.
7. Report of Committee on Trust Funds.
8. Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension.
9. Report of the Department of Religious Education.
10. Report of the Department of Christian Social Service.
11. Report of the Department of Publicity.
12. Report of the Field Department.
13. Report of the Department of Finance.
14. Report of Organized Auxiliaries.
15. Reports of Special Committees.
16. Unfinished Business.
17. Miscellaneous Business.
18. Reading and approving of the Minutes.

Surety  
Bonds.

§ 4. The Treasurer, Assistant Treasurers, the Cashier, and all other officials or employes receiving or disbursing money or having the custody of valuables shall give bond to The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society for the faithful performance of duty in such sum or sums, and with such corporate surety and in such form, as shall be satisfactory to the Council on the recommendation of the Department of Finance.

Amendments.

§ 5. These By-laws may be amended or repealed, in whole or in part, at any stated meeting of the Council, or at any called meeting when such action has been duly announced in the call for such meeting; provided, however, that any such amendment or repeal shall require for its adoption a majority vote of all the elected members of the Council.

### INSTRUCTIONS AS TO MAKING WILLS

---

In making bequests it is most important to give the exact title of the Society, thus: I GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH TO THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 281 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y., FOR THE USE OF THE SOCIETY.

If it is desired that the bequests should be applied to some particular department of the work, there should be substituted for the words, "For the Use of the Society," the words "For Domestic Missions," or "For Foreign Missions," or "For Work Among the Indians," or "For Work Among the Colored People," or "For Work in Africa," or "For Work in China," or "For the Department of Religious Education," or "For the Department of Social Service."

Notice should be given concerning wills admitted to probate whenever they contain bequests to this Society, and information of such bequests should be communicated to the Treasurer without delay.

---

LEWIS B. FRANKLIN, *Treasurer*

281 Fourth Avenue

New York, N. Y.





## MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

### ELECTED BY GENERAL CONVENTION

- The Rt. Rev. T. F. GAILOR, D.D., *President*, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.  
Mr. LEWIS B. FRANKLIN, *Vice-President and Treasurer*, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.  
The Rt. Rev. E. S. LINES, D.D., 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.  
The Rt. Rev. WM. T. MANNING, D.D., Amsterdam Ave. and 110th St., New York.  
The Rt. Rev. WM. C. BROWN, D.D., 906 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va.  
The Rt. Rev. T. I. REESE, D.D., 277 E. Long Street, Columbus, Ohio.  
The Rev. E. M. STIRES, D.D., 3 West 53rd Street, New York.  
The Rev. W. H. MILTON, D.D., 125 South Fourth Street, Wilmington, N. C.  
The Rev. THOMAS CASADY, 506 South 26th Street, Omaha, Neb.  
The Rev. GEORGE CRAIG STEWART, D.D., L.H.D., St. Luke's Parish, Evanston, Illinois.  
Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD, 42 Church Street, New Haven, Conn.  
Mr. GEORGE WHARTON PEPPER, 2231 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mr. STEPHEN BAKER, 320 Park Avenue, New York.  
Mr. JOHN STEWART BRYAN, c/o News-Leader, Richmond, Va.  
Mr. SAMUEL MATHER, 2000 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.  
Mr. HARPER SIBLEY, 100 Sibley Block, Rochester, N. Y.  
Mr. H. C. WYCKOFF, Watsonville, Cal.  
Mr. PHILIP S. PARKER, 84 State Street, Boston, Mass.

### ELECTED BY THE PROVINCES

- Province I. The Rt. Rev. J. DEW. PERRY, D.D., 10 Brown Street, Providence, R. I.  
Province II. Mr. WM. J. TULLY, 1 Madison Avenue, New York.  
Province III. The Rt. Rev. J. G. MURRAY, D.D., 409 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.  
Province IV. The Rt. Rev. F. F. REESE, D.D., 2425 Bull St., Savannah, Ga.  
Province V. The Rt. Rev. J. M. FRANCIS, D.D., 1559 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Province VI. Mr. JAMES H. PERSHING, 519 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.  
Province VII. The Rev. W. P. WITSELL, St. Paul's Church, Waco, Texas.  
Province VIII. The Rt. Rev. L. C. SANFORD, D.D., 733 Peralta Way, Fresno, Cal.

### GENERAL OFFICERS

- The Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. GAILOR, D.D., *President*.  
Mr. LEWIS B. FRANKLIN, *Vice-President and Treasurer*.  
The Rev. FRANKLIN J. CLARK, *Secretary*.  
Mr. CHARLES A. TOMPKINS, *Assistant Treasurer*.



## DEPARTMENTS

### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Executive Secretary and Secretary for Foreign Work—JOHN W. WOOD, D.C.L.  
Assistant Foreign Secretary—The Rev. A. B. PARSON.  
Domestic Secretary—The Rev. CARROLL M. DAVIS, L.L.D.  
Secretary for Latin America—The Rev. ARTHUR R. GRAY, D.D.  
Educational Secretary—WILLIAM C. STURGIS, Ph.D.  
Assistant Educational Secretary—Mr. WM. E. LEIDT.  
Secretary Foreign-Born Americans Division—The Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D.  
Field Director Foreign-Born Americans Division—The Rev. WILLIAM C. EMHARDT, Ph.D.  
Assistant Secretary Foreign-Born Americans Division—The Rev. ROBT. F. LAU, D.D.  
Secretary for Rural Work—The Rev. F. D. GOODWIN.  
Registrar and Custodian of Archives—The Rev. EDWIN B. RICE.

#### FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

Bishop FRANCIS	Bishop SANFORD
Bishop PERRY	The Rev. Dr. STIRES
Bishop BROWN	Mr. MANSFIELD
Bishop MURRAY	Mr. MATHER

#### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

The Rt. Rev. A. S. LLOYD, D.D., 110th Street and Amsterdam Ave., New York.  
The Rt. Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, D.D., 1417 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
The Rev. H. PERCY SILVER, D.D., 209 Madison Ave., New York.  
Mr. EUGENE NEWBOLD, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mrs. W. J. LOARING CLARK, Sewance, Tenn.  
Mrs. ARTHUR S. PHELPS, 521 Woodland Ave., Plainfield, N. J.  
Mrs. HERMON B. BUTLER, Winnetka, Ill.  
Mr. HOMER P. KNAPP, Painesville, Ohio.  
Mrs. C. R. PANCOAST, 408 Price St., W., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

### DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Executive Secretary—The Rev. JOHN W. SUTER, Jr.  
Secretary for Week Day Church Schools—EDWARD SARGENT, M.A.  
Secretary for Church School Service League—MISS FRANCES WITHERS.  
Field Worker—Miss MABEL LEE COOPER.

#### FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

Bishop REESE (of Southern Ohio)	Mr. SIBLEY
The Rev. Dr. STEWART	Mr. PARKER
The Rev. Mr. CASADY	Mr. TULLY

#### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

The Rt. Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, D.D., 1417 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
The Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. BRENT, D.D., 237 W. North St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
The Rev. WM. G. THAYER, D.D., St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.  
The Rev. P. E. OSGOOD, D.D., St. Mark's Church, Minneapolis, Minn.  
The Rev. CHARLES H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., 3 Chelsea Square, New York.  
The Rev. WM. L. DEVRIES, D.D., 3515 Woodley Rd., Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C.  
Miss ELIZABETH MATTHEWS, Glendale, Ohio.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

Executive Secretary—The Rev. CHARLES N. LATHROP.  
Assistant Secretary—The Rev. ALFRED NEWBERY.  
Secretary for Rural Work—The Rev. F. D. GOODWIN.  
Secretary for Church Institutions—Miss DOROTHEA P. COE.

### FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

Bishop LINES	Mr. PEPPER
Bishop REESE (of Georgia)	Mr. WYCKOFF

### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

The Rev. W. RUSSELL BOWIE, D.D., Grace Church, New York.  
The Rev. H. E. W. FOSBROKE, D.D., 175 Ninth Avenue, New York.  
Mr. JOHN M. GLENN, 130 East 22nd Street, New York.  
Mr. CLINTON R. WOODRUFF, 121 South Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mr. RICHARD S. NEWHAM, 46 Seaton Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
Mrs. MARY K. SIMKHOVITCH, care Greenwich House, 27 Barrow Street, New York.  
Miss EVA D. COREY, 808 Washington Street, Brookline, Mass.  
Ven. JAMES S. RUSSELL, D.D., Lawrenceville, Va.

## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Executive Secretary and Treasurer—Mr. LEWIS B. FRANKLIN.  
Assistant Treasurer—Mr. CHARLES A. TOMPKINS.  
Second Assistant Treasurer—Mr. JAMES W. HENRY.  
Cashier—Mr. FRANK ZUBROD.

### FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

Mr. FRANKLIN (Executive Secretary)	Mr. PERSHING
Bishop MANNING	Mr. PARKER
Mr. BAKER	

### ADDITIONAL MEMBER

Mr. CHARLES E. HOTCHKISS, 34 Nassau Street, New York.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY

Executive Secretary—The Rev. ROBERT F. GIBSON.  
Editorial Secretary—The Rev. G. WARFIELD HOBBS.  
News Bureau—Mr. WILLIAM HOSTER.  
Church Publications—Miss GLADYS WOLCOTT BARNES.  
"THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS":

Editor—The Rev. G. WARFIELD HOBBS.  
Assistant Editor—Mrs. KATHLEEN HORE.  
Business Manager—Mr. C. J. FLEISCHMAN.  
Circulation and Advertising—Mr. JOHN W. IRWIN.

### FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

The Rev. Dr. MILTON	Mr. BRYAN
The Rev. Mr. WITSELL	

### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

The Rt. Rev. JAMES WISE, D.D., Topeka, Kansas.  
The Rev. B. D. TUCKER, Jr., St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.



The Rev. W. F. GOOKIN, 11 Newcomb Street, Boston, Mass.  
Mr. WILLIAM HOSTER, 281 Fourth Ave., New York.  
Mr. JAMES M. BENNETT, N. W. Corner Broad and Arch Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mr. CHARLES MCD. PUCKETTE, New York Evening Post, 20 Vesey Street, New York.  
Mr. ARTHUR E. HUNGERFORD, 809 N. Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.

#### FIELD DEPARTMENT

Executive Secretary—The Rev. R. BLAND MITCHELL.  
Campaign Director—The Rev. R. W. PATTON, D.D.  
Corresponding Secretary—The Rev. A. R. MCKINSTRY.  
General Missioner—The Rev. LOARING CLARK, D.D.  
General Secretary—Mr. LAWRENCE L. GAILLARD.\*  
General Secretary—The Rev. L. G. WOOD.  
General Secretary—The Rev. M. S. BARNWELL.  
General Secretary—The Rev. J. I. BLAIR LARNED.  
General Secretary—The Rev. CHAS. E. MCALLISTER.  
General Secretary—The Rev. ELMER N. SCHMUCK.  
Speakers' Bureau—Miss JEAN W. UNDERHILL.

#### FROM THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE COUNCIL

Bishop REESE (of Southern Ohio)	The Rev. Dr. MILTON
Bishop REESE (of Georgia)	Mr. PARKER
Bishop SANFORD	

#### ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

The Rt. Rev. PHILIP COOK, D.D., Wilmington, Del.  
The Rt. Rev. T. C. DARST, D.D., Wilmington, N. C.  
The Rt. Rev. I. P. JOHNSON, D.D., 323 McClintock Bldg., Denver, Colo.  
The Rt. Rev. A. S. LLOYD, D.D., 110th Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York.  
The Rev. R. W. PATTON, D.D., 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.  
Mrs. C. R. PANCOAST, 408 Price Street, W., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mrs. KINGMAN N. ROBINS, 935 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

(Also the Executive Secretary of each Department, including the Woman's Auxiliary and the Secretaries of the Field Departments, shall have all the privileges of the members of the Department excepting the voting privilege.)

#### WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

Executive Secretary—Miss GRACE LINDLEY.  
Educational Secretary—Miss EMILY C. TILLOTSON.  
Assistant Educational Secretary—Miss LAURA F. BOYER.  
Supply Secretary—Mrs. G. K. B. WADE.  
Office Secretary—Miss ELLEN I. FLANDERS.

#### TRUST FUNDS COMMITTEE

Mr. STEPHEN BAKER	Bishop GAILOR, <i>ex-officio</i> .
Mr. HARPER SIBLEY	Mr. FRANKLIN, <i>ex-officio</i> .
Mr. BURTON MANSFIELD	

\*Resigned during 1925.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE  
ON TRUST FUNDS OF THE DOMESTIC AND  
FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, U. S. A.

DECEMBER 31, 1924

TO

DECEMBER 31, 1925



# INDEX

<b>A</b>	
African Boat Fund.....	2
Akerly, Mary.....	36
Aldrich, Mrs. E. W.....	12
Alexander, Mrs. H. E.....	17
Alleyn, Miss Hannah H.....	36
Amsden, Elizabeth M.....	37
Anderson, Jane and Elizabeth Thompson Memorial Fund.....	34
Anners Fund, Cora.....	36
Anonymous Gifts.....	26
Anonymous Subscriptions.....	23
Astor, Mrs. Charlotte Augusta.....	5
Atkinson Scholarship, Thomas.....	30

<b>B</b>	
Baker Fund, Delia C.....	31
Balch Scholarship (In Memoriam), Thomas.....	4
Baldwin, Frances J.....	20
Baldwin, Henry P.....	6
Ballou, Henrietta.....	38
Ballou, Henrietta (Colored People).....	9
Barber Memorial Fund, Elizabeth Butler.....	34
Barbey Trust Fund, Mary L.....	37
Barker, Hannah, and George Crawshaw.....	20
Baxter, Mrs. Mary E.....	7
Baylies, Mrs. Nathalie E.....	21
Beck Scholarship, Paul.....	5
Bedell, Collins and Twing Scholarships.....	8
Belfield Fund, The Elizabeth Russell.....	23
Berry Trust Fund, Angeline.....	36
Biddle Memorial Bed, Julia.....	34
Bishop Fund, Mrs. Jane M. (2).....	36
Blanchard, Memorial Fund, Anna.....	21
Blanchard, Miss Maria.....	19
Bohlen Fund.....	1
Bohlen Fund, Special Income.....	2
Bohlen Fund, Jane.....	1
Bonham Fund, Elizabeth N.....	25
Bonsall Scholarship, Susan R. and J. S.....	9
Broadner Memorial Fund, Edith M.....	27
Brooks Memorial Church Fund, Phillips.....	6
Broome Memorial Fund.....	19
Brown, Miss Edith B.....	29
Brown, John Nicholas.....	10
Brown, Legacy of Harold.....	9
Brown, Mrs. E. R.....	12
Bruily, Hannah J.....	38
Brunot, Mrs. F. R.....	10
Butterworth, Mrs. John F. (2).....	11
Butterworth Memorial Fund, Rev. John F.....	31

<b>C</b>	
Carpenter, Susan M.....	22
Chambers, Rev. B. D.....	36
Chase Memorial Scholarship.....	5
Chickering Memorial Divinity Scholarship.....	2
Children of America.....	24
Church of Our Saviour, Jenkintown, Pa.....	13
Clergymen Fund, Education of Colored.....	3
Coffin, Lemuel.....	8
Coles, Mary.....	30
Collins, Jane K.....	8
Collins, Miss Josephine.....	25
Collins Fund, Josephine.....	23
Congregation and Friends of Old Swedes.....	24
Conrad, Thomas K.....	11
Convers, Miss Clara B.....	24
Cotting, Miss Mary E.....	9
Cox, Mrs. James S.....	25
Cuddy, Miss Jane.....	29
Curtis, Edwin E. (Foreign).....	38
Curtis, Edwin E. (Indians).....	37
Curtis, Edwin E. (White People).....	37
Cushman, Elizabeth A.....	20

<b>D</b>	
Dame, Miss Gertrude.....	24
Davis, Mrs. Caroline E.....	23
Davis, Mrs. Mary E.....	17

Day, William T.....	31
Delancey, Gift of Miss.....	38
Deposit to Protect Outstanding Liabilities.....	3
Deposit of "A Friend," Diocese of New York (2).....	10, 11
Dexter, in Memory of Lucretia M.....	9
Dix Memorial Fund, Dr.....	25
Doughty Fund, The.....	26
Duane Scholarship, Howard.....	16
Dumaresq, Francis.....	12
Dutilh, Emily (2).....	38
Duval, Miss Diana.....	24
Dwight Fund, Edmund Parsons.....	14

<b>E</b>	
E. K. R. Memorial.....	10
Easton Scholarship, Charles.....	16
Eaton Memorial Fund, Rev. Asa.....	8
Eaton Memorial Fund, Rev. Theodore A.....	8
Edson, Miss Mary A. (3).....	8, 38
Education of Colored Clergymen Fund.....	3
Edwards, B. M.....	24
Ellen P. E. R. Fund (2).....	38
Ely Scholarship, David J. (Memorial).....	11
Emery Fund.....	20
Emery Fund for Missionaries Home on Fur- lough.....	30
Endowment Fund for Domestic Missions.....	38
Endowment Fund for Foreign Missions.....	38
Endowment Fund for General Missions.....	38
Episcopal Residence in Mexico.....	16

<b>F</b>	
Farnham Fund, Eugenia F.....	7
Farwell, Ellen Drummond.....	20
Ferguson, J. and S. (In Memoriam).....	38
Ferguson, Miss Sarah M.....	22
Fisher, Miss Elizabeth.....	8
Foote Educational Fund, Wm. B.....	26
Foreign Churches Fund, The.....	5
Forrest Fund, George.....	8
Fowler Fund, Elizabeth S.....	8
Fund for Endowment of the Blind Beggar Girls' Bed.....	31
Fund for Equipment of Church's Permanent Plant.....	21
Fund for Support of Retired United Thank Offering Workers.....	31
Fund for Work among Colored People.....	37
Fund for Work among Indians.....	37
Fund for Work among White People.....	37

<b>G</b>	
Gallup, W. A.....	33
General Missions Endowment Fund.....	30
Gibson Memorial Scholarship, Christiana Mason.....	5
Gift of a Communicant of St. Mary's Church.....	24
Gift of "A Friend" in Washington, D. C.....	17
Gift of "A Friend," Diocese of New York.....	15
Gift of "A Friend," Diocese of Pennsylvania.....	12
Gift of "A Friend" from Philadelphia.....	29
Gift of "A Friend" for St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai.....	33
Gift of "A Friend" in West Virginia.....	20
Gift of a Lady, Philadelphia.....	14
Gift of a Member, Grace Church, Ocala, Fla.....	38
Gift of a Parishioner of St. John's Church.....	38
Gill, Mrs. Mary P.....	21
Goldsborough, Eleanor A.....	11
Goodwin, James J.....	22
Graff, Rev. William Henry.....	25
Gries, Miss Clara C.....	22
Gutzlaff, Miss Jessie D.....	30

<b>H</b>	
H. L. W. Fund.....	19
Hall Educational Fund, Charles M.....	23
Hallock Fund.....	27
Hare Memorial Fund, The Bishop.....	26
Hart Scholarship, Angelica Church.....	14
Hart Scholarship, Walter Nichols.....	3
Hayward Memorial Fund, Martha Jane Avery.....	19



## INDEX—Continued

Helmuth, Mary K. ....	12
Hewlett Fund, The John Clark. ....	31
Hewson, John H. ....	15
Hewson Scholarship, Emily L. ....	2
Hewson Scholarship, E. Alice. ....	11
Hewson Scholarship, Mary E. ....	11
Heywood, Mrs. Hannah S. K. (2). ....	38
Hills, Emily M. ....	25
Hinsdale Fund, Cornelia B. ....	27
Hoffman Fund, Eugene Augustus. ....	10
Hooe Scholarship, Mary Daingerfield. ....	3
Hooton, Mrs. Mary M. ....	23
Hubbard, Robert F. ....	12
Hughes, Eveline J. ....	31
Hunter Fund, Andrew Wallace. ....	26
Hunter, Sarah Lathrop. ....	20
Hutchinson, Miss Mary M. (2). ....	6

### I

Indian Missions, Endowment of. ....	2
Indian School Building, South Dakota. ....	20
Industrial School in Liberia. ....	16
Ingle Fund, The Julian E. ....	11
Ingle Scholarship Rev. Dr. Osborne. ....	18

### J

Jacocks, Rev. J. G. ....	3
James Fund, The Mary L. ....	36
Jameson, Mrs. F. M. (2). ....	38
Jarvis, George A. (2). ....	38
Jeffreys, C. P. B. (3). ....	12, 14
Johnston, Miss Elizabeth C. ....	23
Jones Memorial Fund, Rev. Carlos E. ....	31

### K

Keith Fund, Cleveland. ....	1
Kerfoot Memorial Scholarship, Rev. A. A. ....	17
King, Miss Cornelia (2). ....	38
King, Miss Cornelia (Colored People). ....	37
King, Miss Cornelia (Indian). ....	37
King, George Gordon. ....	34
King, M. R., for J. A. and M. C. King Fund. ....	37
King, M. R., for Colored People. ....	37
King, M. R., for Cornelia King Scholarship. ....	17
King, Mary Rhinelander. ....	17
King Reserve Deposit, Mary Rhinelander. ....	20

### L

Lacy, Miss Alice. ....	20
Lambert, Mrs. Joanna. ....	37
Lawrence, Mrs. Samuel. ....	17
Lawrence, Miss Lydia P. (2). ....	38
Lawrence, Mrs. Phoebe Caroline (2). ....	22, 37
Lee Fund, Mary. ....	24
Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. ....	24
Leet, Mrs. Anna L. ....	24
Leffingwell Scholarship, Bertha. ....	27
Lenten Indian League Fund. ....	35
Lewis, Miss Margaretta S. (2). ....	38
Littell Fund, Harriet Hare. ....	19
Lockwood, Major John A. ....	24
Lord, Mrs. Emily M. ....	5
Lundy, Miss Elle L. ....	25
Lyons Scholarship, Ivy. ....	3

### Mc

MacColl, Mrs. A. D. ....	11
McCammon, Mrs. Mary A. ....	7
McConnell Scholarship, China. ....	10
McConnell Scholarship, Japan. ....	9
McKinster, Mrs. Harriet M. ....	38
Macpherson Scholarship, Louise A. R. ....	35

### M

M. F. M. Memorial Scholarship. ....	4
Marble, Miss Elizabeth Dana. ....	25
Markoe Memorial Fund, James B. ....	10
Martin, H. P. ....	15
Martin, H. P. (Colored People). ....	15
Massey Fund, The Helen F. ....	31

Men's Diocesan Study Class, Pennsylvania, 1914. ....	36
Miller, Edgar G. ....	19
Minor, John S. ....	19
Minor, Mrs. M. S. ....	2
Minturn, Mrs. Anna Mary. ....	5
Missionary Bishops' Fund. ....	3
Missionary College Fund, China. ....	1
Missionary Educational Fund. ....	2
Missionary Enrollment Fund. ....	4
Morgan, Rev. J. B. ....	6
Morris Scholarship, George C. ....	4
Mortimer Scholarship. ....	6
Murdock, Miss Mariamne (2). ....	31, 34

### N

Nall Fund, Miss Corinne T. ....	24
Nash, Miss Amelia R. ....	14
Neate, James F. ....	35
Neilson Scholarship, Caroline Kane. ....	7
Nettleton, John H. ....	7
Newbold, Mrs. Clement B. ....	13
New World School at El Coto. ....	27
Nichols, George W. (2). ....	2, 38
Nichols, Lucy. ....	37
Noble, Charles M. ....	25
Norris Scholarship, Meredith. ....	11
North Carolina Scholarship. ....	2
Northeast Harbor Free Bed. ....	12
Numan-Close Fund. ....	35

### O

Olmsted, Rt. Rev. Charles Tyler. ....	36
---------------------------------------	----

### P

Packard Fund, Miss Martha W. ....	26
Page, Miss Caroline E. ....	23
Paine Memorial Fund, Robert Treat. ....	18
Palmer, Mrs. Theodore D. (2). ....	22, 34
Partridge Memorial Scholarship. ....	5
Payne, Mrs. Henry C. ....	25
Peabody, Mary L. ....	19
Peck, Miss Martha M. ....	23
Peirce, Mrs. Daniel Albert. ....	29
Peirce, Mrs. Emily G. ....	34
Pepper, Mr. and Mrs. George Wharton. ....	15
Perkins Memorial Fund, E. M. S. ....	14
Perley, Mary N. ....	13
Philippines Episcopate Endowment Fund. ....	10
Phillips, Mrs. Ormsby (3). ....	22
Pigman Scholarship, Alexina. ....	13
Plankington, Elizabeth A. ....	30
Platt, Bequest of George. ....	29
Platt Fund, Emily. ....	27
Preston Divinity Scholarship. ....	2
Prindle, Charles L. ....	12
Proctor, Mrs. Rachel M. W. ....	23

### R

Redwood Fund, Francis Tazewell. ....	28
Rhoades, Joanna Henrietta Harsen. ....	36
Richardson Fund, The. ....	12
Richey Scholarship, Joseph. ....	6
Ridout Memorial Scholarship, Samuel. ....	4
Rives, Dr. Wm. C. ....	38
Roberts, Miss Lizzie. ....	24
Robinson, Mrs. Sarah (2). ....	38
Rodman, Elizabeth H. ....	26
Rooke, Mrs. Annie Maria. ....	26
Rowe \$100,000 Foundation Fund, The Bishop. ....	34
Rumney, Rev. Theodore S. and A. J. ....	15
Rumney Divinity Scholarship, Rev. T. S. ....	7
Rushmore, Mrs. E. C., in Memory of. ....	29
Russell, Mrs. Mary I. B. ....	34
Russell Scholarship, Major E. K. ....	10

### S

S. W. S. Legacy. ....	38
Salaries of Clergy, Philippines Endowment Fund. ....	15
Sanders Fund, Georgina. ....	26



## INDEX—Continued

Saul, Rev. James.....	4	Thompson, Rev. Wm. ....	26
Sawyer, Mrs. Decatur M. ....	25	Thorn, Susan K. ....	36
Schweinfurth, C. F. ....	17	Trail, Henry ....	35
Sherman, Mrs. Margaret .....	9	Trinity Church Fund .....	2
Shoenberger, John H. (2).....	38	Turner Fund, Thornton F. ....	36
Sill Memorial Fund, H. D. and F. V.....	28	Tuttle Scholarship, Harriet M. ....	13
Smith, Miss Juliet C. (2).....	22, 25	Tuttle Memorial Fund, Bishop.....	21
Smith Memorial Fund, Rev. Robert.....	35	Tweddle Deposit, Ann Eliza.....	7
"Sophie" Scholarship .....	4	<b>U</b>	
Sperry Fund for the Blind, Lucy.....	28	United Thank Offering Workers' Fund.....	31
Stevens and Crease Scholarship.....	5	<b>V</b>	
Stevens, Miss Eva M. ....	4	Vanderbilt Fund, Cornelius .....	9
Stevens Scholarship, Bishop .....	4	Vanderbilt, William H. (2).....	3
Stewart Memorial Fund, Lieut. Bryce.....	38	Van Wagoner Fund, Mrs. Herbert G. ....	21
Stille's Bible Class, Miss .....	7	"Virginia" Scholarship, South Dakota.....	4
Stone Memorial Fund, Loomis.....	30	<b>W</b>	
Stout, Mrs. Julia C. ....	14	W. M. B Fund.....	11
Stuck Memorial Fund, Hudson.....	35	Walker Fund, Mrs. Bertha B. B.....	30
St. Leger Fund of Connecticut.....	16	Walker, Rt. Rev. William D. ....	38
St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai .....	33	Wallis, Mrs. Rebecca E. ....	21
St. Stephen's Church Memorial Fund.....	26	Ward, Mrs. George Cabot.....	18
Summary of Income Collected.....	43	Watson, Miss Eliza S. ....	18
Summary of Principal .....	43	Wendell, Miss Susan H. (3).....	6, 38
Summary of Cash Receipts and Payments.....	41	Whipple Hospital Fund, Bishop.....	1
Summary of Changes in Trust Funds.....	44	White, Rev. and Mrs. William Curtiss.....	23
Summary of Securities.....	45	Whitehead Fund, Rt. Rev. Cortlandt.....	36
Summary of Trust Funds.....	39	Whitelock, Mrs. M. G. ....	17
Sunday School of Gloria Dei Church.....	24	Whitney Memorial Fund, W. Beaumont.....	23
Sutton Endowment Fund.....	37	Wiles, Miss Mabel .....	23
Swift, John H. (Foreign).....	38	Williams, Bishop Channing Moore.....	21
Swift, John H. (Colored People).....	37	Williams Memorial Scholarship, Nellie Parker.....	37
Swift, John H. (White People).....	37	Willing Memorial Fund, Anna Shippen.....	30
<b>T</b>		Wilson Scholarship, George Hewson.....	10
Talman, Miss Caroline (2) .....	38	Winslow, Herbert .....	23
Tarrant Memorial Scholarship.....	7	Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Bethlehem.....	19
Temporary Investments, account Domestic Mis- sions .....	7	Woman's Auxiliary Missionary Episcopate Fund .....	6
Terrel, Miss Luna .....	22	Woman's Auxiliary of St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia .....	35
Thankful Scholarship, China .....	11	Wood Fund, Charles S. ....	21
Thankful Scholarship, Japan .....	11	Wood, Gift of Misses .....	7
Thomas Memorial, Bessie Moorhead.....	13	Wood, Miss Juliana (2) .....	37
Thomas, Gift of George C. ....	15	Woodworth, Mrs. Mary P. ....	25
Thomas, Gift of Mrs. George C. (Bridgeport, Conn.) .....	25	Worthington Fund .....	20
Thomas, Gift of Mrs. George C. ....	17	Worthington, George .....	37
Thomas, Legacies of George C. (3).....	17, 18	Worthington, Mrs. Amelia T. ....	20
Thompson, Charles .....	37	Wyckoff Memorial Fund .....	10
Thompson, Elizabeth and Jane Anderson Memorial Fund .....	34		
Thompson, Miss Margaret Ann.....	6		

# INDEX—According to Designation

## AFRICA

African Episcopate .....	Fund of Trinity Church, New York.....	2
Boat .....	African Boat Fund.....	2
Cape Palmas Orphan Asylum.....	Paul Beck Scholarship.....	5
Church at Cuttington.....	Phillips Brooks Memorial Church Fund.....	6
Education of Native African Boy.....	Legacy of Mrs. M. S. Minor.....	2
Girls' Training Institute, Bromley.....	Gift of Miss Juliet C. Smith.....	22
	Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips.....	22
	Bequest of Miss Josephine Collins.....	25
Cuttington High School, College and Divinity School .....	Caroline Kane Neilson Scholarship.....	7
	Rev. Theodore S. Rumney Divinity Scholarship.....	7
	Rev. Robert Smith Memorial Fund.....	35
Industrial School .....	Fund for an Industrial School in Liberia.....	16
St. John's School, Cape Mount.....	William B. Stephens and Orlando Crease Scholarship.....	5
	Tarrant Memorial Scholarship.....	7
	E. Alice Hewson Scholarship.....	11
	Mary E. Hewson Scholarship.....	11
	Gift of Miss Juliet C. Smith.....	25
Scholarships at Sierra Leone.....	Bequest of Mrs. F. R. Brunot.....	10
Station at Bohlen.....	Bohlen Fund .....	1
Work in Liberia.....	Legacy of Miss Mary M. Hutchinson.....	6
	Legacy of George Gordon King.....	34
	Legacy of Miss Hannah H. Alleyn.....	36

## ALASKA

Bed in Church Hospital.....	Gift of C. F. Schweinfurth.....	17
Endowment of Episcopate.....	Woman's Auxiliary Missionary Episcopate Fund.....	6
Hudson Stuck Memorial Hospital.....	Anna Shippen Willing Memorial Fund.....	30
	Hudson Stuck Memorial Fund.....	35
	Julia Biddle Memorial Bed.....	34
Scholarship at Anvik.....	Legacy of Mary Rhineland King.....	17
St. Mark's Mission, Nenana.....	Gift of the late Joanna Henrietta Harsen Rhoades.....	36
Work in Alaska.....	Gift of the Misses Wood.....	7
	The Bishop Rowe \$100,000 Foundation Fund.....	34
	Legacy of Susan K. Thorn.....	36
	Mrs. Jane M. Bishop Fund.....	36

## CHINA, HANKOW

Boone University .....	The Julian E. Ingle Fund.....	11
	Francis Tazewell Redwood Fund.....	28
	Rev. John F. Butterworth Memorial Fund.....	31
	Gift of a Lady, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	14
	Joseph Richey Scholarship.....	6
	George Hewson Wilson Scholarship.....	10
	Alexina Pigman Scholarship.....	13
Church General Hospital.....	The Rev. Dr. Osborne Ingle Scholarship.....	18
	James B. Markoe Memorial Fund.....	10
	Fund for Endowment of Blind Beggar Girl's Bed.....	31
	Gift of the Congregation and Friends of Old Swedes and of the Sunday School of Gloria Dei Church, Phila- delphia, Pa. ....	24
St. Hilda's School.....	Bequest of Miss Emily M. Hills.....	25
	Gift of Mrs. M. G. Whitlock.....	17
	Gift of Mrs. H. E. Alexander.....	17
	Angelica Church Hart Scholarship.....	14

## CHINA, SHANGHAI

St. John's University.....	Emily L. Hewson Scholarship.....	2
	Samuel Ridout Scholarship.....	4
	Bishop Stevens Scholarship.....	4
	McConnell Scholarship .....	10
	Thankful Scholarship .....	11
	Gift of Mrs. Theodore D. Palmer.....	22
	Gift of Elizabeth C. Johnston.....	23
	Gift of a Lady, Philadelphia, Pa. ....	14
	Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips.....	22
	Bequest of Mrs. James S. Cox.....	25
	Bequest of Miss Jessie D. Gutzlaff.....	30
St. Mary's School.....	"North Carolina" Scholarship.....	2
	Partridge Memorial Scholarship.....	5
	Bertha Leffingwell Scholarship.....	27
	Bequest of Miss Jessie D. Gutzlaff.....	30
St. Mary's Orphanage.....	Gift of Miss Stille's Bible Class.....	7
	Elizabeth N. Bonham Fund.....	25
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Gift of Mrs. E. R. Brown.....	12
	Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys (Elizabeth Jefferys Bed).....	12
	Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys (Rev. C. P. B. Jefferys, Jr. Bed).....	14
	Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys (Max Jefferys Bed).....	14
	Gift of Mrs. John F. Butterworth (2).....	14



# INDEX—According to Designation

St. Luke's Hospital.....	Gift of Rev. and Mrs. William Curtiss White.....	23
	Gift of The Children of America (Happy Heart Bed)....	24
	Gift of A Friend for St. Luke's Hospital.....	33
	Gift of Men's Diocesan Study Class, Pennsylvania, 1914..	36
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	Bequest of Herbert Winslow.....	23
Physician in Shanghai.....	Legacy of Mrs. Jane K. Collins.....	8
Education of Biblewoman in Soochow.....	Thomas Atkinson Scholarship.....	30
<b>CHINA, GENERAL</b>		
Divinity Scholarship.....	Preston Divinity Scholarship.....	2
Education of Chinese Girls.....	Gift of Mrs. Daniel Albert Peirce.....	29
Education of Chinese Men in U. S. for the Ministry in China.....	William B. Foote Educational Fund.....	26
Missionary College.....	Fund for Missionary College, China.....	1
Salary of Woman Nurse.....	Bequest of Miss Eva M. Stevens.....	26
Scholarship in School for Girls.....	The Louise A. R. Macpherson Scholarship.....	35
School and Hospital Work.....	Gift of Mrs. Mary P. Gill.....	21
Work in China.....	Cleveland Keith Fund.....	1
	The Worthington Fund.....	20
	Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson.....	8
<b>CUBA</b>		
Theological Education.....	The W. Beaumont Whitney Memorial Fund.....	23
<b>JAPAN, KYOTO</b>		
St. Agnes' School.....	Chase Memorial Scholarship.....	5
	M. F. M. Memorial Scholarship.....	4
	McConnell Scholarship.....	9
	Major E. K. Russell Scholarship.....	10
	Gift of Mrs. Mary P. Woodworth.....	25
	Nellie Parker Williams Memorial Scholarship.....	37
Erection of Churches and Education of Clergy.....	Legacy of Bishop Channing Moore Williams.....	21
<b>JAPAN, TOKYO</b>		
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Charles M. Hall Educational Fund.....	23
	Bequest of Miss Emily M. Hills.....	25
	Gift of a Friend, Washington, D. C.....	17
St. Paul's College.....	Thankful Scholarship.....	11
	Howard Duane Scholarship.....	16
St. Margaret's School.....	Bequest of Miss Mariamne Murdock.....	31
Trinity Divinity School.....	Horatio Chickering Memorial Divinity Scholarship.....	2
<b>JAPAN, GENERAL</b>		
Education of Japanese Children.....	Missionary Educational Fund.....	2
Scholarship in Japanese School.....	Mary Daingerfield Hooe Scholarship.....	3
Work in Japan.....	Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson.....	8
	Bequest of Charles L. Prindle.....	12
	Bequest of Miss Elizabeth H. Rodman.....	26
	Gift of James F. Neate.....	35
<b>MEXICO</b>		
Hooker School.....	Rev. Abiel A. Kerfoot Memorial Scholarship.....	17
	Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips.....	22
St. Andrew's Seminary (formerly Dean Gray Seminary).....	Gift of Miss Amelia R. Nash.....	14
Education of Children.....	Educational Fund in Memory of Lucretia M. Dexter....	9
Episcopal Residence.....	Fund towards Episcopal Residence in Mexico.....	16
<b>THE PHILIPPINES</b>		
St. James' School, Besao.....	Gift of Mrs. Theodore D. Palmer.....	34
St. Luke's Hospital (formerly the Univer- sity Hospital).....	Gift of Mr. and Mrs. George Wharton Pepper.....	15
	Northeast Harbor Free Bed Endowment Fund.....	12
	Bequest of Miss Juliana Wood.....	37
Episcopate Fund.....	The Philippines Episcopate Endowment Fund.....	10
Salaries of Clergy.....	Endowment Fund for the Salaries of Clergy in the Philippine Islands.....	15
Special.....	Bequest of Mrs. Caroline E. Davis.....	23
<b>PORTO RICO</b>		
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Bequest of Miss Jane Cuddy.....	29
New World School.....	The New World School at El Coto, P. R.....	27
Work in Porto Rico.....	Bequest of Francis Demaresq.....	12
<b>INDIAN, SOUTH DAKOTA</b>		
Scholarships.....	"Virginia" Scholarship.....	4
	Gift of Mrs. Samuel Lawrence.....	17
	Gift of Mrs. George Cabot Ward.....	18
	Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Astor.....	5
St. Elizabeth's School.....	Joseph B. Collins Scholarship.....	8
	Meredith Norris Scholarship.....	11
	Gift of W. A. in the Diocese of Bethlehem.....	19



# INDEX—According to Designation

St. Elizabeth School.....	Gift of W. A. of St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.....	35
	Bequest of Elizabeth Adeline Cushman.....	20
St. Mary's School.....	Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Hooton.....	23
	Thomas Balch Scholarship.....	4
	Dr. A. T. Twing Scholarship.....	8
	David J. Ely Memorial Scholarship.....	11
	Charles Easton Scholarship.....	16
	"Sophie" Scholarship.....	4
St. John's School.....	Legacy of Mrs. Mary E. Davis.....	17
	George C. Morris Scholarship.....	4
	Christiana Mason Gibson Memorial Scholarship.....	5
	Bishop Bedell Scholarship.....	8
All Saints' School.....	Gift of W. A. of St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.....	35
Schools.....	Legacy of Mrs. Jane K. Collins.....	8
	Indian School Buildings, S. Dakota.....	20
Chapel of St. James, Sisseton Agency.....	Gift of the Lenten Indian League of New York.....	35
Repair of Churches or Schools.....	Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Astor.....	5
Work among Indians.....	Bequest of Mrs. Julia C. Stout.....	14
<b>INDIAN, MINNESOTA</b>		
Bishop Whipple Hospital, White Earth.....	Bishop Whipple Hospital Fund.....	1
Work among Indians.....	Bequest of Mrs. Julia C. Stout.....	14
<b>INDIAN, GENERAL</b>		
Scholarships.....	Walter Nichols Hart Scholarship.....	3
	Ivy Lyons Scholarship.....	3
	Mortimer Scholarship.....	6
Indian Work.....	Endowment of Indian Missions.....	2
	Legacy of Miss Mary M. Hutchinson.....	6
	Legacy of John H. Nettleton.....	7
	Legacy of Miss Elizabeth Fisher.....	8
	Bequest of Miss Mariamne Murdock.....	34
	Fund for Work among Indians.....	37
<b>NEGRO</b>		
Bishop Payne Divinity School.....	Dr. Dix Memorial Fund.....	25
St. Paul's School, Lawrenceville, Va.....	Gift of Mrs. Nathalie E. Baylies.....	21
Education of Colored Clergy.....	Fund for Education of Colored Clergymen.....	3
	The Richardson Fund.....	12
Negro Work.....	Legacy of Miss Mary M. Hutchinson.....	6
	Legacy of Miss Elizabeth Fisher.....	8
	Legacy of Miss Henrietta Ballou.....	9
	Bequest of Henry P. Martin.....	15
	Bequest of Mrs. A. D. MacColl.....	11
	Fund for Work among Colored People.....	37
<b>DOMESTIC</b>		
Domestic Districts.....	Gift of Rev. James Saul.....	4
Utah.....	Bequest of Miss Sarah M. Ferguson.....	22
	Bequest of Miss Martha M. Peck.....	23
	Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund.....	21
Idaho—St. Margaret's School, Boise.....	Harriet M. Tuttle Memorial Scholarship.....	13
Arizona—Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Fort Defiance.....	Lucy Sperry Fund for the Blind.....	28
Missionary Bishops.....	Legacy of Mrs. Mary K. Helmuth.....	12
Domestic Dioceses Oregon, Montana, Da- kota and Nebraska.....	The Emily Platt Fund.....	27
	Bequest of George Platt.....	29
Maryland, Tennessee and North Carolina.....	The Josephine Collins Fund.....	23
North Carolina.....	Bequest of Rev. James G. Jacobs.....	3
Maine.....	Mrs. Jane M. Bishop Fund.....	36
Vermont.....	Legacy of Mrs. Mary E. Baxter.....	7
Western Dioceses.....	Gift of George W. Nichols.....	2
Western North Carolina—Christ School, Arden.....	Gift in Memory of Mrs. E. C. Rushmore.....	29
Southern Mountaineers.....	Memorial Fund to Rev. Carlos E. Jones.....	31
Southern and Western States.....	Bequest of Miss Susan H. Wendell.....	6
Missions in Northwest, preferably Hospital Work.....	Bequest of Mrs. A. D. MacColl.....	11
Immigrants.....	The George Forrest Fund.....	5
Church Building.....	Bequest of Mrs. Anna Mary Minturn.....	5
	Bequest of Miss Luna Terrell.....	22
Domestic Work.....	The W. H. Vanderbilt Fund.....	3
	The Wyckoff Memorial Fund.....	10
	Eliza Martin Seymour Perkins Memorial Fund.....	14
	Rev. Asa Eaton, D.D., Memorial Fund.....	8
	Mrs. Herbert G. Van Wagoner Fund.....	21
	The Cora Anners Fund.....	36
	Gift of Miss Margaret Ann Thompson.....	6
	Gift of Miss Clara B. Convers.....	24
	Legacy of Harold Brown.....	9
	Legacy of John Nicholas Brown.....	10
	Legacy of John S. Minor.....	19



# INDEX—According to Designation

Domestic Work .....	Legacy of Mrs. Amelia T. Worthington.....	20
	Legacy of Miss Hannah H. Alley.....	36
	Bequest of Miss Clara C. Gries.....	22
	Endowment Fund for Domestic Missions.....	38
	Fund for Work among White People.....	37
FOREIGN		
China and Japan.....	Hannah Barker and George Crawshaw Fund.....	20
	Bequest of Rev. William Thompson.....	26
	"In Memory of Parents, Brothers and Sisters of E. K. R.".....	10
	Angeline Berry Trust Fund.....	36
Books and Tracts .....	Jane Bohlen Fund .....	1
Foreign Churches in Europe.....	The Foreign Churches Fund.....	27
	Gift of Elizabeth A. Plankinton.....	30
	Mary L. Barbey Trust Fund.....	37
Scholarships for Divinity Students for Foreign Field .....	Legacy of Henry Trail .....	35
Educating Students in Some School of Theology .....	Sutton Endowment Fund.....	37
Emergency in Foreign Work.....	Gift of Rev. B. D. Chambers.....	36
Foreign Work .....	The W. H. Vanderbilt Fund.....	3
	Rev. Theodore A. Eaton Memorial Fund.....	8
	Mrs. Herbert G. Van Wagoner Fund.....	21
	Henry D. and Florence Virginia Sill Memorial Fund.....	28
	Jane Anderson and Elizabeth Thompson Memorial Fund.....	34
	The Cora Anners Fund.....	36
	Gift of Rev. John B. Morgan, D.D. ....	6
	Gift of Miss Clara B. Convers.....	24
	Legacy of Miss Mary E. Cotting.....	9
	Legacy of John Nicholas Brown.....	10
	Legacy of Mrs. Clement B. Newbold.....	13
	Legacy of John S. Minor.....	19
	Legacy of Mrs. Amelia T. Worthington.....	20
	Legacy of Mary Ackerly.....	36
	Bequest of Mrs. A. D. MacColl.....	11
	Bequest of Miss Clara C. Gries.....	22
	Bequest of Miss Mariamne Murdock.....	34
	Bequest of Mrs. Henry C. Payne.....	25
	Bequest of Charles Thompson.....	37
	Church of Our Saviour, Jenkintown, Pa. ....	13
	Endowment Fund for Foreign Missions.....	38
Security for Liabilities.....	Deposit to Protect Outstanding Liabilities.....	3
GENERAL		
Equipment .....	Fund for the Equipment of the Church's Permanent Plant in the Mission Field.....	21
Medical Missions .....	Legacy of Mary N. Perley.....	13
Salaries of Missionary Bishops and Priests.....	The Thomas Kittera Conrad Fund.....	11
Scholarships in Mission Schools.....	Susan R. and Jesse S. Bonsall Scholarships.....	9
Support of Missionary Episcopate.....	Missionary Bishops' Fund.....	3
	Missionary Enrollment Fund.....	4
	Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson.....	8
Schools and Hospitals.....	The Numan Close Fund.....	35
A Special .....	The Mary L. James of Concord, Mass. Fund.....	36
General Work .....	Eugenia F. Farnham Fund.....	7
	The Cornelius Vanderbilt Fund.....	9
	Eugene Augustus Hoffman Fund.....	10
	The Edmund Parsons Dwight Fund.....	14
	The Robert Treat Paine Memorial Fund.....	18
	Broome Memorial Fund.....	19
	The H. L. W. Fund.....	19
	Martha Jane Avery Hayward Memorial Fund.....	19
	The Harriet Hare Littell Fund.....	19
	The Anna Blanchard Memorial Fund.....	21
	The Charles S. Wood Fund.....	21
	The Elizabeth Russell Belfield Fund.....	23
	The Mary Lee Fund.....	24
	The Miss Corinne T. Nall Fund.....	24
	The Doughty Fund.....	26
	The Bishop Hare Memorial Fund.....	26
	Andrew Wallace Hunter Fund.....	26
	The Miss Martha W. Packard Fund.....	26
	Georgina Sanders Fund.....	26
	The St. Stephen's Church of Pittsfield, Mass. Memorial Fund.....	26
	The Hallock Fund.....	27
	Cornelia B. Hinsdale Fund.....	27
	General Missions Endowment Fund.....	30
	The Loomis Stone Memorial Fund.....	30
	The Mrs. Bertha B. B. Walker Fund.....	31
	Delia C. Baker Fund.....	31
	The John Clark Hewlett Fund.....	31
	The Helen F. Massey Fund.....	31
	Endowment Fund for General Missions.....	38
	The Right Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, D. D. Fund.....	36
	Elizabeth M. Amsden Fund.....	37

# INDEX—According to Designation

General Work .....	Gift of Mrs. Eleanor A. Goldsborough..... 11 Gift of a Friend in the Diocese of Penna. .... 12 Gift of Robert F. Hubbard ..... 12 Gift of John H. Hewson ..... 15 Gift of Mrs. George C. Thomas (2)..... 17, 25 Gift of Miss Eliza S. Watson..... 18 Gift of A Friend in West Virginia..... 20 Gift of Mrs. Rebecca E. Wallis..... 21 Gift of James J. Goodwin..... 22 Gift of a Communicant of St. Mary's Church, Keyport, N. J. .... 24 Gift of Miss Gertrude Dame..... 24 Gift of Miss Diana Duval..... 24 Gift of Mr. B. M. Edwards..... 24 Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Lee..... 24 Gift of Major John A. Lockwood..... 24 Gift of Miss Elizabeth Dana Marble..... 25 Gift of Mrs. Annie Maria Rooke..... 26 Gift of A Friend from Philadelphia..... 29 Gift of W. A. Gallup..... 33 An Anonymous Gift..... 26 Bequest of Mrs. Emily M. Lord..... 5 Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich..... 12 Bequest of Miss Mary Rhineland King..... 17 Bequest of Miss Maria Blanchard..... 19 Bequest of Mrs. Ellen Drummond Farwell..... 20 Bequest of Susan M. Carpenter..... 22 Bequest of Mrs. Phoebe Caroline Lawrence..... 22 Bequest of Miss Caroline E. Page..... 23 Bequest of Mrs. Rachel M. W. Proctor..... 23 Bequest of Miss Mabel Wiles..... 23 Bequest of Mrs. Anna L. Leet..... 24 Bequest of Rev. William Henry Graff..... 25 Bequest of Charles M. Noble..... 25 Bequest of Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer..... 25 Bequest of Miss Mary Coles..... 30 Bequest of Miss Mariamne Murdock..... 34 Bequest of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell..... 34 Bequest of Rt. Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted..... 36 Bequest of Miss Juliana Wood..... 37 Legacy of Henry P. Baldwin..... 6 Legacy of Mrs. Mary A. McCammon..... 7 Legacy of Lemuel Coffin..... 8 Legacy of Mrs. Jane K. Collins..... 8 Legacy of Mrs. Margaret Sherman..... 9 Legacy of Rev. Theodore S. and Annie J. Rumney..... 15 Legacy of George C. Thomas (3)..... 17 and 18 Legacy of Edgar G. Miller..... 19 Legacy of Mrs. Mary L. Peabody..... 19 Legacy of Frances J. Baldwin..... 20 Legacy of William T. Day..... 31 Legacy of Miss Eveline J. Hughes..... 31 Legacy of Mrs. Emily G. Peirce..... 34 Anonymous Subscription to "One Day's Income Plan"..... 23
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
Reserve Fund to Protect the Credit of the Society .....	Cleveland Keith Fund..... 1 Deposit to Protect Outstanding Liabilities..... 3 Temporary Investment on Account of Domestic Missions. 7 The Ann Eliza Tweedle Deposit..... 7 Gift of Mrs. Eleanor A. Goldsborough..... 11 The W. M. B. Fund of the Diocese of Pennsylvania..... 11 Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial Fund..... 13 Gift of a Friend in the Diocese of New York. In Me- moriam ..... 15 Gift of George C. Thomas..... 15 The Mary Rhineland King Reserve Deposit..... 20 Bequest of Miss Alice Lacy..... 20 The Anna Blanchard Memorial Fund..... 21
Education of Daughters of Deceased Mis- sionaries .....	The Elizabeth S. Fowler Fund..... 8
Income Paid to Donors or Beneficiaries....	Deposit of a Friend in the Diocese of New York (2)..... 10 and 11 Gift of a Friend in the Diocese of Pennsylvania..... 12 Gift of Mrs. Sarah Lathrop Hunter..... 20 Gift of Miss Edith B. Brown..... 29 Gift of Elle L. Lundy..... 25 The Emery Fund (1913)..... 20 The Emery Fund (1921)..... 30 Fund for the Support of U. T. O. Workers..... 31 Edith M. Bradner Memorial Fund..... 27 The Thornton F. Turner Fund..... 36 Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial Fund..... 13 Bequest of Henry P. Martin..... 15 St. Leger Fund of Connecticut..... 16 The Elizabeth Butler Barber Memorial Fund..... 34
Missionaries on Furlough.....	The Emery Fund (1913)..... 20 The Emery Fund (1921)..... 30
Retired U. T. O. Workers.....	Fund for the Support of U. T. O. Workers..... 31
Scholarships in Summer Schools.....	Edith M. Bradner Memorial Fund..... 27
Religious Education of American Youth....	The Thornton F. Turner Fund..... 36
Miscellaneous Objects .....	Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial Fund..... 13 Bequest of Henry P. Martin..... 15 St. Leger Fund of Connecticut..... 16 The Elizabeth Butler Barber Memorial Fund..... 34





# REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON TRUST FUNDS

The Committee on Trust Funds begs leave to present to The National Council the following report of the Trust Funds of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, which are in its hands. Each security is here reported at its par value unless otherwise stated, and the interest is reported at the rate borne by the security at the close of the fiscal year. Since the last report some securities have been collected and the money pending reinvestment has been deposited in bank at a lower rate of interest and new investments have been made at different interest rates than those borne by the securities paid off, changes also have been made in the interest rates on some of the securities still held by the committee, all of which affect the income of the funds invested in such securities and the "Interest paid to Treasurer" reported herewith is the net amount collected for each fund after deducting its proportionate share of the expenses incurred by the committee for services rendered in the custody and care of the securities and in the collections and payments made for account of the trust funds during the period covered by this report, December 31, 1924, to December 31, 1925.

## Bishop Whipple Hospital Fund—(1879) (Legacy of Miss Ellen M. Watkinson, of Hartford, Conn.)

*Interest to be paid to the Bishop of Minnesota for the support of the Bishop Whipple Hospital on the White Earth Reservation, Minnesota; in case the Hospital is not used for Indian inhabitants of the White Earth Reservation, then the interest to be used by the Society for its Missions among Indians in the United States; and if the Society has ceased to maintain such Missions, then the principal to be equally divided between the Domestic and Foreign Committee of Said Society, for the support of Missions under their respective supervision*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....\$ 1,503.70  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum ..... 8,924.55

\$10,428.25

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 602.74

## Cleveland Keith Fund—(1879)

*A Legacy of the Rev. Cleveland Keith, late Missionary of the Society in China, to be kept as "a permanent fund for the benefit of the Mission to China, either as a sum to be borrowed from at the season of the year when contributions are few and repaid again when they are plentiful, or in such other way as the Foreign Committee shall think best to promote the purpose of said Mission"*

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer .....\$12,006.41

## Bohlen Fund—(1879)

*For the Establishment and Sustentation of an interior Station at Bohlen, West Africa. See Report of Foreign Committee for 1857, page 567, and for 1858, page 573*

Balance as per last report.....\$22,616.80  
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold ..... 25.59

\$22,642.39

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....\$11,316.80  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 2,000.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... 1,395.59  
Invested in \$4,187.38 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1937 ..... 4,000.00  
Invested in \$2,500.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 ..... 2,025.00  
Invested in \$2,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953 ..... 1,905.00

\$22,642.39

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 1,177.93

## Jane Bohlen Fund—(1879)

*For the promotion of Christian Knowledge by means of Books and Tracts. See Report and Foreign Committee for 1873, sub-head Bohlen Funds*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....\$3,663.52  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 2,900.00  
Invested in \$1,269.44 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 ..... 1,000.00

\$7,563.52

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.... 412.28

## Fund of Missionary College, China—(1879)

*Income only to be used for the purposes of the College*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.\*\$37,726.78  
Profit on sale of U. S. Second Liberty Bonds ..... 534.38

\$38,261.16

To gift of Rev. James Saul, D. D., income only to be applied towards support of the College until further directed by him ..... 14,318.12

\$52,579.28

\* In this amount the following Trust Funds are included: Susan M. Schereschewsky Scholarship, \$1,500.00; Cornelia Jay Scholarship, \$1,530.00; Lydia M. Fay (Memorial) Scholarship, \$1,507.00; Woman's Auxiliary Scholarship, \$1,502.98; Bishop Boone Scholarship, \$1,200.00; William Ely Scholarship, \$1,500.00; Rev. Yung Kung Yen Professorship, \$213.27; Edward A. Washburn Divinity Scholarship, \$1,500.00; Lavina Clarkson Divinity Scholarship, \$2,500.00; Ann Mary Clarkson Divinity Scholarship, \$2,500.00; Endowment Fund "Trinity College Missionary Society" Scholarship, \$1,400.00; Helen E. Lacy Scholarship, \$1,000.00; Miss Amelia R. Norris Scholarship, \$2,500.00.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....\$ 8,351.16  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 15,300.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 13,168.12  
Invested in \$4,000.00 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953 ..... 3,810.00  
Invested in \$3,000.00 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 ..... 3,000.00  
Invested in \$3,992.97 Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 ..... 3,100.00  
Invested in \$634.72 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 ..... 500.00  
Invested in \$5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.... 4,050.00



Invested in \$1,540.74 Southern Pacific  
R. R. Co 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan.  
1, 1955 ..... \$ 1,300.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. \$52,579.28  
2,674.08

**Fund of Trinity Church, New York—  
(1879)**

*Income to be applied toward the support of the  
African Episcopate*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 2,300.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
5½% per annum ..... 2,245.44

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. \$ 4,545.44  
238.16

**Endowment of Indian Missions—(1879)**

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 500.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6%  
per annum ..... \*4,245.01

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. \$ 4,745.01  
275.16

\*In this amount the following Trust Funds are  
included: Mary E. Hinman Scholarship, in St.  
Mary's School, Santee Agency, Nebraska, \$1,000.00;  
Edward S. Clark Scholarship, in St. Paul's  
School, Yankton Agency, South Dakota, \$1,000.00;  
George H. Houghton Scholarship in St. Paul's  
School, Yankton Agency, South Dakota, \$1,-  
000.00; Bequest of Miss Lydia P. Lawrence,  
\$500.00; Bequest of Mrs. Joanna Lambert, \$975.00.

**Legacy of Mrs. M. S. Minor, Baltimore,  
Md.—(1879)**

*Principal and interest to be applied to educate  
a native African boy, to be named Launcelot B.  
Minor.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 58.96  
INCOME—For Current year ..... 1.07

Cash on deposit in Central Union Trust  
Co., at 2% per annum..... \$ 60.03

**Emily L. Hewson Scholarship—(1879)**

*Gift of M. E. H., St. Paul's Church, Albany,  
N. Y., to endow this Scholarship in Duane Hall,  
Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 100.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at  
6% per annum ..... 821.96

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. \$ 921.96  
53.46

**Preston Divinity Scholarship—(1879)**

*Legacy of Mrs. Preston, of Pittsburgh, Pa., to the  
late Miss L. M. Fay; and at her request funded,  
the interest alone to be applied forever to the sup-  
port of a Divinity Student in China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 100.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at  
6% per annum ..... 950.50

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. \$ 1,050.50  
60.98

**Missionary Educational Fund—(1880)**

*Income only to be used for the Education of Native  
Children in Japan or some Heathen or Moham-  
medan Land, in accordance with the terms under  
which the Fund was established*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 6% per annum .... \$ 724.15  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 42.36

**Special Income Account from Bohlen  
Fund—(1880)**

*Income from the Bohlen Fund prior to September  
1, 1885, is held in this special account under Reso-  
lution of the Board of Managers, passed June 8,  
1880.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$20,637.91  
INCOME for current year ..... 1,020.45  
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
sold ..... 171.16

\$21,829.52

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
5% per annum ..... \$ 7,000.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
5½% per annum ..... 3,023.27

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
6% per annum ..... 3,592.89

Invested in \$1,500.00 City of New  
York, 4¼% Corporate Stock, due  
1962 ..... 1,499.53

Invested in \$2,000.00 New York  
Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due  
Oct. 1, 1944 ..... 2,000.00

Invested in \$2,000 Chicago, Burling-  
ton & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div.  
4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949..... 1,630.50

Invested in \$500.00 Chicago, Burling-  
ton & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div.  
3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.... 405.00

Invested in \$333.73 Pennsylvania  
R. R. Co., Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds,  
due Dec. 1, 1968..... 306.24

Invested in \$1,000 Nashville, Chatta-  
nooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5%  
Bonds, due April 1, 1928..... 940.00

Cash temporarily on deposit in Central  
Union Trust Co., at 2% per  
annum ..... 1,432.09

\$21,829.52

**"North Carolina" Scholarship—(1881)**

(Established by children in the Diocese of North  
Carolina)

*For Scholarship in the Bridgeman Memorial  
School, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... \$ 500.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
5½% per annum ..... 470.00

\$ 970.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 54.46

**Gift of George W. Nichols, Norwalk,  
Conn.—(1883)**

*Income to be used for the support and benefit of  
Missionaries in the Western Diocese of our own  
Country*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 26.82

**Horatio Chickering Memorial Divinity  
Scholarship—(1883)**

*From estate of Mrs. Lucy Lee Chickering "as an  
endowment of the Horatio Chickering Memorial  
Divinity Scholarship in Japan." In Trinity Divin-  
ity School, Tokio, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... \$ 1,200.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 70.20

**African Boat Fund—(1884)**

*This amount is held until needed for the purchase  
of a Mission boat. The interest to be devoted to  
the cost of hiring boats for the business of the  
Cape Mount Station, West Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last  
report ..... \$ 695.50



Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	\$ 5.43
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum .....	\$ 700.93
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	26.36

### Fund for Education of Colored Clergymen—(1884)

From F. K., Jane K., and W. S. Collins, of Cleveland, Ohio, for object specified

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	29.24

### Missionary Bishops' Fund—(1884)

Held in conformity with the following resolution of General Convention

"Resolved, That the amount now in the hands of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Missionary Bishops' Fund be paid to the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. The said Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society shall invest the funds thus paid over to it as a permanent fund for the support of the Missionary Episcopate, and it shall be Trustee for this purpose, as well as for the purpose of receiving any contribution heretofore or hereafter made by bequest or otherwise to this Fund"

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report .....	\$10,789.85
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	97.70
	\$10,887.55
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 2,672.70
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	6,414.85
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	1,800.00
	\$10,887.55
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	599.64

### Walter Nichols Hart Scholarship—(1884)

(From Miss L. A. Nichols, of New York)  
Principal to be kept securely invested. Income to be used for education of Indian youth in the faith of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. When the race fails, to be used for the education of white students

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.62

### Mary Daingerfield Hooe Scholarship—(1885)

(From Mrs. A. G. P. Dodge, of Alexandria, Va., and her brothers)  
For benefit of Mrs. Hay's School at Jaffa. In case school is discontinued the income to go to a Scholarship in a Japanese school

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	26.82

### Ivy Lyons Scholarship—(1885)

To endow a scholarship in one of the Indian Schools. Income to be used for the education of the beneficiary

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	26.82

### Deposit to Protect Outstanding Liabilities—(1885)

Fund of \$20,906.18 held, subject to order of Board of Managers, as security for outstanding liabilities of Foreign Missions

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer .....	\$20,906.18
---	-------------

### Bequest of Rev. James G. Jacocks—(1886)

Income only to be used for the support of Missions of the Church in the Diocese of North Carolina

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ....	\$ 2,896.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	155.30

### Legacy of William H. Vanderbilt, to be known as "The W. H. Vanderbilt Fund"—(1886)

For Domestic Work

Income only to be used for such Mission work as the Board may from time to time direct

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report .....	\$100,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	27.50
	\$100,027.50
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages:	
at 5% per annum .....	\$ 14,796.37
at 5½% per annum .....	6,450.00
at 6% per annum .....	46,797.26
Invested in \$4,000.00 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953 .....	3,810.00
Invested in \$5,000 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	4,588.12
Invested in \$1,436.55 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 .....	1,106.50
Invested in \$10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due 1995 .....	7,490.00
Invested in \$4,361.50 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1958 .....	3,381.25
Invested in \$2,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 .....	1,705.00
Invested in \$10,000 Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment 5% Bonds, due April, 1937 .....	9,778.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....	125.00
	\$100,027.50
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5,405.62

### Legacy of William H. Vanderbilt, to be known as "The W. H. Vanderbilt Fund"—(1886)

For Foreign Work

Income only to be used for such Mission work as the Board may from time to time direct

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report	\$100,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	8.13
	\$100,008.13
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages:	
at 5% per annum .....	\$ 4,423.13
at 5½% per annum .....	10,250.00
at 6% per annum .....	54,794.50
Invested in \$2,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 .....	1,630.50
Invested in \$10,000 Kansas City Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1952 .....	8,915.00
Invested in \$4,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939 .....	3,720.00



Invested in \$10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952.....	\$ 9,615.00
Invested in \$2,689.96 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995.....	2,088.75
Invested in \$2,559.50 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1 1996.....	2,016.25
Invested in \$3,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949	2,430.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum.....	125.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. \$100,008.13  
5,581.33

**Gift of Rev. James Saul, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.—(1887)**

*For the benefit of the twelve Domestic Missionary Bishops or their fields, in equal amounts, forming an Episcopal Fund for each of them, separate and distinct, according to the Rules and Regulations established, or hereafter to be established, by the Board of Managers.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.. \$ 33,255.06  
INCOME for current year .. 1,729.60  
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .. 189.84

Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 2,128.67
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5½% per annum .....	4,874.69
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 6% per annum .....	7,247.52
Invested in \$1,300.00 City of New York 4¾% Corporate Stock, due 1962 .....	1,299.59
Invested in \$5,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due 1987 .....	4,745.00
Invested in \$165.82 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due 1997 .....	130.00
Invested in \$5,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 .....	4,825.00
Invested in \$777.79 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	656.25
Invested in \$1,795.58 Toledo Edison Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947..	1,625.00
Invested in \$5,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953.....	4,762.50
Invested in \$1,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 .....	1,000.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....	1,880.28
	\$ 35,174.50

**Thomas Balch Scholarship—(1887)  
In Memoriam**

(From E. W. B., of Philadelphia, Pa.)  
*For Indian Scholarship in St. Mary's School, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,548.39 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997... \$ 1,200.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 60.40

**M. F. M. Memorial Scholarship—(1887)**

*For benefit of St. Agnes' School, Kyoto, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,269.44 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 49.52

**George C. Morris Scholarship—(1887)**

*(From a member of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.) for Indian Scholarship in St. John's School, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,935.48 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997. \$ 1,500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 75.52

**Samuel Ridout Memorial Scholarship—(1887)**

(From Mrs. Samuel Ridout, of Annapolis, Md.)  
*For Medical Scholarship in St. John's College, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$3,173.60 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..... \$ 2,500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 123.76

**"Sophie" Scholarship—(1887)**

(From Mrs. S. A. Brown, Providence, R. I.)  
*For Scholarship in Hope School, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,935.48 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997. \$ 1,500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 75.52

**Bishop Stevens Scholarship—(1887)**

*For benefit of St. John's College, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 1,600.00  
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .. 88.62

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 542.13
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	196.58
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	650.00
Invested in \$300.00 City of New York 4¾% Corporate Stock, due 1962 .....	299.91
	\$ 1,688.62

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 85.21

**"Virginia" Scholarship, South Dakota—(1887)**

(From Mrs. St. George Tucker Campbell, of Philadelphia, Pa.)

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 53.62

**Missionary Enrollment Fund—(1887)**

*Held in accordance with the following resolutions adopted by the Board of Missions in Triennial Session at Baltimore in October, 1892*

*"Resolved, That all moneys appertaining to the Enrollment Fund, now in the hands of the Treasurer of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, and all sums that may hereafter be contributed to said fund, shall be securely invested and held intact as principal only until said fund shall amount to \$1,000,000.00."*

*"Resolved, That the interest and income accruing from said fund so invested shall be appropriated by the Board of Managers for the support of new Missionary Bishops and aggressive work in the missionary field for and during the time intervening between this and the next General Convention."*

At Minneapolis in October, 1895

*"Resolved, That the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society be authorized and requested to use the interest accruing*



from the Missionary Enrollment Fund in the same manner and for the same purposes as during the past three years, and until further instructed by this Board.<sup>15</sup>

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report	\$174,293.38
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold	640.43
	<hr/>
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum	7,636.82
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	50,576.50
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum	30,089.38
Invested in \$3,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953	2,857.50
Invested in \$4,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944	4,000.00
Invested in \$4,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Bonds	3,523.83
Invested in \$15,000 Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1952	11,572.50
Invested in \$10,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. Unified 4% Bonds, due 1940	7,990.00
Invested in \$10,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947	8,102.50
Invested in \$10,880.83 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047	10,500.00
Invested in \$2,657.87 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995	2,100.78
Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955	8,500.00
Invested in \$10,000 New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949	8,154.00
Invested in \$6,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939	5,580.00
Invested in \$10,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963	8,975.00
Invested in \$2,544.80 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov., 1952	2,306.25
Invested in \$2,500.00 Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1952	2,468.75
	<hr/>
	\$174,933.81
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	9,168.11

#### Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Astor, New York—(1888)

*To be kept invested as a permanent fund, and the income to be used—one-half for the support of Scholarships in the Schools for the education of Indian boys and girls in South Dakota, and the other half for the repair or enlargement of the Churches or Schools belonging to the Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church to the Indians in South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum	\$ 5,222.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	8,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum	2,000.00
Invested in \$10,000 Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment Trust 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1937	9,778.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 25,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid Treasurer	1,288.08

#### Paul Beck Scholarship—(1888)

(From M. E. H., St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y.)

*For Scholarship in Cape Palmas Orphan Asylum, Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	\$ 1,450.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	77.78

#### Chase Memorial Scholarship—(1888)

(From Mrs. Hester A. Ridout, of Annapolis, Md.)

*For Scholarships in St. Agnes' School, Kyoto, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	29.26

#### The William B. Stephens and Orlando Crease Scholarship—(1889)

(From St. David's Sunday-school of Manayunk, Pa.)

*For benefit of St. John's School, Cape Mount, Liberia, West Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum	\$ 1,300.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	76.04

#### The George Forrest Fund—(1892)

*This Fund was created by Mrs. K. T. Gray, widow of the late Dr. George Z. Gray, to perpetuate and honor the memory of her father. The income to be used exclusively for the relief of immigrants arriving in New York City. If at any time the Port Chaplaincy should lapse, the income is to be used through the New York P. E. City Mission for the City Poor, preference being given to newly landed immigrants*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum	\$ 5,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	268.12

#### Christiana Mason Gibson Memorial Scholarship—(1892)

(From Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, of New York)

*To endow a Scholarship in St. John's School, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	\$ 1,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	80.44

#### Partridge Memorial Scholarship—(1892)

(From Mrs. H. D. Partridge, of Putnam, Conn.)

*To endow a Scholarship in St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum	\$ 1,150.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	61.68

#### Bequest of Mrs. Emily M. Lord, Morristown, N. J.—(1893)

*To be invested as a special fund, the income to be applied to the general purposes of the Board*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum	\$ 5,000.00
Invested in \$5,517.25 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	510.94
-----------------------------------	--------

#### Bequest of Mrs. Anna Mary Minturn, Greensburgh, N. Y.—(1893)

*Income to be used to assist in building church edifices in the western portion of our country*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$5,524.86 Toledo Edison Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947	\$ 5,000.00
---	-------------



Invested in \$5,181.35 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 ..... \$ 5,000.00  
 \$ 10,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 572.46

**Bequest of Miss Susan H. Wendell, New York—(1893)**

*Income to be used in aid of Domestic Missions in the Southern and Western States and Territories of the United States*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 6,342.39  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 16.97  
 \$ 6,359.36  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 341.12

**Gift of Rev. John B. Morgan, D.D., Paris, France—(1893)**

*In Memoriam of George Denison Morgan and Caroline Hale Morgan. For endowment of Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance due from last report ..... \$ 5,000.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold ..... 15.63  
 \$ 5,015.63

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... \$ 3,000.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum ..... 2,015.63  
 \$ 5,015.63

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 236.72

**Gift of Miss Margaret Ann Thompson, Baltimore, Md.—(1893)**

*Income to be used "to aid weak parishes of the white population in the United States"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum..... \$ 1,118.75  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 65.44

**Mortimer Scholarship—(1893)**

(Bequest of Miss Matilda S. Mortimer, of New York)

*Income to be used for the support of the "Mortimer Scholarship" among the Indians connected with the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,185.18 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955..... \$ 1,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 46.22

**Phillips Brooks Memorial Church Fund—(1894)**

*For the proposed Phillips Brooks Memorial Church at Cuttington, Africa. Income to be added to the principal until the further action of the Board of Managers*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$ 7,494.43  
 INCOME—For current year ..... 395.01  
 \$ 7,889.44

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... \$ 430.89  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 1,565.99  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 2,996.06  
 Invested in \$800.00 City of New York 4¾% Corporate Stock, due 1962.. 799.75  
 Invested in \$546.78 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949..... 445.75

Invested in \$1,000 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928..... \$ 940.00  
 Invested in \$264.25 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 ..... 255.00  
 Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum ..... 456.00  
 \$7,889.44

**Legacy of Henry P. Baldwin, Detroit, Mich.—(1894)**

*To be safely invested and the income applied to the use of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 5,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 266.18

**Legacy of Miss Mary M. Hutchinson, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1894)**

*Income to be applied to support a Missionary to preach the Gospel and hold religious services among the heathen in Africa according to the rubrics of the Protestant Episcopal Church Prayer Book in the United States of America*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$10,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 560.63

**Legacy of Miss Mary M. Hutchinson, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1894)**

*Income to be applied to the support of Clergymen to preach the Gospel and hold religious services according to the rubrics of the Protestant Episcopal Church Prayer Book of the United States of America—one-half part thereof to support a Clergyman to labor among the Indians, the remaining one-half part thereof to support a Clergyman to labor among the Negroes gone out to the Western States*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$20,000.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold ..... 39.06  
 \$20,039.06

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... \$15,039.06  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 5,000.00  
 \$20,039.06

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 993.96

**Joseph Richey Scholarship—(1894)**

(Bequest of Miss Amelia R. Norris, of Baltimore, Md.)

*To endow a Scholarship in the Bishop Boone Memorial School, Wuchang, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,287.83 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4% Bonds, due 1995 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 50.24

**Woman's Auxiliary Missionary Episcopal Fund—(1895)**

(United Offering of the Woman's Auxiliary)  
*Held in accordance with the following resolution adopted by the Board of Missions in Triennial Session at Washington in October, 1898:*

*"Resolved, That the Woman's Auxiliary Missionary Episcopal Fund be henceforth devoted to the endowment of the Episcopalate in the Missionary District of Alaska, it being understood that the Fund shall continue perpetually in charge of the Board of Missions, and its income be expended always in a Missionary District"*



PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$56,217.53  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold ..... 9.08

\$56,226.61  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum..... \$ 4,935.11  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 4,249.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum ..... 3,000.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 4,690.00  
 Invested in \$15,161.68 Northern Pacific Ry. Prior Lien 4% bonds, due June 1, 1997..... 11,835.00  
 Invested in \$2,806.22 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. First Mtge. 4% bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 ..... 2,165.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 Illinois Central R. R. Co. Refunding 4% bonds, due Nov. 1, 1955 ..... 7,390.00  
 Invested in \$3,481.86 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% bonds, due July 1, 2047 ..... 3,360.00  
 Invested in \$3,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Illinois Division 3½% bonds, due July 1, 1949 ..... 2,430.00  
 Invested in \$3,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4% bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987..... 2,557.50  
 Invested in \$10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952 ..... 9,615.00  
 \$56,226.61  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 2,433.40

**Legacy of Mrs. Mary A. McCammon, Albany, N. Y.—(1895)**

*Income to be used for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 500.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 29.24

**Legacy of John H. Nettleton, Watertown, Conn.—(1895)**

*Accepted from Bishop Hare, as Trustee, for investment. Income to be used "for the education of the Indians"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% ..... \$ 8,000.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 5,874.69  
 Invested in \$2,097.66 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due 1947 ..... 1,700.00  
 Invested in \$2,962.96 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 2,500.00  
 \$18,074.69  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 970.00

**Gift of Miss Stille's Bible Class—(1896)**

*(Woman's Auxiliary, Philadelphia, Pa.)*

*To endow the "Anna D. Stille" Cot in St. Mary's Orphanage, Shanghai, China. A Special*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 600.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 35.10

**Gift of the Misses Wood, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Md.—(1896)**

*Principal to be invested and the income applied annually for the support of Missions in Alaska*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 53.62

**Legacy of Mrs. Mary E. Baxter, Rutland, Vt.—(1896)**

*To be held as a permanent fund, and the income used—one-third thereof for the payment of the salary of the itinerant missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of Vermont, and the remainder thereof is to be used for the purpose of General Missions in Vermont.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum..... \$ 3,588.80  
 Invested in \$4,000 Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1937..... 3,911.20  
 \$ 7,500.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 369.92

**Caroline Kane Neilson Scholarship—(1896)**

*(Gift of W. H. Neilson, of Shepherdstown, W. Va.) Income only to be used for the support of the "Caroline Kane Neilson" Scholarship in the High School at Cuttington, Liberia, Africa, which scholarship shall always be designated. If at any time this school should cease to exist, the principal may be transferred to the support of a Scholarship in some other school connected with the African Missions, or to any other department of that Mission, in accordance with the judgment of the Board of Missions—provided that said fund shall always bear the name of Caroline Kane Neilson, in whose memory it is created.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 800.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 46.80

**"The Ann Eliza Tweddle Deposit"—(1897)**

*(Legacy of Miss Ann Eliza Tweddle.) Fund held in accordance with resolutions of the Board of Managers of September 21, 1897, to protect the credit of the Society under its appropriations*

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer ..... \$68,708.31

**Temporary Investment on account of Domestic Missions—(1897)**

*Fund of \$19,500 held by order of the Board of Managers, to meet temporary emergencies*

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer ..... \$19,500.00

**Rev. Theodore S. Rumney Divinity Scholarship—(1897)**

*Gift of "S. S. H." through "Woman's Auxiliary" of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia (Germantown), Pa., to endow Scholarship in Hoffman Institute, Cuttington, Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 2,500.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 134.06

**"Tarrant" Memorial Scholarship—(1897)**

*Gift of "M," of San Francisco, Cal., to endow a Scholarship for a girl, in St. John's School, Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 625.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 33.52

**Eugenia F. Farnham Fund—(1898)**

*(Legacy of Luther Farnham, of Boston, Mass.) Income to be applied annually toward the support of missionaries in the employment of the Society, preference in all cases being given to any bearing the names of Fay, Farnham, Brown or Merrill*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum.... \$ 1,907.15  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 97.62



**Legacy of Lemuel Coffin, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1898)**

*Principal to be kept forever intact. Income to be used for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum....	\$ 4,408.18
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	225.64

**Legacy of Mrs. Jane K. Collins, Cambridgeport, Mass.—(1898)**

Held under resolution of the Board of Managers of June 14, 1898, to wit:

*“Resolved, That the income from the legacy of Jane K. Collins, deceased, be applied as follows, in accordance with the terms of the will: Three-fifths thereof to Domestic, and Foreign Missions toward the appropriations for the Missionary work of the several Bishops in said field, one-fifth thereof to the salary of Physician in charge of Hospital work in Shanghai, and one-fifth thereof to the salaries in the South Dakota Schools”*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 2,838.80
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum .....	1,500.00
Invested in \$2,251.85 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	1,900.00
	\$ 6,238.80
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	334.32

**Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson, New York—(1898)**

*Income to be used—one-half for work in China and one-half for work in Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum....	\$ 3,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	344.68
	\$ 3,344.68
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	172.04

**Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson, New York—(1898)**

*Income to be distributed equally among the different Missionary Episcopates of the P. E. Church of the U. S. A., Foreign and Domestic, and applied toward their maintenance*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$30,106.25
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	17.46
	\$30,123.71
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	\$ 3,129.98
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	13,450.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum .....	884.67
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	752.46
Invested in \$4,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Div. 4% bonds, due July 1, 1949..	3,261.00
Invested in \$2,719.63 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	2,495.60
Invested in \$1,500 Southern Power Co. First 5% Bonds, due March 1, 1930 .....	1,500.00
Invested in \$5,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due March 1, 1939.....	4,650.00
	\$30,123.71
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,570.31

**Legacy of Miss Elizabeth Fisher, Providence, R. I.—(1899)**

*To be held as a permanent fund, the income of which shall be divided between the work among the Colored People and the work among the Indians; and whenever the time shall arrive when there is no need of a separate work among these people, then the income shall be applied wherever it is most needed.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$ 5,580.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	30.27
	\$ 5,610.27
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	3,905.27
Invested in \$2,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987.....	1,705.00
	\$ 5,610.27
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	224.92

**Bishop Bedell, Joseph B. Collins and Dr. A. T. Twing Scholarships—(1899)**

*Gift of the Misses Collins, through Bishop Hare, for the endowment of the “Bishop Bedell Scholarship” in St. John’s School, the “Joseph B. Collins Scholarship” in St. Elizabeth’s School, and the “Dr. A. T. Twing Scholarship” in St. Mary’s School, all in South Dakota, the principal to be invested and the income alone to be used for the purposes of said Scholarships*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 4,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	241.30

**Rev. Asa Eaton, D.D., Memorial Fund—(1900)**

*Gift of Mr. William S. Eaton, of Boston, Mass., as a memorial of his father, Rev. Asa Eaton, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Boston, from 1803 to 1829, the income alone to be devoted to Domestic Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$4,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953.....	\$ 3,810.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	1,190.00
	\$ 5,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	245.56

**Rev. Theodore A. Eaton Memorial Fund (1900)**

*Gift of Mr. William S. Eaton, of Boston, Mass., (Bonds to be held until maturity), as a memorial of his brother, Rev. Theodore A. Eaton, D.D., Rector of St. Clement’s Church, New York, obit 1893, to be held in trust and the income alone to be devoted to Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Clinton Water Works Co., Clinton, Iowa, First Mortgage, 5% Gold Bonds, due Aug. 1, 1939....	\$ 5,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	243.74

**The Elizabeth S. Fowler Fund—(1900)**

*By her last will and testament Elizabeth S. Fowler, of Plainfield, N. J., made this Society the residuary legatee of her estate to create “The Elizabeth S. Fowler Fund,” the income alone to be “applied to the education and support of such persons as shall be selected from time to time by the Board of Managers, or other similar body of this Society. The persons selected as beneficiaries shall be from among the minor daughters of those deceased missionaries who shall have been at some time in the service of the Society and died in the communion of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America”*



PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$39,028.09
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold	122.67
	<hr/>
	\$39,150.76
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum	\$10,800.69
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	9,462.15
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum	750.42
Invested in \$3,093.56 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Div. 4% Bonds, due 1949	2,522.00
Invested in \$4,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947	3,226.00
Invested in \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. Gen. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995	3,952.00
Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955	8,437.50
	<hr/>
	\$39,150.76
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2,034.40

### The Cornelius Vanderbilt Fund—(1900)

*Income only to be used for Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$50,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold	1,000.56
	<hr/>
	\$51,000.56
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum	\$ 3,010.43
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	17,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum	20,500.00
Invested in \$5,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. Gen. Mortgage 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987	4,490.13
Invested in \$6,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944	6,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$51,000.56
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2,686.66

### Legacy of Miss Mary E. Cotting—(1900)

*Principal to be invested by the Committee on Trust Funds, income only to be used and applied to the promotion of Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$ 8,785.79
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold	15.63
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,801.42
Invested in \$2,575.66 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995	\$ 2,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum	6,715.63
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	85.79
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,801.42
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	410.00

### Educational Fund in Memory of Lucretia M. Dexter—(1901)

*From Henry Dexter, New York City, the income to be applied to the use of the Church in Mexico for the education of children between six and sixteen years of age*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	\$ 2,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	107.24

### Legacy of Miss Henrietta Ballou—(1901)

*Income only to be used for the Society's work in the Southern States for Colored People*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	29.24

### Legacy of Harold Brown, Providence, R. I.—(1901)

*To be kept "as a permanent fund, the income whereof shall be applied for the purposes of Domestic Missions in any one or more of the States and Territories belonging to or forming a part of the United States of America for any time being"*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$99,026.40
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold	85.26
	<hr/>
	\$99,111.66

Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5% per annum	\$14,331.66
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5½% per annum	47,800.00
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 6% per annum	7,500.00
Invested in \$7,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953	6,667.50
Invested in \$7,739.44 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1958	6,000.00
Invested in \$10,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1935	8,500.00
Invested in \$5,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Division, 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949	4,050.00
Invested in \$5,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987	4,262.50
	<hr/>
	\$99,111.66
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	4,984.99

### Legacy of Mrs. Margaret Sherman, Washington, D. C.—(1901)

*To be invested "and the income thereof to be disbursed in the name of my dear son, Charles Lampson Sherman, for the purposes of said Board"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	51.20

### Susan R. and Jesse S. Bonsall Scholarships—(1901)

*Legacy from Mrs. Susan R. Bonsall, of Frederick, Md., "for the endowment of scholarships in some mission school maintained by said Society, preference to be given to such schools as shall be designated by the Rev. Osborne Ingle within one year after my death"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	\$ 3,021.76
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	162.04

### "McConnell" Scholarship—(1901)

*From Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, L. I., for the endowment of a scholarship in St. Agnes' School for Girls, Kyoto, Japan, Primary Department*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,287.83 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due 1995	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	50.24



**"McConnell" Scholarship—(1901)**

*From Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, L. I., for the endowment of a Scholarship in St. John's College, Shanghai, China, Primary Department*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,287.83 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due 1995..... \$ 1,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 50.24

**Major E. K. Russell Scholarship—(1901)**

*Received from Major E. K. Russell, of Philadelphia, Ground Rent Deed to be held in trust, to continue, until December 31, 1904, a Scholarship in St. Agnes' School, Kyoto, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$680.45 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987..... \$ 650.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 33.16

**"In Memory of Parents, Brothers and Sisters of E. K. R."—(1901)**

*Income only to be used for Church Hospital Work in China and Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 500.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 29.26

**Bequest of Mrs. F. R. Brunot, Pittsburgh, Pa.—(1902)**

*For two scholarships at Sierra Leone from Cape Mount. Income to apply to the payment of above Scholarships*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$3,808.32 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..... \$ 3,000.00  
 Invested in \$2,429.63 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 2,050.00  
 \$ 5,050.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 243.30

**George Hewson Wilson Scholarship—(1902)**

*From St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y., as a memorial endowment of this Scholarship in Boone School, Wuchang, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div., 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 47.84

**Deposit of "A Friend" in the Diocese of New York—(1903)**

*Deposit of \$30,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. First Collateral Trust 4% Gold Bonds under Deed of Trust with the understanding that on the termination of one of the lives of the beneficiaries the Society is to receive half of the aforesaid bonds to be used by it for its corporate purposes, and the other half on the death of the remaining beneficiary. In the meantime the income, less 5%, to be paid in equal sums to the two beneficiaries*

PRINCIPAL — Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., First Collateral Trust 4% Gold Bonds, due November 1, 1990..... \$30,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 1,170.00

**The Philippines Episcopate Endowment Fund—(1903)**

*Income only to be used for the purpose of the Fund*

PRINCIPAL—From the Church Club of the City of New York ..... \$17,397.65  
 From the Church Club of the Diocese of Connecticut ..... 1,563,75

From Grace Church, Baltimore, Md. \$ 100.00  
 From Assistant Treasurer ..... 2.50  
 \$19,063.90

Invested in Bonds and Mortgages at 6% per annum ..... \$ 6,100.15  
 5½% per annum ..... 1,663.75  
 5% per annum ..... 6,300.00  
 Invested in \$6,449.53 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1958 5,000.00

\$19,063.90  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 1,004.74

**Eugene Augustus Hoffman Fund—(1903)**

*To form a permanent fund known as the "Eugene Augustus Hoffman Fund," the principal thereof to be kept intact and invested, the income only to be used from time to time for the purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 9,730.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 32,832.50  
 Invested in \$5,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds due Dec. 1, 1954..... 4,937.50

\$47,500.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 2,549.17

**James B. Markoe Memorial Fund—(1903)**

*From Mr. and Mrs. Edward Coles, of Philadelphia, Pa., as a memorial to their nephew, the late James B. Markoe, to endow a memorial in St. Peter's Hospital, Wuchang, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 53.62

**The Wyckoff Memorial Fund—(1903)**

*Legacy of Mrs. Elsie A. Wyckoff, of Brooklyn, L. I., to be known as the "Wyckoff Memorial," the interest to be used annually for Domestic Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,231.37 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. First Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..... \$ 950.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 48.02

**Legacy of John Nicholas Brown, Providence, R. I.—(1903)**

*To be kept "as a permanent fund, two-thirds of the income of said fund to be applied for the purposes of Domestic Missions within the United States of America, including Territories as well as States, and the remaining one-third of said income to be applied for the purpose of Foreign Missions"*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$23,743.40  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold ..... 977.04  
 \$24,720.44

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... \$ 977.04  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 8,500.00  
 Invested in \$1,626.01 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. Gen. Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987..... 1,500.00  
 Invested in \$3,718.91 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987..... 3,552.50  
 Invested in \$6,621.04 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due 1997 ..... 5,190.90



Invested in \$5,000 New York Edison  
Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1,  
1944 ..... \$ 5,000.00  
\$24,720.44  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 1,207.77

**David J. Ely Memorial Scholarship—  
(1903)**

(From the Estate of Mrs. J. D. Ely, of New York)  
For the endowment of above scholarship in St.  
Mary's School, South Dakota

PRINCIPAL—Invested in  
Folk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge.  
4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..... \$ 1,200.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 60.62

**E. Alice Hewson Scholarship—(1903)**

From St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y., as a  
Memorial offering for the endowment of above  
Scholarship in St. John's Mission, Cape Mount,  
Africa

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Syracuse Gas  
Co. First Mortgage 5% Gold Bond \$ 500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 24.38

**Mary E. Hewson Scholarship—(1903)**

From St. Paul's Church, Albany, N. Y., as a  
Memorial offering for the endowment of above  
Scholarship in St. John's Mission, Cape Mount,  
Africa

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Syracuse Gas  
Co. First Mortgage 5% Gold Bond \$ 500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 24.38

**Meredith Norris Scholarship—(1903)**

(From Mrs. John Markoe, of Philadelphia, Pa.)  
To endow above scholarship in St. Elizabeth's  
School, South Dakota

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,944.26 Nor-  
folk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge.  
4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..... \$ 1,500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 75.84

**The Thankful Scholarship, St. John's  
College, Shanghai, China—(1903)**

From a member of St. Peter's Church, Philadel-  
phia, Pa., through the Woman's Auxiliary, for the  
endowment of above Scholarship

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,575.66 At-  
chison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co.  
4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995..... \$ 2,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 100.44

**Thankful Scholarship, St. Paul's College,  
Tokio, Japan—(1903)**

From a member of St. Peter's Church, Philadel-  
phia, Pa., through the Woman's Auxiliary, to  
endow the above Scholarship

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,650.26 Nor-  
folk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4%  
Bond, due Oct. 1, 1996..... \$ 1,300.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 64.34

**Deposit of "A Friend" in the Diocese of  
New York—(1904)**

Deposit of \$35,000 of the Atchison, Topeka &  
Santa Fe Railway Company's General Mortgage  
4% Gold Bonds under Deed of Trust with the un-  
derstanding that on the termination of one of the  
lives of the beneficiaries the Society is to receive  
half of the aforesaid bonds to be used by it for its  
corporate purposes, and the other half on the death  
of the remaining beneficiary. In the meantime the  
income, less 5%, to be paid in equal sums to the  
two beneficiaries

PRINCIPAL—Atchison, Topeka & Santa  
Fe Railway Company's General  
Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, due  
October 1, 1995 ..... \$35,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 1,365.00

**The Julian E. Ingle Fund—(1904)**

To endow a Divinity Scholarship at Boone Uni-  
versity, Wuchang, China

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 3,316.61  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 177.84

**The W. M. B. Fund of the Diocese of  
Pennsylvania—(1904)**

To be used under the same terms and conditions  
as those established by the Resolutions of the  
Board of Managers, passed September 21, 1897, to  
protect the credit of the Society under its appro-  
priations

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treas-  
urer ..... \$125,013.61

**Gift of Mrs. Eleanor A. Goldsborough, (\*)  
All Saints' Parish, Talbot County,  
Diocese of Easton—(1904)**

To be held during the life of Mrs. Goldsborough  
and \$5,000 per annum paid to her in semi-annual  
installments. Upon the death of Mrs. Goldsbor-  
ough the balance of principal and income to be  
used for the Corporate purposes of the Society

\*Mrs. Goldsborough died January 30, 1906.  
PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treas-  
urer ..... \$106,018.87

**Bequest of Mrs. A. D. MacColl, Flint,  
Michigan—(1904)**

From the estate of her parents, James B. and Al-  
mira S. Walker, of Flint, Michigan, to be invested,  
income to be expended, one-third for Foreign Mis-  
sions, one-third for Missions in Northwestern parts  
of the United States, preferably for hospital work,  
including that of Mrs. Buford, Mrs. Thackara, and  
Alaska, and one-third for Mission work among  
Colored People of the South

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 3,381.68  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
6% per annum ..... 4,845.94

\$ 8,227.62  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 464.84

**The Thomas Kittera Conrad Fund—  
(1905)**

(From a member of the Woman's Auxiliary of the  
Diocese of Pennsylvania)

Deposit of railroad securities, to be held in trust  
and the net income paid to the donor during her  
life, and after her death two-thirds of the income  
arising therefrom each year to be applied to the  
payment of salaries of Bishops of domestic or  
foreign missionary districts, and one-third of the  
said income in each year to be applied through the  
Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, to  
the payment of the salaries of missionary priests  
engaged in either Domestic or Foreign Mission  
work, and to the supplying of such priests or  
their families with needed rest, recreation, comfort  
or educational advantage. The donor is dead

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$161,832.87  
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
sold ..... 1,121.02

\$162,953.89

Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. Louis-  
ville & Nashville Collateral 4%  
Bonds, due October 1, 1952..... \$15,000.00

Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. First Mort-  
gage 4½% Bonds, due July 1, 1940 2,000.00



Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. General Consolidated Mortgage 4% Bonds, due May 1, 2003 .....	\$15,000.00
Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. First Mortgage 4% Bonds, due November 1, 1942.....	20,000.00
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. Consolidated Mortgage 4% Bonds, due November 1, 1945 .....	10,000.00
Invested in \$2,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 .....	1,620.00
Invested in \$4,500.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Bonds, due November 1, 1987 .....	3,950.08
Invested in \$11,696.44 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997 .....	8,890.00
Invested in \$10,000 Union Pacific R. R. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947 .....	8,065.00
Invested in \$10,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944	10,000.00
Invested in \$2,500 Southern Power Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1930 .....	2,500.00
Invested in \$6,540.74 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	5,551.50
Invested in \$2,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of N. Y. 1st 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1995 .....	1,960.00
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5% per annum .....	10,755.44
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5½% per annum .....	28,105.75
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 6% per annum .....	19,556.12
	\$162,953.89
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	7,571.75

#### Northeast Harbor Free Bed Endowment Fund—(1905)

*An endowment fund for a free bed in Bishop Brent's University Hospital, Manila, Philippine Islands, to be called the "Northeast Harbor Free Bed." A Special*

PRINCIPAL—Amount as per last report	\$ 3,500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	\$ 1,500.00
Invested in \$1,298.28 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. First Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	1,000.00
Invested in \$1,185.18 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	1,000.00
	\$ 3,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	184.62

#### The Richardson Fund—(1905)

*Bequest of Nathaniel S. Richardson, of Bridgeport, Conn. To be used as a permanent fund and the income expended for the education of Colored young men and women in designing to be ministers and teachers among the Colored People of the United States*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 5,068.16
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	271.78

#### Gift of Mrs. E. R. Brown, Westerly, R. I.—(1905)

*For the work at St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,185.18 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	46.22

#### Gift of "A Friend" of the Diocese of Pennsylvania—(1905)

*Deposit of \$9,000 of International Traction Co. of Buffalo 4% Collateral Trust Gold Bonds, with the understanding that the interest is to be paid to the donor during her life and upon her death the fund to be at the disposal of the Society. The donor is dead*

PRINCIPAL—International Traction Co. of Buffalo 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949, sold for and invested in \$881.66 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947 \$	714.37
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	31.29

#### Gift of Robert F. Hubbard, Cazenovia, N. Y.—(1905)

*At the request of his father, the late Robert J. Hubbard, to be placed in the permanent fund of the society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.24

#### Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1905)

*To endow the Elizabeth Jefferys Surgical Bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China. A Special*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$	1,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	195.41
	\$ 1,195.41

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 1,195.41
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.35

#### Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich—(1905)

*From the estate of Elizabeth W. Aldrich, deceased, late of New York, N. Y., to be kept for an endowment fund*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 4,300.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	5,299.08
	\$ 9,599.08
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	491.94

#### Bequest of Francis Dumaresq, Boston, Mass.—(1905)

*Income to be used solely for extending the work of the Episcopal Church in the Island of Porto Rico*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 4,750.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	254.72

#### Bequest of Charles L. Prindle, Sharon, Conn.—(1905)

*Principal to be invested and income to go for the support of the Church in Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$	500.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	97.70
	\$ 597.70

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum.....	\$ 597.70
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	26.60

#### Legacy of Mrs. Mary K. Helmuth, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1905)

*To be applied solely to the fund for the support of the Missionary Bishops who are under the control of the Domestic Board of Missions*



PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$ 915.98
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold	7.16
	\$ 923.14
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum	923.14
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	34.73

### Legacy of Mrs. Clement B. Newbold, Jenkintown, Pa.—(1905)

*Income to be applied toward paying the current expenses of the Society in connection with such Foreign Missions as it may deem appropriate as distinguished from the Domestic Missions in which it may be interested.*

Balance from last report.....	\$20,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	742.55
	\$20,742.55

*From Church of Our Saviour, Jenkintown, Pa., through the Men's Thank Offering of 1907, to supplement the above, and for the same purpose.*

Balance from last report.....	\$10,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	920.57
	\$10,920.57
	\$31,663.12

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum.....	\$ 1,174.12
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	7,200.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	2,500.00
Invested in \$9,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 .....	9,000.00
Invested in \$6,000 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	5,289.00
Invested in \$6,217.62 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 .....	6,000.00
Invested in \$634.72 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 .....	500.00
	\$31,663.12
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,635.42

### Legacy of Mary N. Perley, Worcester, Mass.—(1905)

*The income to be used for medical missions for work among women and children*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 950.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	50.94

### Alexina Pigman Scholarship—(1905)

*From her Family, of Frederick, Frederick Co., Maryland, to endow the above Scholarship to be used in Boone School, Wuchang, Missionary District of Hankow*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 1,250.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	67.02

### Harriet M. Tuttle Memorial Scholarship —(1905)

*From the Woman's Auxiliary of Missouri, to endow the above Scholarship in St. Margaret's School, Boise*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.62

### Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial Funds—(1906)

*Gift of Mr. George C. Thomas of Philadelphia, Pa., under a Declaration of Trust, dated January 25, 1906*

*Fund Number One. To be invested and the income used for Work Among Negroes, as a "Special" to St. Paul's Industrial School, Lawrenceville, Va., and St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, N. C., equally*

PRINCIPAL from last report.....	\$ 13,492.19
---------------------------------	--------------

Invested in \$12,500 Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. Louisville & Nashville Collateral 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1952 .....	\$ 12,500.00
Invested in \$1,224.56 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947 .....	992.19
	13,492.19

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	535.26
-------------------------------------	--------

*Fund Number Two. To be invested and the income used for paying pensions to dependent relatives of deceased officers or employees of the Missionary Society*

PRINCIPAL—From last report.....	\$ 30,921.10
Transferred from income, etc.....	648.65
	\$ 31,569.75

Invested in \$12,500 Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. Louisville & Nashville Collateral 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1952 .....	\$ 12,500.00
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages at 5% per annum .....	2,048.25
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages at 5½% per annum .....	3,356.38
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages at 6% per annum .....	3,609.81
Invested in \$3,650 City of New York 4¼% Corporate Stock, due Mar. 1, 1962 .....	3,648.86
Invested in \$775.33 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 .....	574.91
Invested in \$2,899.36 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997 .....	2,273.10
Invested in \$2,000 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928 .....	1,880.00
Invested in \$1,000 New York Edison Co. 1st Lien & Refunding 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 .....	1,000.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....	678.44
	\$ 31,569.75

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	850.00
-------------------------------------	--------

*Fund Number Three. Securities constituting this Fund are available for use by the Society as collateral for such sums as the Society may find it necessary to borrow in order to protect its credit, upon an affirmative vote of three-fourths of the whole number of Directors of the Society. Income from the securities to be used to pay interest or principal of loans*

PRINCIPAL—From last report.....	\$ 76,525.39
Transferred from income .....	3,394.53
	\$ 79,919.92

Invested in \$25,000 Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. Louisville & Nashville Collateral 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1952 .....	\$ 25,000.00
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages at 5% per annum .....	13,350.00
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages at 5½% per annum .....	4,500.00
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages at 6% per annum .....	6,700.00
Invested in \$7,350 City of New York 4¼% Corporate Stock, due Mar. 1, 1962 .....	7,347.70



Invested in \$8,000 United States Second Liberty Loan 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942.....	\$ 7,215.35
Invested in \$3,000 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	2,314.50
Invested in \$5,000 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928.....	4,700.00
Invested in \$2,631.28 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. General 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968.....	2,414.53
Invested in \$2,500 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	2,412.50
Invested in \$623.11 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	525.75
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum.....	3,439.59
	<hr/>
	\$ 79,919.92
Securities withdrawn by Treasurer..	51,930.33
	<hr/>
	\$ 27,989.59

**Gift of Mrs. John F. Butterworth, Dresden, Germany—(1906)**

*In Memoriam of Edward Henry Duryee, who entered into rest December 7, 1905. To endow a free bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	58.50

**Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1906)**

*To endow the Rev. C. P. B. Jefferys, Jr., Surgical Bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China. A Special*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer...	58.50

**Gift of Miss Amelia R. Nash, Westport, Conn.—(1906)**

*Toward the endowment of a Chair in the Dean Gray School and Seminary, Mexico City, Mexico*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 100.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5.84

**Angelica Church Hart Scholarship—(1906)**

*From the Junior Auxiliary to the Board of Missions in memoriam of Angelica Church Hart, to endow the above Scholarship at St. Hilda's School, Wuchang, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	87.76

**Eliza Martin Seymour Perkins Memorial Fund—(1907)**

*From the Domestic Committee and Friends of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of New York. Income to be used toward the support of some work under appropriation of the Board in the Domestic field, said work to be determined by the Domestic Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of New York in accordance with the conditions of the Gift dated May 14, 1907*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 5,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum.....	781.25
Invested in \$6,133.07, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due 1949.....	5,000.00

Invested in \$5,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	\$ 4,218.75
	<hr/>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	759.06

**The Edmund Parsons Dwight Fund—(1907)**

*To be used for the establishment of the Christian Religion that the Light of the Gospel may be made to shine more perfectly*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$ 60,872.13
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold.....	433.80

---

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....

Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum.....

Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.....

Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5¼% per annum.....

Invested in \$8,000 Southern Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1930.....

Invested in \$5,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953.....

Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum.....

---

\$ 61,305.93

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.....

3,166.77

**Gift of A Lady, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1907)**

*In memory of her friends, Mrs. M. and the Rev. Y. K. Yen. Income only to be used in equal parts for the support of the Divinity School of St. John's University, Shanghai, and the Divinity School, Boone University, Wuchang, Hankow*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$ 1,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold.....	7.81

---

Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum.....

1,007.81

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..

37.92

**Gift of Mrs. John F. Butterworth, Dresden, Germany—(1907)**

*In Memory of Peter S. and Susan R. Duryee, by their daughter. To endow a free bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	58.50

**Gift of C. P. B. Jefferys, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1907)**

*To endow the Max Jefferys Surgical Bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China. A Special*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report	\$ 1,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold.....	195.41

---

Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum.....

\$ 1,195.41

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..

53.35

**Bequest of Mrs. Julia C. Stout, South Orange, N. J.—(1907)**

*Principal or interest or both to be used especially for work among the Indians under the immediate charge or supervision of Bishop Hare, of South*



Dakota Diocese, and the Bishop Whipple, of Minnesota, and their successors in office. Held in accordance with action of Board of Missions, February 12, 1907

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report	\$ 30,433.26
Income for current year	1,513.87
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold	687.10
	<hr/>
	\$ 32,634.23
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum	\$ 1,037.24
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum	3,080.70
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum	8,366.38
Invested in \$2,800.00 City of New York 4¼% Corporate Stock, due 1962	2,799.13
Invested in \$2,804.68 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947	2,273.00
Invested in \$866.93 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949	706.75
Invested in \$194.43 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996	150.00
Invested in \$930.05 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047	897.50
Invested in \$806.47 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997	625.00
Invested in \$2,370.37 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955	2,000.00
Invested in \$381.06 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Mtge. 30 year "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949	361.05
Invested in \$4,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944	4,000.00
Invested in \$5,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953	4,762.50
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum	1,574.98
	<hr/>
	\$ 32,634.23

**Legacy of Rev. Theodore S. Rumney and Annie J. Rumney, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1907)**

From the estates, the income of which is to be applied toward sustaining a Scholarship for boys in Jerusalem under the care of Bishop Blythe, or his successors, of the Church of England; a Scholarship for American Indians in the Missionary District of South Dakota; a Scholarship for Negroes in St. Augustine's School, Raleigh, N. C.; and a Scholarship in the Missionary District of Salt Lake. Action of Board of Missions, February 12, 1907

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum	\$ 1,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	87.74

**Endowment Fund for the Salaries of Clergy in the Philippines—(1908)**

Income to be applied toward the appropriation of the Board for the salaries of Clergy in the Philippine Islands

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	\$ 326.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	17.48

**Gift of "A Friend" in the Diocese of New York—(1908). In Memoriam.**

Reserve Fund to protect the credit of the Society under its appropriations in a manner similar to that provided by resolutions of the Board, September 21, 1897

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer	\$ 7,500.00
---------------------------------------	-------------

**Gift of John H. Hewson, Florida—(1908)**  
The income to be used for Domestic and Foreign Missions, except \$100 for a special purpose stated by the contributor

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$8,000.00 City of New York 4¼% Corporate Stock, due 1962	\$ 7,997.50
Invested in \$3,716.74 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955	3,136.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,133.50
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	476.44

**Gift of Mr. and Mrs. George Wharton Pepper, St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1908)**

A Thank Offering for the recovery of their three children from serious illness for the endowment of a bed in the University Hospital in Manila, Philippine Islands. A Special

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Baltimore Electric Co. of Baltimore City, First Mortgage, 5% Gold Bonds, due June 1, 1947	\$ 3,000.00
Invested in \$645.16 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	171.42

**Gift of George C. Thomas—(1908)**

Church of the Holy Apostles, Philadelphia, Pa. (Through the Men's Missionary Thank Offering of 1907.) Deposit of \$50,000 to be held as a Reserve Deposit to protect the credit of the Society under its appropriations

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer	\$ 49,019.35
---------------------------------------	--------------

**Bequest of Henry P. Martin, Brooklyn, L. I.—(1908)**

Income from Bequest for \$20,000 to be used in Church work among Colored People in the United States of America

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum	\$ 12,500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum	584.80
Invested in \$4,000 Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment Trust 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1936	3,915.20
Invested in \$3,310.35 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952	\$ 3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 20,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer	1,251.80

**Bequest of Henry P. Martin, Brooklyn, L. I.—(1908)**

Income from Bequest of \$100,000 to be paid to the Missionary Bishops serving in the Domestic and Foreign Fields in addition to the stipends allowed by the Society

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report	\$100,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold	16.48
	<hr/>
	\$ 100,016.48

Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5% per annum	1,126.04
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 5½% per annum	28,550.00
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages, at 6% per annum	8,109.00



Invested in \$1,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987	\$ 890.44
Invested in \$3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949	2,445.75
Invested in \$2,565.59 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968	2,354.25
Invested in \$13,486.18 Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996	10,000.00
Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955	8,500.00
Invested in \$10,000.00 New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949	8,154.00
Invested in \$10,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963	8,975.00
Invested in \$10,000 New York Telephone Co. 1st 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1939	9,162.00
Invested in \$5,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939	4,650.00
Invested in \$5,627.59 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952	5,100.00
Invested in \$1,500 Southern Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1930	1,500.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum	500.00
	<u>\$100,016.48</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	4,980.60

#### Howard Duane Scholarship, St. Paul's College, Tokio, Japan—(1908)

From the children of the late Mrs. Richard Baché Duane to endow the above Scholarship

PRINCIPAL—Invested in St. Louis Southwestern Railway Co. First Mortgage 4% Gold Bond Certificate, due November 1, 1989	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	39.00

#### Charles Easton Scholarship St. Mary's School, South Dakota—(1908)

From Mrs. Edward Fuller, Church of the Incarnation, New York, N. Y., through the Niobrara League, to endow the above Scholarship

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..	\$ 1,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	80.76

#### Fund for an Industrial School in Liberia—(1909)

Held subject to the further action of the Board of Missions

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report	\$ 9,504.03
INCOME for current year	485.82
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold	182.20
	<u>\$ 10,172.05</u>
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum	323.14
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum	988.04
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum	3,552.00
Invested in \$1,500 New York Edison 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944	1,500.00
Invested in \$2,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949	1,630.50

Invested in \$132.17 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. 5% Bonds, due 1987	\$ 126.25
Invested in \$490.43 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928	461.00
Invested in \$1,051.86 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955	887.50
Invested in \$199.94 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949	189.43
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum	514.19
	<u>\$ 10,172.05</u>

#### Fund Towards Episcopal Residence in Mexico—(1909)

To be held until such time as the Board is prepared to take action with regard to the selection of a site for the Episcopal Residence in Mexico, and the income accruing therefrom to be paid annually to the Treasurer of the Board, to be applied towards meeting such appropriation as the Board may make for the rental of an Episcopal Residence

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report	\$ 12,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold	93.75
	<u>\$ 12,093.75</u>
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum	\$ 12,093.75
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	502.98

#### St. Leger Fund of Connecticut—(1909)

The net income of this Fund is to be applied as directed in the Deeds of Trust under which it is held

PRINCIPAL—First Section—Balance from last report	\$ 75,000.00
Profit on sale of U. S. Second Liberty Bonds	140.67
	<u>\$ 75,140.67</u>
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum	\$ 1,378.17
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	27,200.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum	500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5¼% per annum	25,000.00
Invested in \$5,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953	4,762.50
Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949	1,000.00
Invested in \$6,281.08 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987	6,000.00
Invested in \$10,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939	9,300.00
	<u>\$ 75,140.67</u>
Second Section—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum	6,602.08
Invested in \$5,517.25 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952	5,000.00
	<u>\$ 86,742.75</u>
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer, First Section	3,847.30
Interest paid to Treasurer, Second Section	655.18
	<u>\$ 4,502.48</u>



**Gift of "A Friend," Washington, District of Columbia—(1909). In Memoriam**

*To endow a bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Tokio, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.. \$ 2,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 102.38

**Gift of Mrs. George C. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1909)**

*In memory of her husband to establish in perpetuity the George Clifford Thomas Memorial Fund; the income only to be used for the corporate purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$100,000.00  
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold ..... 900.83

\$100,900.83

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... \$ 510.83  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 24,200.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 33,857.00  
Invested in \$11,084.01 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 ..... 8,390.00  
Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 ..... 1,000.00  
Invested in \$5,000 New York Edison 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944.. 5,000.00  
Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 8,500.00  
Invested in \$10,000.00 Home Long Distance Telephone Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932..... 9,718.00  
Invested in \$10,000.00 Southern California Edison Co. Gen. 5½% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944..... 9,725.00

\$100,900.83

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 5,350.47

**Gift of Mrs. M. G. Whitlock, New York—(1909)**

*Through the Woman's Auxiliary, to endow the Marie Antoinette Whitlock Scholarship, St. Hilda's School, Wuchang, District of Hankow*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,185.18 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 46.22

**Bequest of Miss Mary Rhineland King—(1909)**

*The net income to be used from time to time for the corporate purpose of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$266,971.85  
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold ..... 618.52

\$267,590.37

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .. \$ 25,500.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... \$135,781.34  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 33,018.74  
Invested in \$10,000 Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due 1952 ..... 7,715.00  
Invested in \$5,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. Gen. 4% Bonds, 1987 ..... 3,695.00  
Invested in \$15,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. Unified 4% Bonds 11,985.00

Invested in N. Y. City 4% Corporate Stock, due 1959 ..... \$13,000.00  
Invested in N. Y. City 4% Corporate Stock, due 1957 ..... 500.00  
Invested in \$11,888.66 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due 1947 9,632.79  
Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 8,500.00  
Invested in \$5,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953 ..... 4,762.50  
Invested in \$4,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 4,000.00  
Invested in \$10,000.00 Rochester Gas & Electric Co. 5½% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1948 ..... 9,500.00

\$267,590.37

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 12,269.80

**Legacy of Mrs. Mary E. Davis, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1909)**

*To endow the Laura Davis (in Memoriam) Scholarship in St. Mary's School for Girls in Rosebud Agency, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,900.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 101.88

**Rev. Abiel A. Kerfoot Memorial Scholarship—(1909)**

*Through the Advisory Committee for Church work in Mexico for the endowment of the above Scholarship in the Hooker Orphanage, Mexico*

PRINCIPAL—Wabash Railroad Co. First Mortgage 5% Coupon Bond, due May 1, 1939..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 48.74

**Gift of Mrs. H. E. Alexander—(1910)**

*Through the Woman's Auxiliary of Christ Church, New Brighton, New York, for the Mary Boorman Wheeler Alexander Scholarship in St. Hilda's School, Wuchang, Hankow, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 53.62

**Gift of Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, New York—(1910)**

*To endow the Samuel Lawrence (in Memoriam) Graduate Scholarship, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .... \$ 1,500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 80.44

**Gift of C. F. Schweinfurth, St. Paul's Church, Cleveland, Ohio—(1910)**

*Through the Woman's Auxiliary for the endowment of the Mary Ellis Schweinfurth Memorial Bed in a Church Hospital, Alaska. A Special*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,677.42 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% bonds, due June 1, 1997. \$ 1,300.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 65.44

**Legacy of Miss Mary Rhineland King, Great Neck, New York—(1910)**

*Income only to be used to support the Cornelia King Scholarship at Anvik, Alaska. A Special*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 2,500.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 134.06

**Legacy of George C. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1910)**

*By action of the Board of Missions, December 14, 1909, the income only to be used for the corporate purposes of the Society*



PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$100,000.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
 sold ..... 1,665.07

\$101,665.07

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5% per annum ..... \$ 13,511.07  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5½% per annum ..... 4,957.00  
 Invested in \$15,000 Northern Pacific  
 Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4's of 1907.... 11,197.50  
 Invested in \$6,000 Pennsylvania R.  
 R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 5,281.50  
 Invested in \$8,000 New York Edi-  
 son Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct.  
 1, 1944 ..... 8,000.00  
 Invested in \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka  
 & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General 4%  
 Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 ..... 3,952.00  
 Invested in \$3,612.44 Southern Pac-  
 ific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due  
 Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 3,048.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 Home Long Dis-  
 tance Telephone Co. of San Fran-  
 cisco 5% Bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932 9,718.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 West Penn Power  
 Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1,  
 1963 ..... 8,975.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 Southern Cali-  
 fornia Edison Co. Gen. 5½%  
 Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944..... 9,725.00  
 Invested in \$10,000.00 Kansas City  
 Power & Light Co. 1st Series "A"  
 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1952.... 9,162.50  
 Invested in \$15,000.00 Toledo Edison  
 Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due March 1,  
 1947 ..... 14,137.50

\$101,665.07

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 4,723.40

### Legacy of George C. Thomas, Philadel- phia, Pa.—(1910)

*The income to be expended or the principal to be used in accordance with the terms of the bequest, to further the Sunday-school Lenten Offering in any way in which the Board of Missions may deem desirable*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$ 26,095.47  
 Transferred from income ..... 1,335.27  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
 sold ..... 360.23

\$ 27,790.97

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5% per annum ..... \$ 298.29  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5½% per annum..... 11,079.80  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 6% per annum ..... 1,850.81  
 Invested in \$4,000 New York Edi-  
 son Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1,  
 1944 ..... 4,000.00  
 Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Bur-  
 lington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois  
 Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 1,000.00  
 Invested in \$1,425.02 Northern Pac-  
 ific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds,  
 due July 1, 2047 ..... 1,375.15  
 Invested in \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka  
 & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General 4%  
 Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995..... 3,952.00  
 Invested in \$3,000.00 Southern Pac-  
 ific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due  
 Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 2,531.25  
 Cash temporarily on deposit in Cen-  
 tral Union Trust Co., at 2% per  
 annum ..... 1,703.67

\$ 27,790.97

### Legacy of George C. Thomas, Philadel- phia, Pa.—(1910)

*The income to be expended or the principal to be used in accordance with the terms of the bequest, for the purpose of increasing the efficiency of the work done by the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 50,000.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5½% per annum ..... \$ 11,919.50  
 Invested in \$10,000 Home Long Dis-  
 tance Telephone Co. of San Fran-  
 cisco 5% Bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932 9,718.00  
 Invested in \$4,300.00 City of New  
 York 4¼% Corporate Stock, due  
 1962 ..... 4,298.66  
 Invested in \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka  
 & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General 4%  
 Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995..... 3,738.75  
 Invested in \$10,738.49 Norfolk &  
 Western R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds,  
 due Oct. 1, 1996 ..... 7,962.59  
 Invested in \$6,988.46 Union Pacific R.  
 R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1,  
 1947 ..... 5,801.50  
 Invested in \$2,013.04 Southern Pac-  
 ific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due  
 Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 1,698.50  
 Invested in \$5,000.00 Southern Cali-  
 fornia Edison Co. Gen. 5½%  
 Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944 ..... 4,862.50

\$ 50,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 2,309.48

### The Rev. Dr. Osborne Ingle Scholarship —(1910)

*From the Congregation of All Saints' Church, Frederick, Maryland, to endow a Divinity Scholarship in the Catechetical School of Boone University, Wuchang, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
 Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.. \$ 2,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer 107.24

### The Robert Treat Paine Memorial Fund —(1911)

*Gift of his children, Miss Ethel L. Paine (Boston), Rev. George L. Paine (New Haven, Conn.), and Mrs. Charles K. Cummins (Boston). The income to be applied to the general purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
 Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... \$ 3,850.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5½% per annum ..... 4,600.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5¼% per annum ..... 1,550.00

\$ 10,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 501.64

### Gift of Mrs. George Cabot Ward, Church of the Incarnation, New York— (1911)

*Through the Niobrara League, for the endowment of the Wm. Lewis and Robert Morris (in Memoriam) Graduate Scholarship, South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,029.77 Illi-  
 nois Central R. R. Co. Ref. Mtg.  
 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1955..... \$ 1,500.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 79.16

### Gift of Miss Eliza S. Watson, Ohio— (1911)

*To be maintained intact as a perpetual fund in memory of Eliza S. Watson and Mary Anna Watson. Income only to be used for Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,103.45  
 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st  
 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952..... \$ 1,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 53.80



**Gift of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Bethlehem—(1911)**

To endow a Scholarship in St. Elizabeth's School, South Dakota, in memory of Miss Elizabeth D. Mercer

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952.....	\$ 1,200.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	64.54

**Bequest of Miss Maria Blanchard, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1911)**

To be invested, the income to be applied to the general purpose of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 5,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	5,282.00
Invested in \$10,000 Home Long Distance Telephone Co. of San Francisco 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932 .....	\$ 9,718.00
	\$ 20,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	968.50

**Legacy of Edgar G. Miller, Baltimore, Md.—(1911)**

To be invested and the income therefrom applied to the use of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$ 4,750.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	7.81
	\$ 4,757.81
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	1,007.81
Invested in \$4,783.16 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997 .....	3,750.00
	\$ 4,757.81
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	207.66

**Legacy of John S. Minor, Detroit, Mich.—(1911)**

The income only to be expended, two-thirds for Domestic Missions and one-third for Foreign Missions

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$100,153.61
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	69.15
	\$100,222.76
Invested in Bonds and Mortgages:	
at 5% per annum .....	\$11,620.57
at 5¼% per annum .....	6,000.00
at 5½% per annum .....	34,850.39
at 6% per annum .....	8,485.90
Invested in \$2,005.43 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. Gen. Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 .....	1,850.00
Invested in \$1,005.12 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due 1947 .....	814.40
Invested in \$4,352.33 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 .....	4,200.00
Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	8,500.00
Invested in \$10,000 New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat and Power Co. Purchase Money 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949 .....	8,154.00
Invested in \$3,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1953 .....	3,000.00
Invested in \$5,000.00 Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1951 .....	4,937.50

Invested in \$4,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953.....	\$ 3,810.00
Invested in \$4,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 .....	4,000.00
	\$100,222.76
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5,153.13

**Legacy of Mrs. Mary L. Peabody, Milton, Mass.—(1911)**

Income to be used for Domestic and Foreign Missions

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$25,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	579.87
	\$25,579.87
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	\$ 3,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	15,547.37
Invested in \$3,000 Southern Pacific Power Co., 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1930 .....	3,000.00
Invested in \$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. First Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947 .....	4,032.50
	\$25,579.87
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,255.60

**Broome Memorial Fund—(1912)**

Bequest of Mrs. Jonathan J. Broome, of East Orange, N. J. Income only to be used for the work of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$10,000.00
Invested in \$4,689.66 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952 .....	4,250.00
	\$14,250.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	813.62

**The H. L. W. Fund—(1912)**

Gift of H. L. W. The income only to be used for General Missions

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 968.75
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	56.66

**Martha Jane Avery Hayward Memorial Fund—(1912)**

From the Rev. W. S. Hayward, of Syracuse, New York. The income only to be used for General Missions

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	\$ 100.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5.84

**The Harriet Hare Littell Fund—(1912)**

The income only to be used. Resolution of January 9, 1912, provides that income be used as a "Special" for the work of the Rev. S. Harrington Littell, in China

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$10,682.16
Invested in Texas & Pacific Ry. Co. First Mortgage 5% Bonds.....	\$ 2,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	2,976.16
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	1,487.25
Invested in \$5,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	4,218.75
	\$10,682.16
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	544.97



### The Worthington Fund—(1912)

Legacy of the Right Rev. George Worthington D.D., Bishop of Nebraska, 1885-1908. Income only to be used for Missionary work in China

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$10,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	23.44
	<hr/>
	\$10,023.44
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 3,023.44
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	5,000.00
Invested in \$2,575.66 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 .....	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$10,023.44
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	482.32

### Gift of "A Friend" in West Virginia—(1912)

Income to be used for work in Mexico, Brazil, Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippines, or any one or more of them

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 3,743.50
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	8.08
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,751.58
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 1,042.56
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	2,023.50
Invested in \$784.55 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987.....	685.52
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,751.58
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	185.61

### Bequest of Miss Alice Lacy, Albany, N. Y.—(1912)

To be added to the Reserve Fund of the Society  
PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer .....

	\$ 1,500.00
--	-------------

### Legacy of Mrs. Amelia T. Worthington, Pittsfield, Mass.—(1912)

To the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, to be held in trust as a permanent fund, one-half the income to be used solely for the support and maintenance of some domestic missionary or missionaries in such instance, to such extent and in such manner as said legatee may from time to time determine, and one-half the income thereof to be used solely for the support and maintenance of some foreign missionary or missionaries

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 9,559.98
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	559.26

### The Mary Rhinelander King Reserve Deposit—(1913)

From Legacy of Mary Rhinelander King. Held in accordance with resolutions of the Board of Missions of December 14, 1909, to protect the credit of the Society under its appropriations

PRINCIPAL—Cash withdrawn by Treasurer .....	\$210,262.50
---	--------------

### The Emery Fund—(1913)

From members of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions. To be invested and the income paid to Miss Julia C. Emery, during her life, and then to Miss Margaret T. Emery if she should survive her. After the death of the survivor, the

income to be used as a yearly contribution from the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions for the General Missions of the Church

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	\$ 6,857.60
Invested in \$10,000 New York Telephone Co. 1st 4½% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1939 .....	9,162.00
	<hr/>
	\$16,019.60

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	839.94
-------------------------------------	--------

### Gift of Mrs. Sarah Lathrop Hunter, Raleigh, N. C.—(1913)

Income to be paid to her during her life. After her death and the death of two other beneficiaries principal and income to be used for the purchase of land and the erection of buildings in the Domestic and Foreign Mission fields, in accordance with action of the Board of Missions, December 11, 1912

PRINCIPAL—Nos. 1443-1445 Cleveland Place, Denver, Colorado, appraised when received at .....	\$25,000.00
INCOME—Rent paid to Treasurer....	722.44

### Bequest of Elizabeth Adeline Cushman—(1913)

Through the Niobrara League to maintain the James S. Cushman (in Memoriam) Scholarship in St. Elizabeth's School, South Dakota

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,242.52
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	72.70

### Bequest of Mrs. Ellen Drummond Farwell—(1913)

From the Estate of Ellen Drummond Farwell, deceased, late of Lake Forest, Ill., for Endowment for the corporate purposes of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 2,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	96.76

### Legacy of Frances J. Baldwin, New Haven, Conn.—(1913)

Income to be used for General Missions

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 928.80
Invested in \$421.09 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 .....	406.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,335.15
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	78.98

### Indian School Buildings, South Dakota,—(1914)

Proceeds of sale of St. John's School and St. Paul's School, South Dakota

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum.....	\$ 6,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	62.48
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum .....	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,062.48

INCOME—Cash on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum	2,240.85
--	----------

### Hannah Barker and George Crawshaw Fund—(1914)

A Bequest from Mrs. Eliza A. McLearn, of Framingham, Mass., the income to be used for Missionary work in China and Japan

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 3,477.78
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	186.52



**The Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund—  
(1914)**

*From a Friend, to be held in trust and invested and the income thereof up to \$3,300 per year to be devoted to the salary and traveling expenses of the Missionary Bishop of Utah. Any surplus income to be annually expended by the Board of Missions to meet its appropriations for Domestic Missions*

*The whole income of said fund after Utah shall have ceased to be a Missionary District to be devoted by the Board of Missions to its appropriations for Domestic Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$47,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	21,281.25
Invested in \$5,193.12 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. First Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996.....	4,000.00
Invested in \$6,765.90 Illinois Central R. R. Co. Refunding 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1955.....	5,000.00
Invested in \$10,362.70 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 .....	10,000.00
Invested in \$15,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	12,718.75
	\$100,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5,422.94

**Gift of Mrs. Nathalie E. Baylies, New York—(1914)**

*To be held as a permanent fund, the income of which is to be used as a special for the benefit of the St. Paul Normal and Industrial School at Lawrenceville, Va.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,590.67 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	\$ 2,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	151.56

**Gift of Mrs. Mary P. Gill, Harrod's Creek, Jefferson Co., Ky.—(1914)**

(Through the Woman's Auxiliary)

*Preference expressed by the donor that during her life the investment remain the same as when presented. A portion of the income thereof to be paid to her during her life, or for a period of years; the balance to be applied toward appropriations for School and Hospital work in China in accordance with agreement of April 18, 1914. Mrs. Gill died June 30, 1914*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$10,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	\$ 8,500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	8,059.00
	\$16,559.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	861.46

**Gift of Mrs. Rebecca E. Wallis, Frederick, Md.—(1914)**

*Income to be divided equally between Domestic and Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.62

**Legacy of Bishop Channing Moore Williams, Japan—(1914)**

*Income to be used at the discretion of the Bishop and the Standing Committee of Kyoto, Japan, toward the erection of Churches or Chapels, and in the support of young men preparing to become clergymen and catechists*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 1,038.90
---	-------------

Invested in \$5,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939.....

\$ 4,650.00

\$ 5,688.90

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..

299.42

**The Anna Blanchard Memorial Fund—  
(1915)**

*Gift of Miss Harriet Blanchard, Philadelphia, Pa. In perpetuity as a Reserve Fund for the Board of Missions. The income at the discretion of the Board. The principal may be used from time to time to meet current appropriations, but any portions so used shall be restored within three years*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$49,019.35

Cash withdrawn by Treasurer.....

\$47,564.77

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....

1,450.00

Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....

4.58

\$49,019.35

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..

53.44

**Fund for the Equipment of the Church's Permanent Plant in the Mission Field—(1915)**

*Amount set aside from undesignated legacies to the Society to be used until further action of the Board of Missions only for equipment in the Continental Domestic Field*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$ 775.60

INCOME for current year.....

32.32

Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....

4.29

\$ 812.21

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....

\$ 750.00

Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....

62.21

\$ 812.21

**Mrs. Herbert G. Van Wagoner Fund—  
(1915)**

*To be held in Trust and the income therefrom to be equally divided between the Domestic and Foreign Missionary work for which appropriation is made from the funds of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$25,000.00

Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....

1,208.61

\$26,208.61

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....

\$ 393.61

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....

10,000.00

Invested in \$10,000 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....

8,815.00

Invested in \$2,000 Southern Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1930 .....

2,000.00

Invested in \$5,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 .....

5,000.00

\$26,208.61

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..

1,365.66

**The Charles S. Wood Fund—(1915)**

*Bequest of Miss Hannah A. Wood, Philadelphia, Pa. The income to be used for the purposes of the Society*



PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$10,000.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
 sold ..... 510.02  
 \$10,510.02

Invested in \$10,000 Chicago & North-  
 western Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due  
 Nov. 1, 1987 ..... \$ 7,390.00  
 Invested in \$2,500 Southern Power  
 Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1,  
 1930 ..... 2,500.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5% per annum ..... 620.02  
 \$10,510.02  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 463.35

**Gift of James J. Goodwin, Esq., Hart-  
 ford, Conn.—(1915)**

*For investment. Income only to be used for the  
 work of the Society. Action of the Board of  
 Missions, Dec. 8, 1915*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
 Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$10,000.00  
 Invested in \$15,544.05 Northern Pacific  
 Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bond,  
 due July 1, 2047 ..... 15,000.00  
 \$25,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 1,445.58

**Gift of Mrs. Theodore D. Palmer, Reed  
 Memorial Branch of St. Paul's  
 Church, Syracuse, N. Y.—(1915)**

*To endow the Stuart Palmer Scholarship in St.  
 John's University, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Southern Railway Co. 1st  
 Consolidated Mortgage 5% Gold  
 Bond, due July 1, 1994 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 48.76

**Gift of Miss Juliet C. Smith—(1915)**

*Through Woman's Auxiliary, Church of Good  
 Shepherd, Topeka, Kansas. To endow the Bishop  
 Clarkson Memorial Scholarship Girls' Training  
 Institute, Liberia*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 625.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
 sold ..... 122.13  
 \$ 747.13  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5% per annum ..... 747.13  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 33.34

**Bequest of Susan M. Carpenter, Camden,  
 N. J.—(1915)**

*For investment. Income only to be used for the  
 work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 2,000.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
 sold ..... 390.81  
 \$ 2,390.81  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5% per annum ..... \$ 2,390.81  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 98.37

**Bequest of Miss Sarah M. Ferguson,  
 Stamford, Conn.—(1915)**

*For investment, the income from which shall be  
 for the use of the Society in the missionary juris-  
 diction of Utah*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$4,935.24  
 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 6% Bonds,  
 due July 1, 2047 ..... \$ 4,762.50  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 288.72

**Bequest of Miss Clara C. Gries, Reading,  
 Pa.—(1915)**

*To be invested. Income to be used, one-half for  
 Domestic Missions and one-half for Foreign Mis-  
 sions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
 Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 380.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 20.38

**Bequest of Mrs. Pheobe Caroline Law-  
 rence, New York, N. Y.—(1915)**

*To be invested. Income only to be used by the  
 Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 1,000.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
 sold ..... 195.41  
 \$ 1,195.41  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5% per annum ..... \$ 1,195.41  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 49.22

**Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips, Pitts-  
 burgh, Pa.—(1915)**

*To endow the Ormsby Phillips Scholarship, St.  
 John's College, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 1,000.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
 sold ..... 195.41  
 \$ 1,195.41  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5% per annum ..... \$ 1,195.41  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 53.34

**Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips, Pitts-  
 burgh, Pa.—(1915)**

*To endow a Scholarship in the Hooker Memorial  
 School, Mexico*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 500.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
 sold ..... 97.70  
 \$ 597.70  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5% per annum ..... \$ 597.70  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 26.66

**Bequest of Mrs. Ormsby Phillips, Pitts-  
 burgh, Pa.—(1915)**

*To endow the Clifford Stevenson Scholarship in  
 the Girls' Training Institute, St. Paul's River,  
 Liberia*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 500.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
 sold ..... 97.70  
 \$ 597.70  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5% per annum ..... 597.70  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 26.66

**Bequest of Miss Luna Terrell, Marble-  
 dale, Conn.—(1915)**

*Principal and Income to be used for Domestic  
 Missions in sums not exceeding \$500 in aiding  
 feeble parishes to build churches and to help  
 worthy needy ministers*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 4,006.31  
 INCOME for current year ..... 156.32  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
 sold ..... 20.31  
 \$ 4,182.94

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5% per annum ..... \$ 4,019.29  
 Cash temporarily on deposit in Central  
 Union Trust Co. at 2% per  
 annum ..... 163.65  
 \$ 4,182.94



**Gift of Rev. and Mrs. Wm. Curtiss White, Macon, Ga.—(1916)**

*To endow the Josephine White Bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai. A Special*  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,422.23  
 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4%  
 Bond, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... \$ 1,200.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 55.48

**Bequest of Mrs. Caroline E. Davis, North Andover, Mass.—(1916)**

*To be invested. Income to be given as a special for the Missionary work of the Philippine Islands*  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
 Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... \$ 391.10  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 22.88

**Bequest of Miss Caroline E. Page, New-ton, Mass.—(1916)**

*To be invested. Income for general purposes of the Society*  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$5,190.15  
 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refund-  
 ing 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.. \$ 5,008.50  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage at  
 5½% per annum ..... 5,288.69  
 \$10,297.19  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 534.39

**Bequest of Miss Martha M. Peck, New Lisbon, N. Y.—(1916)**

*To be invested and \$140.00 of the income thereof to be paid each year to the Bishop of Utah, of which \$40.00 is to be used for a scholarship at Ogden, or elsewhere at his discretion, until Utah becomes a Diocese and the income thereafter to be paid to the Board of Missions*  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
 Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 3,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 140.00  
 Cash on deposit in Central Union  
 Trust Co., at 2% per annum..... 242.65

**Bequest of Mrs. Rachel M. W. Proctor, Utica, N. Y.—(1916)**

*To be invested. Income only to be used for Domestic and Foreign Missions*  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$15,544.05  
 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding  
 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047..... \$15,000.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5½% per annum ..... 10,000.00  
 \$25,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 1,445.56

**Bequest of Herbert Winslow, Boston, Mass.—(1916)**

*For St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Shanghai, China. Income at discretion of Bishop Graves and his successors in office*  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
 Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 53.62

**The Elizabeth Russell Belfield Fund—(1917)**

*Gift of Mr. T. Broom Belfield, Philadelphia, Pa. Income only to be used for the work of the Society*  
 PRINCIPAL—Webster Coal & Coke  
 Co. of Pennsylvania Consolidated  
 First Mortgage 5% Gold Bonds,  
 due March 1, 1942, par value.... \$10,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 443.63

**The W. Beaumont Whitney Memorial Fund—(1917)**

Given by the W. Beaumont Whitney Missionary League  
*Income to be paid to the Bishop of Cuba to provide theological education, preferably for Cuban Divinity Students*  
 PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 3,100.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds  
 sold ..... 24.22  
 \$ 3,124.22  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage at  
 5% per annum..... \$ 3,124.22  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 117.55

**Gift of Elizabeth C. Johnston, Elizabeth, N. J.—(1917)**

*Income to be used for the support of John Dowers Memorial Scholarship, St. John's University, Shanghai, China, and any surplus for support of the University*  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
 Mortgage, at 5% per annum..... \$ 2,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 107.25

**Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Hooton—(1917)**

*To be invested. Income to be used for the support of the Trinity Memorial Scholarship, St. Elizabeth's School, S. D.*  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,231.37 Nor-  
 folk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge.  
 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..... \$ 950.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 48.82

**Bequest of Miss Mable Wiles, Westfield, Mass.—(1917)**

*Income only to be used for General Missions*  
 PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$ 676.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5½% per annum ..... 676.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 36.26

**Anonymous Subscriptions to the "One Day's Income Plan"—(1918)**

*Income as collected to be paid to the Society*  
 PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$ 50.99  
 Invested in \$53.82 Nebraska Power  
 Co. 1st Mtge. 30-year "A" 5%  
 Bond, due June 1, 1949..... 50.99  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 2.64

**The Josephine Collins Fund—(1918)**

*Bequest of Miss Josephine Collins, of Hillsboro, Ohio, to establish the above Fund. To be invested and the income used for Missionary Work in the States of Maryland, Tennessee and North Carolina*  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and  
 Mortgage, at 6% per annum..... \$ 250.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 14.62

**Charles M. Hall Educational Fund—(1918)**

*Contribution for the endowment of the above Fund for St. Luke's International Hospital at Tokyo. A special*  
 PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$43,922.47  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 5½% per annum ..... 27,371.84  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at  
 6% per annum ..... 5,788.13  
 Invested in \$3,000 Chicago, Burling-  
 ton & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div.  
 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949..... 2,445.75



Invested in \$3,055.99 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 ..... \$ 2,804.25  
 Invested in \$5,864.36 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928..... 5,512.50

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. \$43,922.47  
 2,112.06

**The Mary Lee Fund—(1918)**

*Gift of Miss Mary Lee, of Milwood, Va. Income to be credited under the "One Day's Income Plan," one-half to Cunningham Chapel, Milwood, Va., and the other half to Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va.*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$ 101.60  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 101.60  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 5.46

**The Miss Corinne T. Nall Fund—(1918)**

*Income as collected to be paid to the Society under the "One Day's Income Plan"*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$ 101.29  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold ..... 39

\$ 101.68

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... \$ 50.69  
 Invested in \$53.82 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June, 1949 ..... 50.99

\$ 101.68  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 4.68

**Gift of "The Children of America"—(1918)**

*To endow the Happy Heart Bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, China. A Special*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum..... \$ 1,152.59  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 67.44

**Gift of a Communicant of St. Mary's Church, Keyport, N. J.—(1918)**

*(Received of Miss Lizzie Roberts, of Keansburg, N. J.)*

*Income to be used for General Missions under the "One Day's Income Plan." After her death principal can be used for General Missions or continued as an endowment for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$ 101.60  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 101.60  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 5.44

**The Gift of the Congregation and Friends of Old Swedes and of the Sunday School of Gloria Dei Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1918)**

*In Trust for the endowment of a bed in Wuchang General Hospital in memory of the Rev. Snyder B. Simes and Mrs. Eleanor R. Simes. A Special*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 900.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 350.00

\$ 1,250.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 68.74

**Gift of Miss Clara B. Convers, Englewood, N. J.—(1918)**

*In memory of Charles Cleveland Convers and Catherine Buckingham Convers. To be kept in-*

*vested and income only used, one-half for Domestic Missions and one-half for Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 2,031.88  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 108.96

**Gift of Miss Gertrude Dame, Church of the Incarnation, Lynn, Mass.—(1918)**

*Income as collected and the principal at maturity of bond to be paid to the Society under the "One Day's Income Plan"*

PRINCIPAL—Received United States 4¼% Third Liberty Loan Bond... \$ 50.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 2.08

**Gift of Miss Diana Duval, Chattanooga, Tenn.—(1918)**

*Income as collected to be paid under the "One Day's Income Plan" and principal at maturity of bond to be at the disposal of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Received United States 4¼% Second Liberty Loan Converted Bond, due Nov. 15, 1942... \$ 100.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 4.14

**Gift of Mr. B. M. Edwards, Hannibal, Mo.—(1918)**

*Interest to be paid to the Society as a One Day's income in memory of Mrs. Mary H. Gordon and principal after October 15, 1938, to be spent to spread Christ's Kingdom to the heathen in some manner to stand as a memorial to her*

PRINCIPAL—Received \$100.00 United States 4¼% Fourth Liberty Loan Bond ..... \$ 100.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 4.15

**Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Lee, St. George's Church, Maplewood, Diocese of Newark, N. J.—(1918)**

*For General Missions, income to be used for general purposes of the Society under the "One Day's Income Plan"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 101.60  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 5.44

**Bequest of Mrs. Anna L. Leet, Washington, Penna.—(1918)**

*To be invested and income only to be used for the work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum.... \$ 5,000.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 14,625.90

\$19,625.90  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 935.56

**Gift of Major John A. Lockwood of New York—(1918)**

*Income to be applied under the "One Day's Income Plan" to General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in 5% Bonds of The Army & Navy Club, Washington, D. C., due Dec. 1, 1961..... \$ 300.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 100.00  
 Invested in \$103.62 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 ..... 100.00

\$ 500.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 26.06



**Gift of Miss Elle L. Lundy, Bronxville, N. Y.—(1918)**

*Securities to be held as given at special request of donor until her death. Income derived from the investment to be paid to donor during her life*

PRINCIPAL—Received 300 Shares of United New Jersey R. R. & Canal Co. stock, par value.....	\$30,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2,925.00

**Gift of Miss Elizabeth Dana Marble, Los Angeles, Cal.—(1918)**

*The income during the life of the donor to be paid to the Society under the "One Day's Income Plan" and upon her death the principal to be spent in furthering the work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$107.88 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 102.22
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5.26

**Gift of Miss Juliet C. Smith, Denver, Col.—(1918)**

*To endow the Sophia Davison Scholarship at Cape Mount, Africa*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 609.98
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	1.57
	<hr/>
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	202.67
Invested in \$431.52 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949 .....	408.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 611.55
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	28.64

**Gift of Mrs. George C. Thomas, Bridgeport, Conn.—(1918)**

*Income to be paid to the Society to perpetuate her yearly donation to the "One Day's Income Plan"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$107.88 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 102.22
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5.26

**Gift of Mrs. Mary P. Woodworth—(1918)**

*As a special for the Building Fund of St. Agnes' School, Kyoto, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report	\$ 562.01
Income added to principal.....	18.74
	<hr/>
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 500.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....	80.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 580.75

**Bequest of Miss Josephine Collins, Hillsboro, Ohio—(1918)**

*In memory of Colonel Wexer and family. Income to be used for the support of the Julia C. Emery Girls' School, at Bromley, Liberia*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$ 1,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	7.81
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,007.81
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 1,007.81
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	37.92

**Bequest of Mrs. James S. Cox (Mary F.) Philadelphia, Pa.—(1918)**

*To endow Grace Scholarship, St. John's University, Shanghai*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	58.50

**Bequest of Rev. William Henry Graff, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1918)**

*Income to be used for the general work of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 952.50
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	50.71

**Bequest of Miss Emily M. Hills—(1918)**

*To be held as a permanent fund; one-half of the net income thereof to be used for the Church General Hospital, Wuchang, China, and the other half for St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 .....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	47.84

**Bequest of Charles M. Noble, Watertown, Conn.—(1918)**

*Income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.24

**Bequest of Mrs. Henry C. Payne, Milwaukee, Wis.—(1918)**

*Income to be credited each year to All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, on its apportionment and used for Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 2,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	117.00

**Bequest of Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer, Montclair, N. J.—(1918)**

*To be kept invested and the income used for general purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$5,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1955 .....	\$ 3,952.00
Invested in \$1,242.08 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	1,048.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	221.53

**Elizabeth N. Bonham Fund—(1919)**

*To be kept securely invested, the income therefrom to be used for the support of a child in St. Mary's Orphanage, Shanghai, China*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,185.18 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	46.22

**Dr. Dix Memorial Fund—(1919)**

*Received from Treasurer of the above Fund for investment, the income thereof to be used for the support of the Dr. Dix Memorial Scholarship in the Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Southern Virginia*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$3,834.18 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997.	\$ 3,006.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	149.52



### The Doughty Fund—(1919)

*Bequest of Julius D. Albert, Baltimore, Md., as a Memorial to her three deceased sisters. To be kept invested and the annual income thereof to be used to increase the United Offerings of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Board of Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Received Southern Ry. Co. First Consolidated Mortgage 5% Bond, due July 1, 1994, par value .....	\$ 1,000.00
Received 6 shares of stock of Farmers' & Mechanics' National Bank, Georgetown, D. C., par value \$100 each .....	600.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....	10.00
	\$ 1,610.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	118.94

### Wm. B. Foote Educational Fund—(1919)

(Received from the Estate of William B. Foote, Geneva, N. Y.)

*To be used only for the further education in the United States of Chinese Young Men for the Ministry of The Church in China*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$ 18,224.33	
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	517.24
	\$ 18,741.57
PRINCIPAL — Received Minneapolis, Sault Ste. Marie & Atlantic Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1926, par value.....	\$ 10,000.00
Invested in \$3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	2,445.75
Invested in \$3,412.70 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	3,131.58
Invested in \$2,500 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 .....	2,500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	664.24
	\$ 18,741.57
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	805.60

### The Bishop Hare Memorial Fund—(1919)

*Income to be used at the discretion of the Board of Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 507.97
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	24.80

### Andrew Wallace Hunter Fund—(1919)

*Income to be applied to the "One Day's Income Plan" for General Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$107.88 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 102.22
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5.26

### The Miss Martha W. Packard Fund—(1919)

*Income to be applied as a "One Day's Income Offering" from Miss Packard*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$53.94 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 51.11
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2.42

### Georgina Sanders Fund—(1919)

(Bequest of Miss Georgina Sanders, Mt. Clemens, Mich.)

*To be invested and the annual income thereof to be used toward meeting the appropriations of the Board*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,226.61 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 .....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	43.53

### The St. Stephen's Church of Pittsfield, Mass., Memorial Fund—(1919)

(Received under the Will of Elizabeth S. Newton)  
*To be safely invested as a permanent fund and the income only to be used*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 6,000.00
Invested in \$7,083.50 Pennsylvania R. R. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	6,500.00
	\$ 12,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	667.08

### An Anonymous Gift—(1919)

*The interest and principal when due to apply to extension work of Church's Mission*

PRINCIPAL—Received United States 4¼% Fourth Liberty Loan Bond... \$	50.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2.08

### Gift of Mrs. Annie Maria Rooke, Emporia, Kansas—(1919)

*To be held as a permanent Fund and income to be credited to Mrs. Rooke under the "One Day's Income Plan"*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$106.46 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Mtge. 30 Year "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949 .....	\$ 100.88
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5.18

### Bequest of Miss Elizabeth H. Rodman—(1919)

*To be invested and income only to be used for the work in Japan so long as such work may be continued. If discontinued the income to be used for the general purpose of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	\$ 4,599.07
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	269.04

### Bequest of Miss Eva M. Stevens, San Francisco, Cal.—(1919)

*Income only to be used toward the salary of a woman nurse in China*

PRINCIPAL—Received the following securities from the Estate of Miss Stevens at the appraised values mentioned below:	
\$3,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co., General Mtge. 4% Bonds at 85 .....	\$ 2,550.00
\$1,000 Commonwealth Edison Co., 1st Mtge 5% Bond at 90 .....	900.00
\$1,000 City of New York 4% Corporate Stock, due Nov. 1, 1958, at 92.	920.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum .....	2,106.53
	\$ 6,476.53
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	317.70

### Bequest of Rev. Wm. Thompson, Pittsburgh, Pa.—(1919)

*To be held as a perpetual fund and the income therefrom used for Missionary Work in China and Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$	51,454.93
Invested in \$3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1949.....	2,445.75
Invested in \$3,197.58 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	2,934.18



Invested in \$10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	\$ 8,437.50
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum .....	37,637.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 51,454.93
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2,864.66

### Bertha Leffingwell Scholarship, St. Mary's School, Shanghai—(1919)

Received from C. W. Leffingwell for the endowment of the above Scholarship, the income thereof to be used for its support

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..	\$ 800.00
Invested in \$1,292.49 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949 .....	1,224.63
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,024.63
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	106.07

### The New World School at El Coto, P. R.—(1919)

Income to be used towards support of the School

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$53.94 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 51.11
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2.64

### Edith M. Bradner Memorial Fund—(1920)

Income to be used to provide scholarships, with special reference to Teacher training for deserving young women for attendance at Summer Schools

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$457.12 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 433.12
Invested in \$868.55 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. First Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 .....	669.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,102.12
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	56.16

### The Foreign Churches Fund—(1920)

(Gift of Rt. Rev. G. Mott Williams, D.D.)

To be invested and reinvested as said Society may from time to time see fit and the net income thereof to be paid to the Bishop in charge of the American Churches in Europe, and his successor, on his or their written order, for use in the administration of the office of such Bishop, or in aid of the reconstruction work of one or more of said Churches under his charge

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 30,533.52
Received from Treasurer during year	860.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 31,394.27
PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 1,600.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	2,171.56
Invested in \$10,000.00 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949 .....	9,475.00
Invested in \$18,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. Gen. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954 .....	17,775.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....	372.71
	<hr/>
	\$ 31,394.27
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	1,507.90

### The Hallock Fund—(1920)

(From the Estate of Edwin Hallock, Derby, Conn.)  
To be invested and the income thereof used for the work of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 100.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	5.34

### Cornelia B. Hinsdale Fund—(1920)

Bequest of Mrs. Cornelia B. Hinsdale, Litchfield, Conn. To be held as a permanent fund and the income thereof applied to the general uses and purposes of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	53.24

### The Emily Platt Fund, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1920)

To be permanently invested and the income thereof applied to the aid and relief of Domestic Missions in Oregon, Montana, Dakota and Nebraska, or in any one or more of the said jurisdictions where the same may be most urgently needed

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$390,234.28
Profit on securities sold .....	3,168.31
Additional amount received in 1925..	2,009.16
	<hr/>
	\$395,411.75

PRINCIPAL—Received the following securities from the Estate of Emily Platt at the appraised values mentioned below:

71 shares Catawissa R. R. Co. Preferred @ \$32 .....	\$ 2,272.00
40 shares East Pennsylvania R. R. Co. @ \$45 .....	1,800.00
16 shares Fourth St. National Bank of Philadelphia @ \$310 .....	4,960.00
40 shares Little Schuylkill Navigation R. R. & Coal Co. @ \$35....	1,400.00
40 shares North Penna. R. R. Co. @ \$80 .....	3,200.00
50 shares Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co. @ \$64 .....	3,200.00
2½ shares Philadelphia Mortgage & Trust Co. @ \$5 .....	11.25
\$4,000 Alleghany Valley Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1942, @ 74% .....	2,960.00
\$4,000 Bethlehem Steel Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1926, @ 90% .....	3,600.00
\$1,000 Catawissa R. R. Co 1st Con. 4% Bonds, due April 1, 1948, @ 76% .....	760.00
\$4,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co. Cons. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1952, @ 53½% .....	2,140.00
\$1,000 Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Ry. Co. Cons. 6% Bond, due Jan 1, 1934, @ 95% .....	950.00
\$4,000 Connecting Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Mar. 15, 1951, @ 76% .....	3,040.00
\$2,000 Dayton Lighting Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1937, @ 75% .....	1,500.00
\$2,000 Elmira & Williamsport R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1950, @ 80% .....	1,600.00
\$3,000 Huntington & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co. 6% Bonds, due April 1, 1940, @ 46% .....	1,380.00
\$8,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due May 1, 1931, @ 76½% .....	6,120.00
\$4,000 Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. 4½% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1954, @ 81% .....	3,240.00
\$8,000 Lehigh Valley Coal Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1933, @ 86% .....	6,880.00
\$4,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Cons. 6% Annuity Bonds, @ 105%....	4,200.00



\$8,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Cons. 4½% Annuity Bonds, @ 78% . . . . .	\$ 6,240.00
\$4,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Gen. 4% Bonds, due May 1, 2003, @ 61% . . . . .	2,440.00
\$8,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Gen. 4% Bonds, due May 1, 2003, @ 61% . . . . .	4,880.00
\$4,000 Lehigh & New England Equipment Trust 4½% Bonds, due May 1, 1926, 87% . . . . .	3,480.00
\$8,000 Metropolitan Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1939, @ 87% . . . . .	6,960.00
\$2,000 Northern Central Ry. Co. 2nd 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1926, @ 97% . . . . .	1,940.00
\$4,000 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Cons. 4½% Bonds, due Aug. 1, 1960, @ 85% . . . . .	3,400.00
\$2,000 Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. 4½% Bonds, due April 1, 1939, @ 80% . . . . .	1,600.00
\$2,600 The Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co. Refunding 5% Coupon Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1973..	1,958.83
\$4,000 Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, @ 80% . . . . .	3,200.00
\$4,000 Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. Cons. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1957, @ 72% . . . . .	2,880.00
\$5,300 Reading Co. General & Ref. "A" 4½% Coupon Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1997 . . . . .	4,011.71
\$8,000 Reading Co. Jersey Central Collateral, 4% Bonds, due April 1, 1951, @ 84% . . . . .	6,720.00
7,000 Southern Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1994, @ 79% . . . . .	5,530.00
\$4,000 Western Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1928, @ 54% . . . . .	2,160.00
Invested in the following securities:	
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. Gen. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 . . . . .	7,490.00
15,000 Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc. "A" 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1949 . . . . .	14,962.50
5,000 Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1951 . . . . .	4,937.50
3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Division 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 . . . . .	2,430.00
3,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 . . . . .	2,557.50
16,000 Consumers Power Co. 1st Lien 5½% Bonds, due May 1, 1954 . . . . .	15,240.00
18,000 Detroit Edison Co. 1st "B" 6% Bonds, due July 1, 1940 . . . . .	19,260.00
4,174.26 Illinois Central R. R. Co. Ref. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1955 . . . . .	3,085.00
5,000 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st "B" 5½% Bonds, due May 1, 1954 . . . . .	4,775.00
5,103.43 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. "A" 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952 . . . . .	4,625.00
16,000 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co. "E" 5½% Bonds, due June 1, 1947 . . . . .	15,560.00
23,000 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949 . . . . .	21,792.50
2,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 . . . . .	2,000.00
10,000 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 . . . . .	7,877.50
10,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997 . . . . .	7,750.00
30,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952 . . . . .	28,800.00
10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 . . . . .	8,500.00
20,000 Toledo Edison Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947 . . . . .	19,580.00
12,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. Gen. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954 . . . . .	11,850.00

15,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947 . . . . .	\$12,452.25
Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum . . . . .	9,950.00
Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum . . . . .	44,090.00
Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum . . . . .	9,400.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum . . . . .	3,833.21
	<hr/>
	\$395,411.75
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	19,804.32

#### Francis Tazewell Redwood Fund—(1920)

*In memory of Francis Tazewell Redwood—a legacy from an American Officer killed in the European War—to be held as a permanent fund by the Board of Missions, the income to be used for the support of the work in China under appropriation, with preference for the support of Boone University, Wuchang*

Invested in \$430.08 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949 . . . . .	\$ 407.50
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	20.96

#### Henry D. and Florence Virginia Sill Memorial Fund—(1920)

*Gift of Christ Church, Cooperstown, N. Y., from legacy of Miss Florence Virginia Sill. To be invested and the income thereof used for foreign Missionary Work and credited on the Quota of Christ Church*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$	24,862.40
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold . . . . .	9.59
	<hr/>
	\$ 24,872.05

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$5,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co., Gen. Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 \$	4,776.25
Invested in \$2,000.00 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 . . . . .	1,705.00
Invested in \$6,727.30 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 . . . . .	5,223.75
Invested in \$3,000 Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtge 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 . . . . .	2,644.50
Invested in \$6,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co., 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947 . . . . .	4,839.00
Invested in \$2,141.21 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bond, due April 1, 1928 . . . . .	2,016.50
Invested in \$3,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 . . . . .	2,430.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum . . . . .	1,237.05
	<hr/>
	\$ 24,872.05
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	1,217.89

#### Lucy Sperry Fund for the Blind—(1920)

(Gift of Mrs. Gertrude Larson in memory of her mother)

*To be used by the Bishop of Arizona as a "Special" for the Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Ft. Defiance, for the prevention of blindness among the Navajo Indians*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$	800.00
Received through Treasurer . . . . .	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,000.00

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$388.85 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 . . . . .	\$ 300.00
---	-----------



Invested in \$518.13 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047 .....	\$ 500.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	46.85

### Gift of Miss Edith B. Brown, Boston, Mass.—(1920)

To be held under the provisions of a Trust Agreement and 97½% of the income therefrom paid to the donor during her life and after her death to two other beneficiaries should they survive her. After the death of the three beneficiaries the Trust Fund to be at the disposal of the Society for its corporate purposes

PRINCIPAL—Received the following securities from the above fund:	
16 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co. stock .....	\$ 1,600.00
6 shares New England Power Co. preferred stock .....	600.00
12 shares Plymouth Cordage Co. stock, entered at .....	600.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	123.43
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,923.43
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	275.70

### Gift of A Friend from Philadelphia—(1920)

Income to be used under the "One Day's Income Plan"

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 203.20
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	10.90

### Gift in Memory of Mrs. E. C. Rushmore—(1920)

To be invested and the income thereof applied as a "Special" for the support of a child at Christ School, Arden, Asheville, N. C.

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$1,298.28 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 .....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	50.64

### Gift of Mrs. Daniel Albert Peirce, East Greenwich, R. I.—(1920)

The interest and as much of the principal as may be required to be used to complete the education of the Misses Maud and Gwendolyn Seng. After the completion of their education the unexpended principal to be used to establish "The Mrs. Daniel Albert Peirce Fund," the income thereof to be applied to the education of Chinese girls

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$	4,396.80
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 500.00
Invested in \$4,000 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1928.....	\$ 3,760.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....	136.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,396.80
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	215.17

### Bequest of Miss Jane Cuddy—(1920)

To establish a trust fund for St. Luke's Hospital, Ponce, Porto Rico. Income to be used for the Hospital

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$107.88 Nebraska Power Co. 1st "A" 5% Bond, due June 1, 1949.....	\$ 102.22
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	5.26

### Bequest of George Platt, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1920)

To be kept, invested and the income thereof applied to the aid and assistance of Domestic Missions in Oregon, Montana, Dakota and Nebraska, or in any one or more of said jurisdictions where the same may be most urgently needed

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$108,615.19
Additional amount received in 1925..	2.40
Securities received as Stock Dividend	70.20
Profit on Securities sold .....	220.16
	<hr/>
	\$108,907.95

PRINCIPAL—Received the following securities from the estate of George Platt at the appraised values mentioned below:

35-100 shares American Gas Co. stock, @ \$52 .....	\$ 18.20
10 shares Land Title & Trust Co. Phila., @ \$428.....	4,280.00
14 shares United Gas Improvement Co. Stock, @ \$26 .....	364.00
\$6,000 Consolidated Gas Electric Light & Power Co. 4½% Bonds, due Feb. 14, 1935, @ 77% .....	4,620.00
\$1,000 Huntington & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co. 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1940, @ 50%	500.00
\$4,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. General Lien Ry. & L. G. 3% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 2047, @ 53% .....	2,120.00
\$2,000 Philadelphia, Newton & New York R. R. Co. 3% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1942, @ 60% .....	1,200.00
\$2,000 Rochester Rys. & Light Co. 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1954, @ 75% .....	1,500.00
\$5,000 Second Avenue Traction Co. 1st Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1934, @ 57% .....	2,850.00
\$1,000 Texas & Pacific Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 2000, @ 80% .....	800.00
\$3,000 United Traction Co. of Pittsburgh General 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1997, @ 42% .....	1,260.00
Invested in the following securities:	
10,000 Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc., "A" 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1949.....	9,975.00
3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Division 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 .....	2,430.00
3,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987 .....	2,557.50
2,000 Consumers Power Co. 1st Series "D" 5½% Bonds, due May 1, 1954 .....	1,905.00
10,000 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp. 5½% Bonds, due June 1, 1947 .....	9,725.00
5,000 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st "A" 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952 .....	4,531.25
6,905.22 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996..	5,318.75
10,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955..	8,437.50
Invested in \$2,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 .....	2,000.00
Bonds and Mortgages at 5½% per annum .....	12,000.00
Bonds and Mortgages at 6% per annum .....	30,486.87
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....	28.88
	<hr/>
	\$108,907.95
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	5,767.95



**Thomas Atkinson Scholarship—(1920)**

To be invested and \$50.00 of the income thereof applied each year to the education of a Bible woman in Soochow, China

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$538.09 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Mtge. 30-year "A" 5½% Bond, due June 1, 1949	\$ 509.84
Invested in \$518.13 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. Refunding 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047	500.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,059.84
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	50.00
Cash on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum....	47.69

**The Emery Fund—(1921)**

From the Woman's Auxiliary as a Jubilee Holiday Fund in observance of its Fiftieth Anniversary. To be invested and the income used for women missionaries on furlough in such way as the Executive Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary shall approve

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 96,688.32
Received from Treasurer during year	228.00
Profit on Securities Redeemed.....	580.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 97,496.32
Received the following securities for above Fund:	
10,000 Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Cons. 4½% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1954	\$ 8,975.00
5,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. 1st & Ref. 5½% Bonds, due April 1, 2003	5,050.00
5,000 Oregon Short Line R. R. Co. Cons. 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1946	4,838.75
5,000 Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1966.....	4,620.00
6,000 Reading Co. Gen "A" 4½% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1997	4,876.50
3,000 The Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co. Refunding 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1973.....	2,438.25
5,000 United States Steel Corp. 10-60 Year 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1953	4,982.50
10,000 Pennsylvania Co. Equipment Trust 6% Certificates, due Jan. 15, 1932	10,062.50
Invested in \$15,000 Idaho Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1947..	13,987.50
Invested in \$2,500 Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1951	2,468.75
Invested in \$20,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. Gen. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954	19,812.50
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.....	10,981.07
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum	3,800.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum	603.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 97,496.32
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	4,994.97

**General Missions Endowment Fund—(1921)**

Gift of Mrs. J. Clayton Mitchell, late of Wales, Penna.

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum	\$ 50.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	2.44

**The Loomis Stone Memorial Fund—(1921)**

Received from the Estate of Abbie G. Bemis, Worcester, Mass., the income only to be used for the general purposes of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$3,500 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1929	\$ 3,290.00
Invested in \$1,448.19 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Ref. & Imp. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047	1,397.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,687.50
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	255.36

**The Mrs. Bertha B. B. Walker Fund—(1921)**

Received from the Estate of Mrs. Bertha B. B. Walker, Buffalo, N. Y., as a part of the permanent Endowment Fund. To be invested and the income only used for the work of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$3,011.54 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st R. R. & L. G. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1947	\$ 2,500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	117.46

**Anna Shippen Willing Memorial Fund—(1921)**

From the Woman's Auxiliary and the Altar Society of St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, (Chestnut Hill), Pa. To be invested and the income used as a "Special" for the support of a bed in the Hudson Stuck Memorial Hospital, Fort Yukon, Alaska

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum....	\$ 2,886.50
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	168.86

**Gift of Elizabeth A. Plankinton—(1921)**

To be invested and the income paid to Venerable Wm. E. Nies, Trustee, for the work of St. John's Church, Dresden, Saxony

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum.....	\$ 10,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	585.00

**Bequest of Miss Mary Coles, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1921)**

To be invested and the income therefrom applied equally for the use of the Foreign, Domestic, Indian and Colored work as a part of each year's appropriations for these uses

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report.	\$ 60,000.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold	55.95
	<hr/>
	\$ 60,055.95
PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$15,000 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st & Ref. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1955.....	\$ 12,718.75
Invested in \$2,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Illinois Division 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949	1,620.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum	38,500.00
Invested in \$6,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944	6,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum	1,217.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 60,055.95
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	3,206.35

**Bequest of Miss Jessie D. Gutzlaff—(1921)**

To be invested and \$100.00 of the income applied to the education of a Chinese boy in St. John's College, Shanghai, and the balance to the main-



tenance of a Scholarship in St. Mary's Hall, at Jessfield, Shanghai, China, for the education of Chinese women

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,000.00 Consumer's Power Co. 1st Lien "D" 5½% Bonds, due May 1, 1954...	\$ 1,905.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum .....	1,144.23
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	174.36
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,223.59
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	183.52

**Bequest of Miss Mariamne Murdock, Georgetown, D. C.—(1921)**

To be invested and the net income applied to the following Scholarships: Rev. George Murdock, \$60.00; Burnett Memorial, \$40.00; Sophie Hutchinson, \$25.00; Beverly Murray, \$25.00, and a Scholarship in St. Margaret's School, Tokyo, Japan, \$50.00

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ...	\$ 2,312.50
Invested in \$2,000.00 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	1,687.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	213.30

**Legacy of Wm. T. Day—(1921)**

To be invested and the income used for the current expenses of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,072.54 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. R. & I. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	\$ 2,000.00
Invested in \$2,342.13 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General Mtge. 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 .....	1,851.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,851.22
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	212.58

**Legacy of Miss Eveline J. Hughes—(1921)**

To be invested and the income used for Domestic and Foreign Missions

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$518.13 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. R. & I. 6% Bonds, due July 1, 2047.....	\$ 500.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	30.32

**Delia C. Baker Fund—(1922)**

(From Estate of Delia C. Baker, Brooklyn, N. Y.) To be invested and income only used for Christian Teaching of children where most needed

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum.....	\$ 1,759.57
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	85.78

**Rev. John F. Butterworth Memorial Fund—(1922)**

Gift of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Newark, N. J. To be invested and the income paid to the President of Boone University, Wuchang, China, to assist students in preparing for the Ministry

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum.....	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	58.50

**Fund for the Endowment of the Blind Beggar Girls' Bed in the Women's Ward of the Wuchang Hospital in China—(1922)**

From the Estate of Miss Emma M. Maull. To be invested and the income paid for the support of above bed. A Special

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum....	\$ 100.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	900.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	54.12

**The John Clark Hewlett Fund—(1922)**

To be invested and the income only used for the purposes of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum..	\$ 1,000.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.	53.62

**Memorial Fund to Rev. Carlos E. Jones—(1922)**

Income only to be used for work among Southern Mountaineers

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum... \$	203.20
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	10.90

**Fund for Support of Retired United Thank Offering Workers—(1922)**

Part of the United Thank Offering of 1922 set aside by direction of the Woman's Auxiliary as a permanent Fund to be invested and the income applied to the support of retired United Thanks Offering Workers

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$	68,114.51
Received from Treasurer 1925.....	91,284.13
	<hr/>
	\$159,398.64

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum....	\$ 22,667.51
Invested in \$10,000 Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment Trust 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1936....	9,788.00
Invested in \$10,000 Kansas City Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1952 .....	8,915.00
Invested in \$10,000 New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949 .....	8,154.00
Invested in \$10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952 .....	9,615.00
Invested in \$10,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963 .....	8,975.00
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....	91,284.13
	<hr/>
	\$159,398.64

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 3,543.81

**The Helen F. Massey Fund—(1922)**

To be invested, the income only to be used for the purposes of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report .....	\$4,055,181.48
Additional amount received in 1925 .....	4,025.37
Profit on Securities sold.....	26,351.90
	<hr/>
	\$4,085,558.75

Received the following securities for above Fund:	
43 shares Hibernia Securities Co... \$	408.07
664 shares International Navigation Co. (In Liquidation), @ \$1.00..	664.00
26 shares Northern Trust Co., @ \$493.00 .....	12,818.00
446 shares Penn. Salt Mfg. Co., @ \$70.00 .....	30,985.70
208 shares Penn. Warehousing & Safe Deposit Co., @ \$100.00....	20,800.00
240 shares Philadelphia Trust Co., @ \$550.00 .....	132,000.00
75½ shares Second St. Improvement Co., of Kansas City.....	1.00



1,500 shares Weston Mfg. Co. for lot	\$	1.00	5,000 Penn. & Northwestern R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1930, @ 93%	\$	4,650.00
10,000 Allegheny Valley Ry. Co. 4% General Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1942, @ 84%		8,400.00	26,000 Pennsylvania Co. Guaranteed 3½% Trust Certificates, due Feb. 1, 1941, @ 72%		18,720.00
50,000 Atlantic City R. R. Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due May 1, 1929, @ 95½%		47,750.00	5,000 Penn. R. R. Co. Consolidated 4% Bonds, due May 1, 1943, @ 84¾%		4,237.50
5,000 Beech Creek R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1936, @ 86%		4,300.00	5,000 Penn. R. R. Co. General 4½% Bonds, due June 1, 1965, @ 87%		4,350.00
10,000 Buffalo General Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1939, @ 89%		8,900.00	10,000 Penn. R. R. Co. 10 Year Secured 7% Bonds, due April 1, 1930, @ 106%		10,600.00
5,000 Canadian Northern Ry. Co. Equip. 6% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1927, @ 98½%		4,925.00	3,000 Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1943, @ 82%		2,460.00
31,000 Chicago Junction Ry. & Union Stock Yards Co. 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1940, @ 80%		24,800.00	4,000 Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1937, @ 82%		3,280.00
15,000 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due 1934, @ 76%		11,400.00	7,000 Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1937, @ 84¾%		5,915.00
4,000 Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due May 1, 1952, @ 90%		3,600.00	15,000 Pine Creek Ry. Co. 1st 6% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1932, @ 101%		15,150.00
6,000 Connecting Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Mar. 15, 1951, @ 81%		4,860.00	11,000 Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1945, @ 84%		9,240.00
5,000 Georgia Ry. & Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1932, @ 86%		4,300.00	10,000 Pittsburgh, Youngstown & Ashtabula Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1948, @ 81%		8,100.00
20,000 Harrisburg Light & Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Aug. 1, 1952, @ 81%		16,200.00	25,000 Scranton Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1937, @ 89%		22,250.00
5,000 Hollidaysburg, Bedford & Cumberland R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1952, @ 75%		3,750.00	5,000 Second Ave. Traction Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1933, @ 60%		3,000.00
8,000 Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co. 6% Bonds, due April 1, 1940, @ 70%		5,600.00	43,000 Second Ave. Traction Co., Pittsburgh Mtge. 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1934, @ 55%		23,650.00
30,000 Jacksonville Gas Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1942, @ 68%		20,400.00	15,000 Texas & Pacific Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due June 1, 2000, @ 88%		13,200.00
20,000 Ioplin Union Depot Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due May 1, 1940, @ 81%		16,200.00	8,000 Toledo & Ohio Central Ry. Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due July 1, 1935, @ 90%		7,200.00
4,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 6% Annuity Bonds, @ 118%		4,720.00	5,000 Union Pacific Equipment Trust 7% Bonds, due June 1, 1929, @ 107%		5,350.00
13,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. General 4% Bonds, due May 1, 2003, @ 77%		10,010.00	5,000 Virginian Ry. Equipment Trust 6% Bonds, due April 1, 1930, @ 99%		4,950.00
5,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., General 4½% Bonds, due May 1, 2003, @ 85%		4,250.00	7,000 John Wanamaker Store 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, @ 97½%		6,825.00
3,000 Lehigh Valley Coal Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1933, @ 96%		2,880.00	4,000 Western Penn. R. R. Co. Consolidated 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1928, @ 86%		3,440.00
7,000 Long Island R. R. Co. North Shore Branch 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, @ 81%		5,670.00	Undivided share in Deed of Trust on 1226 29th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.		625.00
12,000 Louisiana, State of, Port Commission 5% Bonds, due 1942-1956		12,060.00	½ share of Ground Rent No. 1014/1018 Filbert St., Philadelphia		30,000.00
20,000 Luzerne Co. Gas & Electric Co. 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1948, @ 78%		15,600.00	Undivided share in Deed of Trust for deferred payments on 1230 29th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.		1,718.75
4,000 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½% Bonds, due 1997, @ 75%		3,000.00	½ share of premises No. 526 North 8th St., Philadelphia		2,100.00
20,000 N. Y. Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1937, @ 84%		16,800.00	Undivided share in 62 Perpetual Insurance policies appraised at		1,810.53
5,000 North Penn. R. R. Co. General 3 3/10% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1953, @ 67%		3,350.00	Undivided share in Fund in custody of Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia, Attorney in Fact for Helen F. Massey, @		12,243.01
6,000 Norwood, Borough of, 4½% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1926, @ 96¾%		5,805.00	Bonds and Mortgages held by Philadelphia Trust Co. for above Fund:		
1,000 Norwood, Borough of, 4½% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1929, @ 99%		990.00	On 1213 30th St., Washington, D. C.		2,000.00
5,000 Pacific Fruit Express Equipment 7% Bonds, due June 1, 1930, @ 107%		5,350.00	On 1217 30th St., Washington, D. C.		2,000.00
12,000 Penn. & N. Y. Canal & R. R. Co. 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1939, @ 91%		10,920.00	On Summit, Cottage & Chestnut Sts., Haddonfield, N. J.		2,700.00
			On 526 North 8th St., Philadelphia		1,875.00
			On 1016 Brandywine St., Philadelphia		2,000.00
			On 23/29 North 40th St., Philadelphia		39,000.00



On S. W. Corner Front & Dock Sts., Philadelphia .....	\$ 550,000.00
On 78.237 acres South side Chelten- ham Ave., between 17th & 20th Sts. ....	281,000.00
On East corner Cheltenham—Pen- rose Aves., Cheltenham, Penn. . .	59,000.00
Invested in the following securities:	
75,000 Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., "A" 5% bonds, due Jan. 1, 1949	75,375.00
15,000 Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due June 1, 1951. . .	14,737.50
25,000 Cleveland Electric Illuminat- ing Co. 5% bonds, due Nov. 1, 1954 .....	24,937.50
50,000 Cleveland Electric Illuminat- ing Co. 1st 5% bonds, due April 1, 1939 .....	49,000.00
30,000 Consumers Power Co. 1st Lien 5½% bonds, due May 1, 1954 .....	28,575.00
50,000 Detroit City Gas Co. 1st 6% bonds, due July 1, 1947 .....	50,062.50
17,000 Detroit Edison Co., 1st 5% bonds, due July 1, 1940 .....	16,638.75
65,000 Detroit Edison Co., 1st 6% bonds, due July 1, 1940 .....	66,678.75
10,000 Home Long Distance Tele- phone Co. of San Francisco. 1st 5% Bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932. . . . .	9,718.00
85,000 Idaho Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Jan. 1, 1947. . . . .	78,887.50
50,000 Illinois Central Ry. Equip- ment 5% bonds, due May 1, 1937 .....	49,125.00
60,000 Kansas City Power & Light Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Sept. 1, 1952 .....	54,823.75
30,000 Kansas City Southern Ry. Equipment Trust 5½% Certifi- cates, due Sept. 1, 1934 .....	29,501.15
26,000 Lehigh Navigation Electric Co. Gen. 6% bonds, due July 1, 1943 .....	27,560.00
54,000 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co. Gen. 5½% bonds, due Mar. 1, 1943 .....	51,487.50
20,000 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp. 5½% bonds, due June 1, 1947 .....	19,450.00
25,000 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. "A" 5% bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952 .....	23,000.00
20,000 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. "B" 5½% bonds, due May 1, 1954 .....	19,100.00
40,000 Madison River Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Feb. 1, 1935	39,150.00
60,000 Nebraska Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due June 1, 1949. . . . .	56,850.00
100,000 New York Central R. R. Co. "A" 4% bonds, due Feb. 1, 1998 .....	83,250.00
100,000 New York Central R. R. Co. Refunding 5% bonds, due Oct. 1, 2013 .....	101,375.00
31,000 New York Edison Co. 1st Lien 6½% bonds, due Oct. 1, 1941 .....	34,255.00
25,000 New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Pur- chase Money 4% bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949 .....	21,375.00
30,000 New York Telephone Co. 1st 4½% bonds, due Nov. 1, 1939 .....	27,486.00
25,000 Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Mar. 1, 1950 .....	23,625.00
30,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952 .....	28,815.00
39,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953 .....	37,147.50
100,000 Pennsylvania Water & Power Co. 5% bonds, due Jan. 1, 1940 .....	99,420.00

31,000 Rochester Gas & Electric Co. 5½% bonds, due Sept. 1, 1948. . . \$	29,450.00
15,000 St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. Equipment Series "I" 5½% bonds, due Mar. 1, 1934 .....	15,329.25
10,000 St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. Equipment Series "I" 5½% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1936 .....	10,252.50
19,000 St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. Equipment Series "I" 5½% bonds, due Sept. 1, 1936 .....	19,494.95
15,000 San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939 .....	13,950.00
50,000 Southern California Edison Co. Gen. 5½% bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944 .....	48,500.00
25,000 Southern California Edison Co., Los Angeles, Gen. 6% bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944. . . . .	25,750.00
75,000 Southern Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Mar. 1, 1930. . . . .	74,715.00
28,000 Toledo Edison Co. 5% bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947. . . . .	26,487.50
37,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. General 5% bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954 .....	37,000.00
135,000 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4¼% bonds, due Oct. 15, 1938. . .	132,046.87
75,000 Utah Power & Light Co. 1st 6% bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944. . . . .	75,875.00
25,000 Utah Power & Light Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944	22,750.00
30,000 Virginian Ry. Co. 5% Equip- ment bonds, due May 1, 1938. . . .	28,554.00
20,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963. . . . .	18,100.00
20,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5½% bonds, due Oct. 1, 1953. . . .	20,000.00
50,000 Yadkin River Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due April 1, 1941. . . . .	49,500.00
Bonds and mortgages at 5% per annum .....	76,500.00
Bonds and Mortgages at 5½% per annum .....	378,259.92
Cash temporarily on deposit in Cen- tral Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....	92,529.80

\$4,085,558.75

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer 212,301.37

**Gift of A Friend for St. Luke's Hospi-  
tal, Shanghai—(1922)**

*To be invested and the income used towards the  
expenses of maintaining the Hospital. The principal  
or any part of it, however, may be used in  
payment for any new building for the hospital*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report. \$	500.00
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	3.90
	<u>\$ 503.90</u>

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	503.90
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. . .	18.96

**Gift of W. A. Gallup, North Adams,  
Mass.—(1922)**

*Income only to be applied to the general use of  
the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$	3,989.20
Additional amount received during 1925 .....	139.40
Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold .....	23.06
	<u>\$ 4,151.66</u>
Invested in \$1,000 C., B. & Q. R. R. Co., Illinois Div., 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 .....	\$ 810.00
Invested in \$2,000 Southern Power Co. 1st 5% bonds, due Mar. 1, 1930	2,000.00



Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum..... \$ 1,113.46  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 228.20

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. \$ 4,151.66  
 164.00

**Bequest of Miss Marianne Murdock, Georgetown, D. C.—(1922)**

*To be invested and one-half of the income thereof applied to missions in foreign lands and the other half to work among the North American Indians*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$31,715.56  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold ..... 55.66  
 \$31,771.22

Invested in \$6,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 \$ 6,000.00  
 Invested in \$2,000 C., B. & O. R. R. Co., Illinois Division, 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 ..... 1,620.00  
 Invested in \$763.12 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Series "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949 ..... 723.05  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... 1,180.50  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 2,247.67  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 20,000.00  
 \$31,771.22  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 1,692.38

**Bequest of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, Hartford, Conn.—(1922)**

*To be invested, and the income thereof used and appropriated to the charitable and benevolent purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$ 9,411.20  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold ..... 59.22  
 \$ 9,470.42

Invested in \$2,000 C., B. & O. R. R. Co., Illinois Division, 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 ..... 1,620.00  
 Invested in \$2,000 Southern Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1930 ..... 2,000.00  
 Invested in \$5,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944 ..... 5,000.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... 850.42  
 \$ 9,470.42  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 382.66

**Legacy of George Gordon King New York—(1922)**

*A permanent fund to be invested and the net income therefrom paid to the Bishop of Liberia to be applied by him at his discretion to the work of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America in Liberia*

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$10,000.00  
 Profit on U. S. Second Liberty Bonds sold ..... 27.34  
 \$10,027.34

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... \$ 3,527.34  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 6,500.00  
 \$10,027.34  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 512.96

**Legacy of Mrs. Emily G. Peirce, Warwick, R. I.—(1922)**

*To be held as a permanent fund and the income only expended for the purposes of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum..... \$ 4,553.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 Alabama Great Southern Equipment 5% Bonds, due April 1, 1936 ..... 9,788.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 Kansas City Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due 1952 ..... 8,915.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% Bonds, due 1949 ..... 8,154.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5½% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952 ..... 9,615.00  
 Invested in \$10,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due 1963..... 8,975.00  
 \$50,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 2,610.68

**Julia Biddle Memorial Bed in Hudson Stuck Memorial Hospital, Fort Yukon, Alaska—(1922)**

*To be invested and the income only used as a "Special" for the support of this bed*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum..... \$ 6,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 292.50

**The Elizabeth Butler Barber Memorial Fund—(1923)**

*To be invested; the income to be credited to the amount received from St. Mark's Parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church, at Mauch Chunk, Penna., in the Diocese of Bethlehem, and to be added to the United Thank Offering from said Parish and Diocese, in accordance with Deed of Trust dated Dec. 25, 1922*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$537.44 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Series "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949..... \$ 509.22  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 26.18

**Jane Anderson and Elizabeth Thompson Memorial Fund—(1923)**

*To be invested and the income thereof to be devoted to Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 450.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 24.14

**Gift of Mrs. Theodore D. Palmer—(1923)**

*Income only to be used as a "Special" for St. James' School, Besao, Philippine Islands, for the education of one or more Igorot children*

PRINCIPAL—Received 1 Missouri Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mortgage coupon 6% Bond, due Feb. 1, 1949..... \$ 1,000.00  
 INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 58.50

**The Bishop Rowe \$100,000 Foundation Fund—(1923)**

*To be invested and the income to be expended for Missionary purposes in Alaska as designated by Bishop Rowe as long as he is active in that jurisdiction, and thereafter for Missionary Work in Alaska as determined by the National Council*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report \$82,792.50  
 Additional cash received during 1925. 546.70  
 \$83,339.20

PRINCIPAL—Received \$2,500 par value U. S. A. Treasury Series "A" 4¼% Notes, due Dec. 15, 1954.. \$ 2,500.00



Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	\$ 274.80
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	36,865.81
Invested in \$10,000 Kansas City Southern Ry. Co. Equipment 5½% Certificates due Sept. 1, 1934.....	9,853.49
Invested in \$15,000 Toledo Edison Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947..	13,575.00
Invested in \$20,000 Virginian Ry. Co. 5% Bonds, due May 1, 1938.....	19,036.00
Invested in \$1,000.00 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Series "A" 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949 .....	947.50
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....	286.60
	<hr/>
	\$83,339.20
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	4,375.40

**Gift of the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1923)**

*To be invested; one-half of annual income to be applied to "The Ellen Stuart Patterson Scholarship" in St. Elizabeth's School, Wapakala, S. D., and the other half to maintain "The John Andrews Harris Scholarship" in All Saint's School, Sioux Falls, S. D.*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,679.56 Toledo Edison Co. 5% Bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947 .....	\$ 2,425.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	130.64

**Hudson Stuck Memorial Fund—(1923)**

*The principal to be held by The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society and the income to be used as a "Special" for the support of St. Stephen's Hospital at Fort Yukon for so long as such help shall be needed, and thereafter for such other work in Alaska as selected by the Department of Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report .....	\$13,636.43
Additional amount received during 1925 .....	149.80
	<hr/>
	\$13,786.23

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum....	\$ 8,700.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum .....	108.59
Invested in \$5,000 Kansas City Southern Ry. Equipment 5½% Certificates, due Sept. 1, 1935....	4,922.84
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co., at 2% per annum .....	54.80
	<hr/>
	\$13,786.23
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	738.26

**Lenten Indian League Fund—(1923)**

*Gift of the Lenten Indian League of New York to be held as a permanent fund and the income to be used for the maintenance of the Chapel of St. James' built by said League in the Sisseton Agency in the District of South Dakota*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 1,400.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	75.08

**Rev. Robert Smith Memorial Fund—(1923)**

*From Mrs. Julian E. Ingle to endow a Scholarship in the Cuttington Divinity School at Cape Palmas, West Africa, for native candidates for the ministry.*

*Should the School be closed, or should Church Mission Work be discontinued in the District, the income of the fund may be used for the same purpose at some other point in Africa to be determined by the National Council*

PRINCIPAL—Received U. S. Second Liberty Loan 4¼% Bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	\$ 1,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum .....	1,015.94
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,015.94
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	95.92

**Gift of James F. Neate, Westerville, Ohio—(1923)**

*The principal to be invested and reinvested and kept intact, the income only to be used for Missionary work in Japan in memory of those who have contributed to the establishment of Christianity in Japan*

PRINCIPAL—Received 10 shares of Preferred stock of the Commonwealth Finance Corporation, par value \$100 each .....	\$ 1,000.00
Received 6 shares of common stock of the Commonwealth Finance Corporation, entered at \$100 per share...	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,600.00

No income received.

**Legacy of Henry Trail, Frederick, Md.—(1923)**

*Income to be used for Scholarship or Scholarships to one or more students for the Ministry in the Protestant Episcopal Church; said students to be foreigners who will labor in the foreign field, or, at the discretion of the said Board to expend said income for the maintenance of a Minister of said Church working as a Missionary in the Foreign field*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum....	\$ 4,750.00
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	254.70

**Numan-Close Fund—(1923)**

*From the Estate of Miss Frances H. Close in memory of her beloved parents, Odle and Samantha B. Numan Close and their family. Principal to be kept invested and the income thereof to be used for the maintenance of the schools, or other educational institutions and hospitals under the control and care of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Balance as per last report	\$ 7,404.40
Additional amount received during 1925 .....	1,917.57
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,321.97

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$4,000 Rochester Gas & Electric Co. 5½% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1948.....	\$ 3,800.00
Invested in \$215.64 Nebraska Power Co. 1st Series "A," 5% Bonds, due June 1, 1949 .....	204.32
Invested in \$2,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st Series "F," 5½% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1953 .....	2,000.00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum .....	1,400.08
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum .....	1,917.57
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,321.97
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer..	411.79

**Louise A. R. Macpherson Scholarship—(1923)**

*From the Estate of Mrs. Louise A. R. Macpherson, Chicago, Ill., income only to be used as a "Spe-*



cial' for work among the women of China, as a Scholarship in some school for girls

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 457.73  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 24.66

**Legacy of Mary Akerly, New York—(1923)**

To be invested and the income only to be used for Foreign Missions

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum \$ 5,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 269.23

**The Mary L. James, of Concord, Mass., Fund—(1923)**

Income to be used as a Special and disposed of by the Woman's Auxiliary, subject to the approval of the National Council

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum.... \$ 2,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 107.24

**Thornton F. Turner Fund—(1923)**

From the Estate of Thornton F. Turner, Bennington, Vt. To be invested and the income thereof used for the purpose of providing lectures or study courses, or printed matter, or other means which shall appear proper to present to American youth of high school and college age the historic faith once for all delivered to the Saints, the only assured revelation to us men of the light of the knowledge of glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 6,050.00  
Invested in \$10,000 Toledo Electric Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due March 1, 1947 ..... 9,425.00  
Invested in \$5,000 West Penn Power Co. 1st Series "A," 5% Bonds, due March 1, 1946 ..... 4,525.00  
\$ 20,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 1,055.68

**The Right Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, D.D. Fund—(1924)**

To be invested and the income to be used for the general purposes of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum. \$ 200.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 10.72

**Legacy of Miss Hannah H. Alleyn, Rochester, N. Y.—(1924)**

To be invested, the income only to be used as follows: For Domestic Missions, three parts and for Foreign Missions in Africa, one part

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 4,301.72  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 230.68

**The Cora Anners Fund—(1924)**

In memory of Miss Cora Anners of St. Peter's Church, Hazleton, Pa., the interest only to be divided annually between the mission work of the Church in the Domestic and Foreign fields

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 300.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 16.08

**Gift of the Late Joanna Henrietta Harsen Rhoades—(1924)**

To be held in trust and the net income thereof used towards the support of St. Mark's Mission at Nenana, Alaska, for so long as said Mission shall be maintained and in case of the discon-

tinuance of said Mission, the income to be applied to such other work in Alaska as the Directors of said Society may designate

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum .... \$ 2,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 107.24

**Gift of Rev. B. D. Chambers—(1924)**

With the request that it should be kept until in our judgment the gift was needed, either principal or income, to meet some emergency in the foreign work for which funds could not be secured. The principal or income to be used at the discretion of the Executive Secretary of the Department of Missions, or in his absence by the President of the National Council

PRINCIPAL—Received 1 Birmingham Ry. Light & Power Co. General Mortgage Refunding 4½% Gold coupon Bond, due April 1, 1954.. \$ 1,000.00 with coupon of April 1, 1925, and thereafter attached.  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 43.88

**Legacy of Susan K. Thorn—(1924)**

To be invested until further action is taken and in the meantime the income to be paid for the benefit of the Missionary District of Alaska

PRINCIPAL—Balance from last report \$ 20,207.87  
Paid Treasurer principal in accordance with the resolution of the National Council adopted May 13, 1925.... 20,207.87  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 467.66  
Account closed.

**Mrs. Jane M. Bishop Fund, New Haven, Conn.—(1924)**

Income to be used for work in Alaska  
PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 27.22

**Mrs. Jane M. Bishop Fund, New Haven, Conn.—(1924)**

Income to be used for work in the Diocese of Maine

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 27.22

**Gift of the Men's Diocesan Mission Study Class, Pennsylvania 1914—(1925)**

Income to be payable yearly towards the maintenance of a bed in St. Luke's Hospital, Shanghai, as a Special

PRINCIPAL—Received 1 Kingdom of Belgium, 30 year 6% Bond, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 29.75

**Angeline Berry Trust Fund—(1925)**

Bequest under the will of Angeline Berry, the income only to be used for the employment of women Bible Readers in China and Japan

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$4,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953..... \$ 3,810.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum ..... 3,406.54  
\$ 7,216.54  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 194.57

**Bequest of the Late Rt. Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted, Utica, N. Y.—(1925)**

To be invested, the income only to be used for the work of the Society

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum..... \$ 4,190.00



Invested in \$4,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st 5% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953 ..... \$ 8,000.00

\$ 8,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 198.28

### Mary L. Barbey Trust Fund—(1925)

*The income up to \$1,000 a year to be paid to the Rector of the American Episcopal Church, at Geneva, Switzerland. The surplus income earned by the Trust Fund over and above the net sum of \$1,000 a year shall be applied in the discretion of the Society to religious or charitable objects*

PRINCIPAL—Received \$29,000 par value of New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½% registered Bonds due July 1, 1997, @ 76%... \$ 22,040.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer... 1,002.31

### Bequest of Charles Thompson—(1925)

*As an Endowment Fund, the income from which is to be used solely for Foreign Missions*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 30.68

### Elizabeth M. Amsden Fund, Rochester, N. Y.—(1925)

*To be invested and the income only used*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$2,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. General 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954..... \$ 2,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 21.60

### Bequest of Miss Juliana Wood, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1925)

*From the Estate of Miss Juliana Wood, for an Endowment Fund, the income only to be applied to the general uses of the Society*

PRINCIPAL—Invested in \$6,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. General 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954..... \$ 6,000.00  
Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum ..... 4,000.00

\$ 10,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 50.11

### Bequest of Miss Juliana Wood, Philadelphia, Pa.—(1925)

*From the Estate of Miss Juliana Wood, to endow one or more beds in St. Luke's Hospital, Manila, Philippine Islands, to be known as the "Randolph Bed," in memory of her mother, Juliana Wood. Special*

PRINCIPAL—Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum ..... \$ 5,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer 25.48

### Sutton Endowment Fund for Foreign Students in Theology—(1925). Special

*Legacy of Dr. McWalter B. E. Sutton for the purpose of training, educating and supporting a native student, or students, in some School of Theology in Foreign Fields*

PRINCIPAL—Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum ..... \$ 100.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 20

### Nellie Parker Williams Memorial Scholarship—(1925)

*Income only to be used in the support of a Scholarship in St. Agnes' School, Kyoto. Special*

PRINCIPAL—Cash temporarily on deposit in Central Union Trust Co. at 2% per annum ..... \$ 1,000.00  
INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 16

### Fund for Work Among Colored People

The following Funds established by Gift, Bequest and Legacy the income only to be used for work among Colored People, are included in this Fund:

Gift of John H. Swift, New York, (1879) .....	\$ 842.57
Bequest of Mrs. Joanna Lambert, Sharon, Conn. (1891) .....	975.00
Legacy of Miss Cornelia King, Jamaica, N. Y. (1897) .....	2,000.00
Legacy of Mary Rhinelander King, Great Neck, N. Y., John Alsop King and Mary Colden King Fund (1910) .....	20,000.00
Legacy of Mary Rhinelander King, Great Neck, N. Y. (1910) .....	10,000.00
Legacy of George Worthington, Pittsfield, Mass. (1911) .....	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$38,817.57

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5% per annum..... \$ 14,900.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ..... 12,900.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum..... 1,817.57  
Invested in \$2,097.66 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due 1947 ..... 1,700.00  
Invested in \$6,449.53 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Gen. Mtge. 4% Bonds, due March 1, 1958..... 5,000.00  
Invested in \$2,962.96 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 2,500.00

\$ 38,817.57

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer. 2,010.30

### Fund for Work Among White People

The following Funds established by Gift and Legacy, the income only to be used for work among White People, are included in this Fund:

Gift of John H. Swift, New York (1879) .....	\$ 834.89
Legacy of Lucy Nichols (1883) ....	545.00
Legacy of Edwin E. Curtis, Meriden, Conn. (1885) .....	1,000.00
Total .....	<hr/>
	\$ 2,379.89

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,000.00  
Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum ..... 1,379.89

\$ 2,379.89

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 134.34

### Fund for Work Among Indians

The following Funds established by Bequest and Legacy, the income only to be used for work among the Indians, are included in this Fund:

Bequest of Phoebe Caroline Lawrence, New York (1915) .....	\$ 1,500.00
Legacy of Edwin E. Curtis, Meriden, Conn. (1885) .....	1,000.00
Legacy of Miss Cornelia King, Jamaica, N. Y. (1897) .....	500.00
Total .....	<hr/>
	\$ 3,000.00

PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum.... \$ 1,500.00



Invested in \$2,029.77 Illinois Central  
R. R. Co. Ref. Mtge. 4% Bonds,  
due Nov. 1, 1955 ..... \$ 1,500.00

\$ 3,000.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 159.60

### Endowment Fund for Domestic Missions

The following Funds established by Gift, Bequest and Legacy, the income only to be used for Domestic Missions, are included in this Fund:

Gift of Miss Delancey, Geneva, N. Y. (1879) ..... \$ 2,090.30  
 Gift of J. and S. Ferguson, Stamford, Conn. (1879), in Memoriam ..... 1,188.13  
 Gift of Mrs. F. M. Jameson, Iowa City, Iowa (1889) ..... 800.00  
 Bequest of Miss Lydia P. Lawrence, Philadelphia, Pa. (1886) ..... 400.00  
 Bequest of Miss Harriet M. McKinstert, Middletown, Conn. (1887) ... 1,000.00  
 Bequest of Miss Susan H. Wendell, New York (1892) ..... 1,000.00  
 Bequest of Rt. Rev. William D. Walker, D. D., Buffalo, N. Y. (1918) ... 2,500.00  
 Legacy of George A. Jarvis, Brooklyn, N. Y. (1894) ..... 10,000.00  
 Legacy of John H. Schoenberger, New York (1892) ..... 25,000.00  
 Legacy of Mrs. Hannah S. K. Heywood, Andover, Mass. (1883) ..... 500.00  
 Legacy of Miss Margaretta S. Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa. (1888) ..... 28,500.00  
 Legacy of Mrs. Sarah Robinson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (1879) ..... 5,387.50  
 Legacy of Miss Cornelia King, Jamaica, N. Y. (1897) ..... 1,000.00  
 Legacy of Miss Mary A. Edson, New York (1898) ..... 6,671.58  
 Legacy of Miss Caroline Talman, New York (1898) ..... 5,000.00  
 Legacy of Henrietta Ballou (1901) .. 3,000.00  
 Ellen P. E. R. Fund (1901) in Memoriam ..... 1,000.00  
 Legacy of Emily Dutilh, Philadelphia (1922) ..... 1,000.00

Total ..... \$ 96,037.51  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum.... \$ 13,500.00  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5½% per annum ..... 37,204.91  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 6% per annum ..... 31,532.60  
 Invested in \$1,290.32 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien 4% Bonds, due June 1, 1997 ..... 1,000.00  
 Invested in \$648.09 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 ..... 500.00  
 Invested in \$3,555.56 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 ..... 3,000.00  
 Invested in \$10,262.08 Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st and Refunding 30-year 5% Bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952 ..... 9,300.00

\$ 96,037.51

Income—Interest paid to Treasurer.... \$ 5,274.98

### Endowment Fund for Foreign Missions

The following Funds established by Gift, Bequest and Legacy, the income only to be used for Foreign Missions are included in this Fund:

Gift of John H. Swift, New York (1879) ..... \$ 842.57  
 Gift of George W. Nichols, Norwalk, Conn. (1889) ..... 500.00  
 Gift of Mrs. F. M. Jameson, Iowa City, Iowa (1889) ..... 1,200.00  
 Gift of Dr. Wm. C. Rives, Washington, D. C. (1920) ..... 160,000.00  
 Bequest of Miss Lydia P. Lawrence, Philadelphia, Pa. (1886) ..... 400.00  
 Bequest of Miss Susan H. Wendell, New York (1892) ..... 1,000.00

Legacy of George A. Jarvis, Brooklyn, N. Y. (1894) ..... \$10,000.00  
 Legacy of Mrs. Sarah Robinson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (1879) ..... 5,323.45  
 Legacy of Mrs. Hannah S. K. Heywood, Andover, Mass. (1882) .... 500.00  
 Legacy of Edwin E. Curtis, Meriden, Conn. (1885) ..... 1,000.00  
 Legacy of Miss Margaretta S. Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa. (1888) ..... 9,500.00  
 Legacy of John H. Schoenberger, New York (1892) ..... 25,000.00  
 Legacy of Miss Cornelia King, Jamaica, N. Y. (1897) ..... 1,000.00  
 Legacy of Miss Caroline Talman, New York (1898) ..... 5,000.00  
 Legacy of S. W. S., Louisville, Ky. (1879) ..... 1,099.62  
 Ellen P. E. R. Fund (1901), in Memoriam ..... 1,000.00  
 Lieut. Bryce Stewart Memorial Fund (1919) ..... 5,000.00  
 Legacy of Emily Dutilh, Philadelphia (1922) ..... 1,000.00

Total ..... \$229,365.64  
 PRINCIPAL—Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum.... \$ 14,052.42  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ..... 38,110.52  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 6% per annum ..... 11,642.70  
 Invested in \$1,000.00 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Ill. Div. 3½% Bonds, due July 1, 1949 ..... 810.00  
 Invested in \$5,000 Rochester Gas & Electric Co. 5½% Bonds, due Sept. 1, 1948 ..... 4,750.00  
 Received the following securities as investments for the above Fund:  
 Alabama Power Co. 1st Mtge. 30-Year 5% Bonds, due March 1, 1946 ..... 10,000.00  
 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 5% Bonds, due Dec. 1, 1946 ..... 15,000.00  
 Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1948 .... 25,000.00  
 Chicago Union Station Co. 1st Mtge. 4½% Bonds, due July 1, 1938.... 25,000.00  
 Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. Unified 4% Bonds, due July 1, 1940 ..... 20,000.00  
 Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co. 4% Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1938 ..... 10,000.00  
 New York Connecting R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4½% Bonds, due Aug. 1, 1953 ..... 25,000.00  
 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Consolidated Mtge 4½% Bonds, due Feb. 1, 1960 ..... 30,000.00

\$229,365.64

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. 10,615.50

### Endowment Fund for General Missions

The following Funds established by Gift, the income only to be used for general Missions, are included in this Fund:

Gift of a Member of Grace Church, Ocala, Florida (1913) ..... \$ 300.00  
 Gift of a Parishioner, St. John's Church, Barrington, R. I. (1916).. 503.90  
 Gift of Hannah J. Bruily ..... 15.00

Invested in Bond and Mortgage, at 5% per annum ..... \$ 818.90  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ..... 503.90  
 Invested in Bond and Mortgage at 5½% per annum ..... 315.00

INCOME—Interest paid to Treasurer.. \$ 818.90  
 35.00



# SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS

Held by the Committee on Trust Funds for the Society as per Foregoing Statements

## FOR WORK IN DOMESTIC FIELDS

<i>Gifts</i> —George W. Nichols.....	\$ 500.00	David J. Ely Memorial.....	\$ 1,200.00
Rev. James Saul, D. D.....	35,174.50	"Virginia".....	1,000.00
Miss Margaret Ann Thompson.....	1,118.75	Harriet M. Tuttle.....	1,000.00
Misses Wood.....	1,000.00	Charles Easton.....	1,500.00
Mr. and Mrs. George Wharton Pepper	3,500.00		
Mrs. Samuel Lawrence.....	1,500.00	<i>Funds</i> —Endowment of Indian Missions	4,745.01
Mr. C. F. Schweinfurth.....	1,300.00	Education of Colored Clergymen....	500.00
Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of		Bishop Whipple Hospital.....	10,428.25
Bethlehem.....	1,200.00	George Forrest.....	5,000.00
Mrs. George Cabot Ward.....	1,500.00	Rev. Asa Eaton Memorial.....	5,000.00
Mrs. Nathalie E. Baylies.....	2,500.00	The Philippine Episcopate.....	19,063.90
Mrs. E. C. Rushmore.....	1,000.00	The Wyckoff Memorial.....	950.00
Mrs. Theodore D Palmer.....	1,000.00	Eliza Martin Seymour Perkins Me-	
Woman's Auxiliary, St. Paul's Church	2,425.00	morial.....	15,000.00
Joanna H. H. Rhoades.....	2,000.00	The Richardson.....	5,068.16
		Northeast Harbor Free Bed Endow-	
<i>Bequests</i> —Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Astor	25,000.00	ment.....	3,500.00
Rev. James G. Jacobs.....	2,896.00	Salaries of Clergy in the Philippine	
Miss Susan H. Wendell.....	6,359.36	Islands.....	326.00
Mrs. Anna Mary Minturn.....	10,000.00	Temporary Investment on Account	
Francis Dumaresq.....	4,750.00	Domestic Missions.....	19,500.00
Mrs. Julia C. Stout.....	32,634.23	Josephine Collins.....	250.00
Henry P. Martin.....	20,000.00	Woman's Auxiliary Missionary Epis-	
Elizabeth Adeline Cushman.....	1,242.52	copate.....	56,226.61
Miss Sarah M. Ferguson.....	4,762.50	Bishop Tuttle Memorial.....	100,000.00
Miss Luna Terrell.....	4,182.94	Indian School Buildings, South Da-	
Miss Martha M. Peck.....	3,000.00	kota.....	9,062.48
Miss Martha M. Peck, Income.....	242.65	Indian School Buildings, South Da-	
Mrs. Caroline E. Davis.....	391.10	kota, Income.....	2,240.85
Mrs. Mary M. Hooton.....	950.00	The New World School at El Coto,	
Miss Jane Cuddy.....	102.22	P. R.....	51.11
George Platt.....	108,907.95	The Doughty Fund.....	1,610.00
Miss Juliana Wood.....	5,000.00	Dr. Dix Memorial Fund.....	3,006.00
		Edith M. Bradner Fund.....	1,102.12
<i>Legacies</i> —William H. Vanderbilt.....	100,027.50	Lucy Sperry Fund for the Blind....	1,000.00
Miss Mary M. Hutchison.....	20,039.06	The Emily Platt Fund.....	395,411.75
Mrs. Mary E. Baxter.....	7,500.00	The Emily Platt Sinking Fund.....	82.37
J. H. Nettleton.....	18,074.69	Anna Shippen Willing Memorial	
Miss Elizabeth Fisher.....	5,610.27	Fund.....	2,886.50
Henrietta Ballou (for Colored People)	500.00	Rev. Carlos E. Jones Memorial....	203.20
Harold Brown.....	99,111.66	Julia Biddle Memorial.....	6,000.00
Mary K. Helmuth.....	923.14	The Bishop Rowe Foundation.....	83,339.20
Mrs. Mary E. Davis.....	1,900.00	Hudson Stuck Memorial.....	13,786.23
Mary Rhinelander King, Cornelia		Lenten Indian League.....	1,400.00
King, Scholarship.....	2,500.00	Thornton F. Turner.....	20,000.00
		Mrs. Jane M. Bishop.....	1,000.00
<i>Scholarships</i> —George C. Morris.....	1,500.00	Mrs. Jane M. Bishop.....	1,000.00
"Sophie".....	500.00	For Work among Colored People....	38,817.57
Ivy Lyons.....	1,200.00	For Work among White People....	2,379.89
Thomas Balch (In Memoriam).....	1,200.00	For Work among Indians.....	3,000.00
Walter Nicholas Hart.....	1,000.00	Endowment Fund for Domestic Mis-	
Christiana Mason Gibson Memorial..	1,500.00	sions.....	96,037.51
Mortimer.....	1,000.00		
Bishop Bedell, Joseph B. Collins and			
Dr. A. T. Twing.....	4,500.00		
Mereditb Norris.....	1,500.00		
			\$1,490,200.75

## FOR WORK IN FOREIGN FIELDS

<i>Gifts</i> —Rev. John B. Morgan, D.D....	\$ 5,015.63	Mrs. Mary P. Woodworth.....	580.75
Miss Stille's Bible Class.....	600.00	"The Children of America".....	1,152.59
Mrs. E. R. Brown.....	1,000.00	Miss Juliet C. Smith.....	611.55
C. P. B. Jefferys.....	1,195.41	Mrs. Daniel Albert Peirce.....	4,396.80
C. P. B. Jefferys.....	1,000.00	Elizabeth A. Plankinton.....	10,000.00
C. P. B. Jefferys.....	1,195.41	A Friend for St. Luke's Hospital...	503.90
Mrs. John F. Butterworth.....	1,000.00	James F. Neate.....	1,600.00
Mrs. John F. Butterworth.....	1,000.00	Rev. B. Chambers.....	1,000.00
Miss Amelia R. Nash.....	100.00	Men's Diocesan Mission Study Class.	1,000.00
"A Friend," Washington, D. C. (In			
Memoriam).....	2,000.00	<i>Bequests</i> —Mrs. F. R. Brunot.....	5,050.00
Mrs. M. G. Whitlock.....	1,000.00	Charles L. Prindle.....	597.70
Mrs. H. E. Alexander.....	1,000.00	Mrs. Ormsby Phillips.....	1,195.41
Mrs. Mary P. Gill.....	16,559.00	Mrs. Ormsby Phillips.....	597.70
Miss Juliet C. Smith.....	747.13	Mrs. Ormsby Phillips.....	597.70
Mrs. Theodore D. Palmer.....	1,000.00	Herbert Winslow.....	1,000.00
Rev. and Mrs. Wm. Curtiss White.	1,200.00	Miss Josephine Collins.....	1,007.81
Miss Elizabeth C. Johnson.....	2,000.00	Mrs. Henry C. Payne.....	2,000.00
"A Lady," Philadelphia.....	1,007.81	Mrs. James S. Cox.....	1,000.00
Congregation and Friends of Old		Emily M. Hills.....	1,000.00
Swedes and Sunday-school of Gloria		Rev. Wm. Thompson.....	51,454.93
Dei Church.....	1,250.00	Elizabeth H. Rodman.....	4,599.07
		Miss Eva M. Stevens.....	6,476.53



Miss Jessie D. Gutzlaff.....	\$ 3,223.59
Charles Thompson.....	1,000.00
<b>Legacies</b> —William H. Vanderbilt.....	100,008.13
Mrs. M. S. Minor.....	60.03
Miss Mary M. Hutchinson.....	10,000.00
Miss Mary A. Edson.....	3,344.68
Miss Mary E. Cotting.....	8,801.42
Mary N. Perley.....	950.00
Mrs. Clement B. Newbold.....	20,742.55
Church of Our Saviour, Jenkintown, Pa.....	10,920.57
Bishop Channing Moore Williams.....	5,688.90
George Gordon King.....	10,027.34
Henry Trail.....	4,750.00
Mary Akerly.....	5,000.00
<b>Scholarships</b> —Preston Divinity.....	1,050.50
Mary Daingerfield Hooe.....	500.00
Emily L. Hewson.....	921.96
Horatio Chickering Memorial Divinity	1,200.00
Paul Beck.....	1,450.00
Samuel Ridout Memorial.....	2,500.00
M. F. M. Memorial.....	1,000.00
Chase Memorial.....	500.00
William B. Stevens and Orlando Crease.....	1,300.00
Bishop Stevens.....	1,688.62
Patridge Memorial.....	1,150.00
"North Carolina".....	970.00
Joseph Richey.....	1,000.00
Caroline Kane Neilson.....	800.00
Rev. Theodore S. Rumney Divinity.	2,500.00
Tarrant Memorial.....	625.00
"McConnell" (St. Agnes' School)....	1,000.00
"McConnell" (St. John's College)....	1,000.00
Major E. K. Russell.....	650.00
George Hewson Wilson.....	1,000.00
Mary E. Hewson.....	500.00
E. Alice Hewson.....	500.00
"Thankful" (St. Paul's College)....	1,300.00
"Thankful" (St. John's College)....	2,000.00
Alexina Pigman.....	1,250.00
Angelica Church Hart.....	1,500.00
Howard Duane.....	1,000.00
Rev. Abiel A. Kerfoot Memorial....	1,000.00
The Rev. Dr. Osborne Ingle.....	2,000.00
Bertha Leftingwell.....	2,024.63
Thomas Atkinson.....	1,059.84

Thomas Atkinson, Income.....	\$ 47.69
Louise A. R. Macpherson.....	457.73
Nellie Parker Williams.....	1,000.00
<b>Funds</b> —Missionary Educational.....	724.15
Trinity Church—New York.....	4,545.44
Bohlen.....	22,642.39
Bohlen—Special Income Account....	21,829.52
Jane Bohlen.....	7,563.52
African Boat.....	700.93
Philips Brooks Memorial Church....	7,889.44
Rev. Theodore A. Eaton Memorial...	5,000.00
In Memory of Lucretia M. Dexter...	2,000.00
James B. Markoe Memorial.....	1,000.00
In Memory of Parents, Brothers and Sisters of E. K. R.....	500.00
The Julian E. Ingle Fund.....	3,316.61
The Worthington.....	10,023.44
Hannah Barker and George Crashaw	3,477.78
W. Beaumont Whitney Memorial....	3,124.22
Charles M. Hall Educational.....	43,922.47
Elizabeth N. Bonham.....	1,000.00
Wm. B. Foote Educational.....	18,741.57
Missionary College—China.....	52,579.28
Fund Toward Episcopal Residence in Mexico.....	12,093.75
Cleveland Keith.....	12,006.41
Industrial School in Liberia.....	10,172.05
Deposit to Protect Outstanding Li- abilities.....	20,906.18
Francis Tazewell Redwood.....	407.50
The John F. Butterworth Memorial.	1,000.00
Henry D. and Florence V. Sill Me- morial.....	24,872.05
The Foreign Churches Fund.....	31,394.27
For Endowment of the Blind Beggar Girl's Bed.....	1,000.00
Rev. Robert Smith Memorial.....	2,015.94
Jane Anderson and Elizabeth Thomp- son Memorial.....	450.00
Angeline Berry Trust Fund.....	7,216.54
Mary L. Barbey Trust Fund.....	22,040.00
Sutton Endowment Fund.....	100.00
Endowment Fund for Foreign Mis- sions.....	229,365.64
	\$945,877.10

## FOR THE GENERAL WORK OF THE CHURCH

<b>Gifts</b> —Eleanor A. Goldsborough.....	\$106,018.87
Robert F. Hubbard.....	1,000.00
"A Friend" in the Diocese of Penn- sylvania.....	714.37
"A Friend" in the Diocese of New York.....	7,500.00
George C. Thomas.....	49,019.35
John H. Hewson.....	11,133.50
Mrs. George C. Thomas.....	100,900.83
Miss Eliza S. Watson.....	1,000.00
"A Friend" in West Virginia.....	3,751.58
Sarah Lathrop Hunter.....	25,000.00
James J. Goodwin.....	25,000.00
Mrs. Rebecca E. Wallis.....	1,000.00
Communicant of St. Mary's Church..	101.60
B. M. Edwards.....	100.00
Miss Clara B. Convers.....	2,031.88
Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Lee.....	101.60
Miss Elle L. Lundy.....	30,000.00
Major John A. Lockwood.....	500.00
Miss Gertrude Dame.....	50.00
Miss Diana Duval.....	100.00
Mrs. George C. Thomas.....	102.22
Mrs. Elizabeth Dana Marble.....	102.22
Mrs. Annie Marie Rooke.....	100.88
A Friend from Philadelphia.....	203.20
Miss Edith B. Brown.....	2,923.43
"Anonymous".....	50.00
W. A. Gallup.....	4,151.66
<b>Bequests</b> —Mrs. Emily M. Lord.....	10,000.00
Mrs. A. D. MacColl.....	8,227.62
Elizabeth W. Aldrich.....	9,599.08
Henry P. Martin.....	100,016.48
Mary Rhineland King.....	267,590.37
Maria Blanchard.....	20,000.00
Miss Alice Lacy.....	1,500.00

Ellen Drummond Farwell.....	\$ 2,000.00
Susan M. Carpenter.....	2,390.81
Phoebe Caroline Lawrence.....	1,195.41
Mrs. Rachel M. W. Proctor.....	25,000.00
Miss Caroline E. Page.....	10,297.19
Miss Clara C. Gries.....	380.00
Miss Mabel Wiles.....	676.00
Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer.....	5,000.00
Rev. Wm. Henry Graff.....	952.50
Charles M. Noble.....	1,000.00
Annie L. Leet.....	19,625.90
Miss Mariamne Murdock.....	4,000.00
Miss Mariamne Murdock.....	31,771.22
Miss Mary Coles.....	60,055.95
Miss Mary I. B. Russell.....	9,470.42
Rt. Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted.....	8,000.00
Miss Juliana Wood.....	10,000.00
<b>Legacies</b> —Henry P. Baldwin.....	5,000.00
Mrs. Mary A. McCammon.....	500.00
Miss Mary A. Edson.....	30,123.71
Lemuel Coffin.....	4,408.18
Jane K. Collins.....	6,238.80
Mrs. Margaret Sherman.....	1,000.00
John Nicholas Brown.....	24,720.44
Rev. Theodore S. Rumney and Annie J. Rumney.....	1,500.00
George C. Thomas.....	101,665.07
George C. Thomas.....	27,790.97
George C. Thomas.....	50,000.00
John S. Minor.....	100,222.76
Edgar G. Miller.....	4,757.81
Mary L. Peabody.....	25,579.87
Mrs. Amelia T. Worthington.....	9,559.98
Frances J. Baldwin.....	1,335.15
Miss Evelyn J. Hughes.....	500.00
Wm. T. Day.....	3,851.22



Mrs. Emily G. Peirce.....	\$ 50,000.00	Deposit of "A Friend" in the Diocese of New York.....	\$ 30,000.00
Miss Hannah H. Alleyn.....	4,301.72	The Bishop Hare Memorial.....	507.97
Scholarship—Susan R. and Jesse S. Bonsall.....	3,021.76	Endowment Fund for General Mis- sions.....	818.90
Funds—Eugenia F. Farnham.....	1,907.15	The St. Stephen's Church of Pitts- field, Mass., Memorial.....	12,500.00
The Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	51,000.56	Andrew Wallace Hunter.....	102.22
Missionary Eishops'.....	10,887.55	Georgina Sanders.....	1,000.00
The Elizabeth S. Fowler.....	39,150.76	The Miss Martha W. Packard.....	51.11
Eugene Augustus Hoffman.....	47,500.00	Missionary Enrollment.....	174,933.81
The W. M. B. ....	125,013.61	The Loomis Stone Memorial Fund..	4,687.50
Thomas K. Conrad.....	162,953.89	The Mrs. Bertha B. B. Walker Fund	2,500.00
Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial—		General Missions Endowment Fund..	50.00
Fund No. One.....	13,492.19	The Emery Fund.....	97,496.32
Fund No. Two.....	31,569.75	The Ann Eliza Tweddle Deposit.....	68,708.31
Fund No. Three.....	79,919.92	The John Clark Hewlett Fund.....	1,000.00
The Robert Treat Paine Memorial..	10,000.00	Delia C. Baker Fund.....	1,759.57
Martha Jane Avery Hayward Mem- orial.....	100.00	The Helen F. Massey Fund.....	4,085,558.75
Broome Memorial.....	14,250.00	For Support of Retired United Thank Offering Workers.....	159,398.64
The Edmund Parsons Dwight.....	61,305.93	Mary Rhinelander King Reserve De- posit.....	210,262.50
St. Leger Fund of Connecticut.....	86,742.75	Anonymous Subscription to the "One Day's Income Plan".....	50.99
The H. L. W. Fund.....	968.75	Elizabeth Butler Barber Memorial..	509.22
The Harriet Hare Littell Fund.....	10,682.16	Numan-Close Fund.....	9,321.97
The Emery Fund.....	16,019.60	The Mary L. James.....	2,000.00
Anna Blanchard Memorial.....	49,019.35	Right Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, D.D.	200.00
Charles S. Wood.....	10,510.02	The Cora Anners.....	300.00
Mrs. Herbert G. Van Wagoner.....	26,208.61	Elizabeth M. Amsden Fund.....	2,000.00
The Elizabeth Russell Belfield.....	10,000.00	Income paid in advance.....	2,082.71
Fund for Equipment of Church's Permanent Plant.....	812.21	Income held in Special Funds.....	1,597.12
The Mary Lee.....	101.60		
The Miss Corinne T. Nall.....	101.68	Total.....	\$7,203,199.23
The Hallock Fund.....	100.00	Grand Total.....	\$9,639,277.08
Cornelia B. Hinsdale Fund.....	1,000.00		
Deposit of "A Friend" in the Diocese of New York.....	35,000.00		

## SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

For Year Ending December 31, 1925

### FOR WORK IN DOMESTIC FIELDS

Balance, December 31, 1924..... \$ 20,357.77

#### RECEIPTS

From Treasurer, Bequest of George Platt, additional.....	\$ 2.40		
The Emily Platt Fund, additional.....	2,009.16		
" Lucy Sperry Fund for the Blind, additional.....	200.00		
" Hudson Stuck Memorial Fund, additional.....	149.80		
" Bishop Rowe Foundation, additional.....	546.70		
" Bequest of Miss Juliana Wood.....	5,000.00		
Bond and Mortgage of R. Ahrenholz, paid on account.....	250.00		
Proceeds Birmingham Water Co. 5% bonds, paid off.....	5,000.00		
" of \$42,100 U. S. Second Liberty bonds sold.....	42,428.90		
" of \$18,000 Schuylkill River E. S. R. R. Co. bonds paid.....	18,000.00		
" of \$ 4,000 Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. 3½% bonds paid.....	4,000.00		
" sale of rights, Pennsylvania Co. for Ins. on Lives.....	30.00		
" in liquidation 7 shares Mechanics National Bank.....	17.50		
Stock dividend on 6 shares American Gas Co. at book value.....	70.20		
Interest and Dividends collected.....	78,649.57		
		\$156,354.23	
		\$176,712.00	

#### PAYMENTS

To Treasurer, account Interest and Dividends.....	\$ 72,750.84		
" Principal of Legacy of Susan K. Thorn.....	20,207.87		
Invested in \$4,000 Toledo Edison Co. 5% bonds, due 1947.....	3,900.00		
" \$25,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 5% bonds.....	23,812.50		
" \$9,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	9,000.00		
" Bond and Mortgage H. Goldstein, 5%.....	22,000.00		
" Bond and Mortgage F. M. B. Realty Co., 5%.....	7,300.00		
Book value 1-35/100 shares American Gas Co. stock dividend.....	70.20		
Paid commission to Central Union Trust Co. for services as Custodian of Securities, collecting and paying, income, etc.....	1,947.32		
		\$160,988.73	
Balance, Central Union Trust Co. of New York.....		\$ 15,723.27	



## FOR WORK IN FOREIGN FIELDS

Balance, December 31, 1924 ..... \$ 3,175.45

### RECEIPTS

From Treasurer, Gift of the Men's Diocesan Mission Study Class (Pennsylvania 1914), Kingdom of Belgium 6% bond, due 1955..	\$ 1,000.00	
“ The Mary L. Barbey Trust Fund, \$29,000 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½% registered bond, due July 1, 1997, at 76 .....	22,040.00	
“ Bequest of Charles Thompson .....	1,000.00	
“ Sutton Endowment Fund for Foreign Students in Theology..	100.00	
“ Angeline Berry Trust Fund .....	7,216.54	
“ Nellie Parker Williams Memorial Scholarship.....	1,000.00	
“ Foreign Churches Fund, additional .....	860.75	
Bond and Mortgage of R. Ahrenholz, paid on account .....	250.00	
Proceeds sale of \$66,200 U. S. Second Liberty 4¼% bonds .....	66,717.19	
Interest and Dividends collected .....	46,332.48	
		\$146,516.96
		\$149,692.41

### PAYMENTS

Paid Treasurer account Interest and Dividends .....	\$ 43,261.62	
Invested in \$10,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 5% bonds.....	9,525.00	
“ \$18,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% bonds .....	18,000.00	
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of H. Goldstein, 5% .....	32,000.00	
“ F. M. B. Realty Co., 5% .....	18,400.00	
Received from donors, Gift of the Men's Diocesan Mission Study Class, \$1,000 Kingdom of Belgium 6% S. F. bond, due 1955 .....	1,000.00	
“ The Mary L. Barbey Trust Fund, \$29,000 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½% bonds, due July 1, 1997, at 76% .....	22,040.00	
Paid commissions to Central Union Trust Co. for services as Custodian of securities, collecting and paying income, etc. ....	1,140.53	
		\$145,367.15
Balance, Central Union Trust Co. of New York .....		\$ 4,325.26

## FOR THE GENERAL WORK OF THE CHURCH

Balance December 31, 1924 ..... \$237,403.06

### RECEIPTS

From Treasurer, Bequest of Rt. Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted.....	\$ 8,000.00	
“ Gift of W. A. Gallup additional .....	139.40	
“ Elizabeth M. Amsden Fund .....	2,000.00	
“ Bequest of Miss Juliana Wood .....	10,000.00	
“ Numan-Close Fund .....	1,917.57	
“ Emery Fund for Missionaries Home on Furlough, additional .....	228.00	
“ Fund for Support of Retired Thank Offering Workers, additional .....	91,284.13	
“ The Helen F. Massey Fund, additional .....	4,025.37	
Bond and Mortgage of A. D. Wallace, paid on account .....	500.00	
“ Baronet Realty Co., paid on account .....	1,000.00	
“ Irene Wilson, paid on account .....	4,000.00	
“ Wm. Redfield, paid on account .....	1,000.00	
“ Aglevin Realty Corp., paid on account .....	2,000.00	
“ Janel Realty Corp., paid on account .....	1,500.00	
“ Thornton Carusi, 6 of \$2,000 each, paid in full.....	12,000.00	
“ Harry C. Lishman, paid on account .....	1,700.00	
“ Daniel B. Frazier, paid in full .....	18,600.00	
“ Joseph Arnold .....	43,000.00	
Proceeds sale of \$ 8,000 Peoples Passenger Ry. Co. stock certificates.....	5,463.50	
“ 133,700 United States 2nd L. L. 4¼% bonds.....	134,744.54	
“ 65,000 United States 4th L. L. 4¼% bonds.....	66,381.25	
“ 20,000 United Traction Co. of Pittsburgh 5% bonds.....	12,363.62	
“ 14,000 Central Traction Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	11,383.16	
“ 30,000 Monongahela St. Ry. Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	25,147.50	
“ 5,000 Pittsburgh, Allegheny & Manchester Traction Co. 5% bonds .....	3,991.46	
“ 10,000 Duquesne Traction Co., Pittsburgh, 1st 5% bonds..	8,282.92	
“ 10,000 West End Traction Co. General 5% bonds.....	7,682.92	
“ 23,000 Federal St. & Pleasant Valley Passenger Ry. Co. Consolidated 5% bonds .....	17,440.70	
“ 3,000 Pittsburgh & Birmingham Traction Co. 5% bonds..	2,512.75	
“ 5,000 Fort Pitt Traction Co. 5% bonds.....	3,790.50	
“ 5,000 Mt. Washington St. Ry. Co. 5% bonds.....	4,290.00	
Proceeds of \$5,000 General Electric Co. 5% Debenture Bonds called for redemption .....	5,375.00	

From Treasurer, Returning amount borrowed from the Anna Blanchard Memorial Fund .....	\$ 47,564.77	
Interest and Dividends collected .....	355,571.29	
		<u>\$914,880.35</u>
		\$1,152,283.41

#### PAYMENTS

To Treasurer, account Interest and Dividends.....	\$326,108.58	
Withdrawn by Treasurer from the Anna Blanchard Memorial Fund.....	47,564.77	
Invested in \$ 2,000 Lehigh Navigation Electric Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	2,120.00	
“ 100,000 New York Central R. R. Co. Refunding & Improvement 5% bonds, due Oct. 1, 2013 .....	101,375.00	
“ 73,000 New York Edison Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	73,000.00	
“ 25,000 Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	23,625.00	
“ 65,000 Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st & Refunding 5% bonds .....	61,912.50	
“ 21,000 Pennsylvania Water & Power Co. 1st S. F. 5% bonds...	21,105.00	
“ 50,000 Southern Power Co. 1st 5% bonds .....	50,000.00	
“ 3,000 Toledo Edison Co. 5% bonds .....	2,925.00	
“ 50,000 Union Electric Light & Power Co. General 5% bonds...	50,000.00	
“ 50,000 Yadkin River Power Co. 1st 5% bonds.....	49,500.00	
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of H. Goldstein, 5% .....	6,000.00	
“ F. M. B. Realty Co., 5% .....	109,300.00	
“ Carvalho Brothers of Portugal.....	6,000.00	
Paid expenses in connection with the properties received from the Estate of Helen F. Massey:		
Philadelphia Trust Co. for services as Agent, etc.....	\$2,625.28	
Ground rents and taxes .....	8,504.41	
Insurance premiums .....	1,781.38	
Miscellaneous expenses .....	261.50	
		<u>13,172.57</u>
Paid sundry expenses in releasing lands sold .....	10.25	
Paid Davies, Auerbach & Cornell account legal disbursements.....	3,000.00	
Paid Central Union Trust Co. for services as Custodian of Securities, collecting and paying income, etc. ....	6,994.63	
		<u>\$953,713.30</u>
Balance, Central Union Trust Co. of New York .....		<u>\$198,570.11</u>

## SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL

Principal balance on deposit December 31, 1924 ..... \$258,178.23

#### RECEIPTS

Received during the year proceeds of investments sold or paid.....	530,843.41	
Gifts and Bequests received during the year in cash.....	135,679.82	
Transfer of Special Funds from Income to Principal account .....	10,724.62	
Return by Treasurer of amount withdrawn from the Anna Blanchard Memorial Fund .....	47,564.77	
		<u>\$982,990.85</u>

#### PAYMENTS

Paid for new Investments during the year .....	\$700,800.00	
Paid Treasurer Principal of Legacy of Susan K. Thorn .....	20,207.87	
Withdrawn by Treasurer from the Anna Blanchard Memorial Fund.....	47,564.77	
Recording fees, etc., paid from Principal .....	10.25	
		<u>\$768,582.89</u>
Cash Balance Principal Account, December 31, 1925 .....		<u>\$214,407.96</u>

## SUMMARY OF INCOME

Income balance on deposit December 31, 1924..... \$ 1,834.78

#### RECEIPTS

Total Income collected....	{ Domestic Account .....	\$ 78,649.57	
	{ Foreign Account .....	46,332.48	
	{ General Account .....	355,571.29	
		<u>\$480,553.34</u>	
Less amount included in 1924 account .....		1,805.82	
			<u>478,747.52</u>
Reimbursement for accrued interest paid on securities purchased.....		10,279.60	
Income collected for Special Funds .....		890.96	
			<u>\$491,752.86</u>



PAYMENTS

Total Income paid Treasurer....	{ Domestic account .....\$ 72,750.84 Foreign Account ..... 43,261.62 General Account ..... 326,108.58	\$442,121.04
Commissions paid Central Union Trust Co. for services as Custodian of Securities, collecting and paying income, etc.....		10,082.48
Paid accrued interest on securities purchased .....		6,574.04
Paid Davies, Auerbach & Cornell as a partial reimbursement for expenses in connection with the legal services rendered by them to the Society.....		3,000.00
Paid expenses in connection with the properties received from the Estate of Helen F. Massey:		
Philadelphia Trust Co. for services as Agent, etc.....	\$ 2,625.28	
Ground rents and taxes .....	8,504.41	
Insurance Premiums .....	1,781.38	
Miscellaneous expenses .....	261.50	
		13,172.57
Total income collected and added to the following Funds:		
DOMESTIC ACCOUNT		
Gift of Rev. James Saul, D.D.....	\$1,729.60	
Bequest of Mrs. Julia C. Stout .....	1,513.87	
Bequest of Miss Luna Terrell.....	156.32	
		\$ 3,399.79
FOREIGN ACCOUNT		
Legacy of Mrs. M. S. Minor .....	\$ 1.07	
Special Income Account Bohlen Fund .....	1,020.45	
Phillips Brooks Memorial Church Fund.....	395.01	
Industrial School in Liberia .....	485.82	
Gift of Mrs. Mary P. Woodworth .....	18.74	
		1,921.09
GENERAL ACCOUNT		
Bessie Moorhead Thomas Memorial Fund:		
Under Third Clause of Agreement.....	\$ 641.62	
Under Fourth Clause of Agreement.....	3,394.53	
Legacy of George C. Thomas .....	1,335.27	
Fund for Equipment of the Church's Permanent Plant..	32.32	
		5,403.74
		10,724.62
		\$485,674.75
Cash Balance Income Account, December 31, 1925.....		\$ 6,078.11

CHANGES IN TRUST FUNDS

Book value of Fund as of December 31, 1924.....	\$9,442,284.41
Less amount held for the Income Accounts .....	5,755.62
Book value of Principal of Fund as of December 31, 1924.....	\$9,436,528.79
Additional Trust Funds received during the year:	
Gift of the Men's Diocesan Mission Study Class .....	\$ 1,000.00
Angeline Berry Trust Fund .....	7,216.54
Bequest of George Platt .....	2.40
Bequest of Rt. Rev. Charles Tyler Olmsted .....	8,000.00
The Mary L. Barbey Trust Fund .....	22,040.00
Bequest of Charles Thompson .....	1,000.00
Gift of W. A. Gallup .....	139.40
The Emily Platt Fund .....	2,009.16
Elizabeth M. Amsden Fund .....	2,000.00
Lucy Sperry Fund for the Blind .....	200.00
Bequest of Miss Juliana Wood .....	10,000.00
Bequest of Miss Juliana Wood .....	5,000.00
Numan-Close Fund .....	1,917.57
Sutton Endowment Fund for Foreign Students .....	100.00
Hudson Stuck Memorial .....	149.80
Bishop Rowe Foundation Fund .....	546.70
The Foreign Churches Fund .....	860.75
Emery Fund for Missionaries Home on Furlough .....	228.00
Fund for Support of Retired Thank Offering Workers .....	91,284.13
Nellie Parker Williams Scholarship .....	1,000.00
The Helen F. Massey Fund .....	4,025.37
	\$158,719.82
Less Principal Susan K. Thorn Legacy paid Treasurer.....	20,207.87
	\$138,511.95
Profit on securities sold during year .....	47,218.33
Transferred from Income to Principal Account .....	10,724.62
Net additions during year to Principal of Fund .....	\$ 196,454.90
Book value Principal of Fund as of December 31, 1925.....	\$9,632,983.69
Held for Income Accounts as of December 31, 1925.....	6,293.39
Total Book value of Fund as of December 31, 1925.....	\$9,639,277.08



# SUMMARY OF SECURITIES

*Held by the Committee on Trust Funds for the Society as per Foregoing Statements*

## SECURITIES GIVEN TO THE SOCIETY

<i>Par Value</i>		<i>Par or Appraised value when received</i>
\$10,000.00	Alabama Power Co. First Mortgage 30 Year Series "A" 5% coupon Bonds, due March 1, 1946 .....	\$ 10,000.00
4,000.00	Allegheny Valley Ry. Co. General 4% Coupon Bonds, due March 1, 1942, at 74% .....	2,960.00
10,000.00	Allegheny Valley Ry. Co. General 4% Coupon bonds, due March 1, 1942, at 84% .....	8,400.00
35/100 share	American Gas Co. (Incorporated in N. J.) stock at 52% .....	18.20
15,000.00	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 30 Year Collateral Trust 5% Coupon bonds, due Dec. 1, 1946 .....	15,000.00
1,600.00	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. stock .....	1,600.00
300.00	Army & Navy Club, Washington, D. C., Registered 5% bonds, due Dec. 1, 1961 .....	300.00
35,000.00	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Registered Coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995 .....	35,000.00
3,000.00	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% Coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995, at 85% .....	2,550.00
50,000.00	Atlantic City R. R. Co. First Mortgage 5½% registered bonds ( <i>Guaranteed by Reading Co.</i> ), due May 1, 1929, at 95½% .....	47,750.00
40,000.00	Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. Louisville & Nashville Collateral 4% Registered Coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1952 .....	40,000.00
25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. First Mortgage 50 Year 4% Coupon bonds, due July 1, 1948 .....	25,000.00
3,000.00	Baltimore Electric Co. of Baltimore City First Mortgage 5% Registered Coupon bonds, due June 1, 1947 .....	3,000.00
5,000.00	Beech Creek R. R. Co. 1st Mortgage 4% registered bonds ( <i>Guaranteed by New York Central R. R.</i> ), due July 1, 1936, at 86% .....	4,300.00
4,000.00	Bethlehem Steel Co. 1st Extension 5% Coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1926, at 90% .....	3,600.00
1,000.00	Birmingham Ry. Light & Power Co. General Mtge. Refunding 4½% Coupon bond, due April 1, 1954 .....	1,000.00
10,000.00	Buffalo General Electric Co. 1st Refunding 5% Coupon bonds, due April 1, 1939, at 89% .....	8,900.00
5,000.00	Canadian Northern Ry. Co. Equipment Trust, Series "C" 6% Coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1927, at 98½% .....	4,925.00
3,550.00	Catawissa R. R. Co. (Inc. Penn.) preferred stock ( <i>Guaranteed by Philadelphia &amp; Reading Co.</i> ), 71 shares at \$32.00 per share .....	2,272.00
1,000.00	Catawissa R. R. Co. 50 Year 1st 4% Coupon bond ( <i>Guaranteed by Philadelphia &amp; Reading Co.</i> ), due April 1, 1948, at 76% .....	760.00
31,000.00	Chicago Junction Ry. & Union Stock Yards Co. 40 Year 5% Coupon bonds, due April 1, 1940, at 80% .....	24,800.00
15,000.00	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 1st & Refunding 4% Coupon bonds, due April 1, 1934, at 76% .....	11,400.00
25,000.00	Chicago Union Station Co. 1st Mortgage Series "A" 4½% Coupon bonds, due July 1, 1963 .....	25,000.00
4,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co. Cons. 50 Year 4% Coupon bonds, due July 1, 1952, at 53½% .....	2,140.00
4,000.00	Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf R. R. Cons. 5% Coupon bonds, due May 1, 1952, at 90% .....	3,600.00
1,000.00	City of New York 4% Corporate stock, registered, due Nov. 1st, 1958, at 92% .....	920.00
500.00	City of New York Corporate stock, registered, due May 1, 1957 .....	500.00
13,000.00	City of New York 4% Coupon Corporate stock, due May 1, 1959 .....	13,000.00
30,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Collateral Trust 4% Coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1990 .....	30,000.00
1,000.00	Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Ry. Co. General Cons. 6% Coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1934, at 95% .....	950.00
5,000.00	Clinton, Iowa, Water Works Co. 1st Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Aug. 1, 1939 .....	5,000.00
1,000.00	Commonwealth Edison Co. 1st 5% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1943, at 90% .....	900.00
1,000.00	Commonwealth Finance Corporation preferred stock, 10 shares .....	1,000.00
	Commonwealth Finance Corporation, common stock, 6 shares .....	600.00
6,000.00	Connecting Ry. Co. 1st Mortgage 4% coupon bonds ( <i>Guaranteed by Pennsylvania R. R. Co.</i> ), due Mar. 15, 1951, at 81% .....	4,860.00
4,000.00	Connecting Ry. Co. 1st 4% coupon bonds ( <i>Guaranteed by Pennsylvania R. R. Co.</i> ), due Mar. 15, 1951, at 76% .....	3,040.00
6,000.00	Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co., Baltimore, General 30 Year 4½% coupon bonds, due Feb. 14, 1935, at 77% .....	4,620.00
2,000.00	Dayton Lighting Co. 1st & Refunding 30 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1937, at 75% .....	1,500.00
2,000.00	East Penna. R. R. Co. stock ( <i>Leased to Philadelphia &amp; Reading R. R. Co.</i> ), 40 shares at \$45.00 each .....	1,800.00
2,000.00	Elmira & Williamsport R. R. Co. Convertible 4% registered bonds, due Jan. 1, 1950, at 80% .....	1,600.00
600.00	Farmers' & Mechanics' National Bank of Georgetown, D. C., stock .....	600.00
1,600.00	Fourth Street National Bank of Philadelphia stock, 16 shares at \$310.00 per share .....	4,960.00
5,000.00	Georgia Ry. & Electric Co. 1st Cons. Mtge. Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1932 at 86% .....	4,300.00
20,000.00	Harrisburg Light & Power Co. 1st & Refunding 40 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Aug. 1, 1952, at 81% .....	16,200.00
5,000.00	Hollidaysburg, Bedford & Cumberland R. R. Co. 1st 4% coupon bonds ( <i>Assumed by Pennsylvania R. R. Co.</i> ), due July 1, 1952, at 75% .....	3,750.00



1,000.00	Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co. Cons. 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1940, at 50%	\$ 500.00
11,000.00	Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co. Series "B" 6% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1940	6,980.00
430.00	Hibernia Securities Co., Inc., stock, 43 shares	408.07
664 shares	International Navigation Co. (In liquidation) represented by Fidelity Trust Co. Certificate, at \$1.00 per share	664.00
30,000.00	Jacksonville Gas Co. First Mtge. Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1942, at 68%	20,400.00
20,000.00	Joplin Union Depot Co. First Mtge. 4½% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1940, at 81%	16,200.00
1,000.00	Kingdom of Belgium 30 Year Sinking Fund 6% coupon bond, due Jan. 1, 1955	1,000.00
1,000.00	Land Title & Trust Co., Philadelphia, stock, 10 shares at \$428	4,280.00
8,000.00	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. 25 Year 4% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1931, at 76½%	6,120.00
14,000.00	Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Consolidated S. F. Series "A" 4½% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1954	12,215.00
8,000.00	Lehigh Valley Coal Co. 1st 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1933, at 86%	6,880.00
3,000.00	Lehigh Valley Coal Co. 1st 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1933, at 96%	2,880.00
8,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Consolidated 6% registered Annuity bonds at	8,920.00
8,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. Consolidated 4½% registered Annuity bonds, at 78%	6,240.00
2,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st Mortgage 4½% registered coupon bonds, due July 1, 1940	2,000.00
40,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. General Consolidated 4% bonds, due May 1, 2003 (\$32,000 Registered)	32,330.00
5,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. General Consolidated 4½% registered bonds, due May 1, 2003, at 85%	4,250.00
4,000.00	Lehigh & New England Equipment Trust "B" 4½% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1926, at 87%	3,480.00
2,000.00	Little Schuylkill Navigation R. R. & Coal Co. stock (Leased to Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co.), 40 shares at \$35.00 each	1,400.00
7,000.00	Long Island R. R. Co., North Shore Branch, 1st Cons. Mtge. 5% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, at 81%	5,670.00
20,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R. Unified 4% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1940	20,000.00
5,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. 1st & Refunding 5½% coupon bonds, due April 1, 2003, at 101%	5,050.00
12,000.00	Louisiana State of, Port Commission Series Canal 5% registered bonds, \$7,000 due July 1, 1942, and \$5,000 due July 1, 1956, at 100½%	12,060.00
20,000.00	Luzerne County Gas & Electric Co. 1st Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1948, at 78%	15,600.00
8,000.00	Metropolitan Electric Co. 1st S. F. 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1939, at 87%	6,960.00
10,000.00	Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co. 50 Year 4% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1938	10,000.00
10,000.00	Minneapolis, Sault Ste. Marie & Atlantic Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1926	10,000.00
1,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R. Co. 1st & Refunding Mortgage 6% Coupon Bond, due Feb. 1, 1949	1,000.00
600.00	New England Power Co. preferred stock, 6 shares	600.00
4,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1997, at 75%	3,000.00
29,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½% Mortgage registered coupon bonds, due July 1, 1997, at 76%	22,040.00
20,000.00	New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% registered bonds, due Oct. 1, 1937, at 84%	16,800.00
25,000.00	New York Connecting R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4½% coupon bonds, due Aug. 1, 1953	25,000.00
2,000.00	Northern Central Ry. Co. Second General 5% coupon bonds (Guaranteed by Pennsylvania R. R. Co.), due Jan. 1, 1926, at 97%	1,940.00
4,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry. Co. General Ry. & L. G. 3% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 2047, at 53%	2,120.00
5,000.00	North Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (Leased to Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co.), General Mtge. 3¾% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1953, at 67%	3,350.00
2,000.00	North Pennsylvania R. R. Co. stock (Leased to Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co.), 40 shares	3,200.00
2,600.00	Northern Trust Co., Philadelphia, stock, 26 shares at \$493.00	12,818.00
6,000.00	Norwood, Borough of (Penn.) 4½% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1926, at 96¾%	5,805.00
1,000.00	Norwood, Borough of (Penn.) 4½% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1929, at 99%	990.00
5,000.00	Oregon Short Line R. R. Co. Cons. 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1946	4,838.75
5,000.00	Pacific Fruit Express Equipment Trust, Series "A" 7% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1930, at 107%	5,350.00
2,000.00	Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. Cons. 4½% registered bonds (Guaranteed by Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.), due April 1, 1939, at 80%	1,600.00
12,000.00	Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. Cons. Mtge. 5% registered bonds (Guaranteed by Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.), due April 1, 1939, at 91%	10,920.00
5,000.00	Pennsylvania & Northwestern R. R. Co. General 5% coupon bonds (Assumed by Pennsylvania R. R. Co.), due Jan. 1, 1930, at 93%	4,650.00
26,000.00	Pennsylvania Co. Guaranteed 3½% coupon Trust Certificates, Series "B", due Feb. 1, 1941, at 72%	18,720.00
30,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Cons. 4½% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1960	30,000.00
4,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Cons. 4½% coupon bonds, due Aug. 1, 1960, at 85%	3,400.00
5,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Cons. 4% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1943, at 84¾%	4,237.50
10,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. Equipment Trust 6% coupon bonds, due Jan. 15, 1932, at 100½%	10,062.50
5,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. General Series "A" 4½% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1965, at 87%	4,350.00
10,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 10 Year 7% Secured Registered bonds, due April 1, 1930, at 106%	10,600.00
24,800.00	Pennsylvania Salt Manufacturing Co. stock, 496 shares	34,185.70
20,800.00	Pennsylvania Warehousing & Safe Deposit Co. stock, 208 shares	20,800.00



20,000.00	Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% registered coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1943.....	\$ 20,000.00
3,000.00	Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington, R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1943, at 82% .....	2,460.00
5,600.00	Philadelphia, Reading Coal & Iron Co. Refunding Mortgage Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1973 .....	4,397.08
5,000.00	Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st S. F. 5% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1966.....	4,620.00
225.00	Philadelphia Mortgage & Trust Co. stock, 2 1/4 shares at \$5.00 each .....	11.25
2,000.00	Philadelphia, Newtown & New York R. R. Co. 3% coupon bonds (Guaranteed by Reading Co.), due Oct. 1, 1942, at 60% .....	1,200.00
24,000.00	Philadelphia Trust Co. stock, 240 shares at \$550.00 each .....	132,000.00
4,000.00	Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Co. 4% Registered bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, at 80% .....	3,200.00
4,000.00	Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. 1st Cons. Mtge. 4% registered bonds, due Mar. 1, 1937, at 82% .....	3,280.00
7,000.00	Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. 1st Cons. Mtge. 4% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1937, at 84 1/2% .....	5,915.00
15,000.00	Pine Creek Ry. Co. 1st registered 6% bonds (Guaranteed by New York Central R. R. and by Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co.), due Dec. 1, 1932, at 101% .....	15,150.00
10,000.00	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. Cons. 4% registered coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1945 .....	10,000.00
11,000.00	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. Cons. 4% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1945, at 84% .....	9,240.00
4,000.00	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co. Cons. 4% coupon bonds, Nov. 1, 1957, at 72% .....	2,880.00
10,000.00	Pittsburgh, Youngstown & Ashtabula Ry. Co. 4% 1st Mtge. coupon bonds, due June 1, 1948, at 81% .....	8,100.00
8,000.00	Plymouth Cordage Co., 12 shares, no par value, entered at .....	600.00
11,300.00	Reading Co. Jersey Central Collateral 4% bonds, due April 1, 1951, at 84% ....	6,720.00
2,000.00	Reading Co. General & Refunding Mortgage "A" 4 1/2% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1997 .....	8,888.21
25,000.00	Rochester Ry. & Light Co. Consolidated 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1954, at 75% .....	1,500.00
5,000.00	Scranton Electric Co. 1st 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1937, at 89% .....	22,250.00
48,000.00	Second Avenue Traction Co., Pittsburgh, 1st 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1933, at 60% .....	3,000.00
7,550.00	Second Avenue Traction Co., Pittsburgh, 1st 5% coupon bonds, due Dec. 1, 1934 .....	26,500.00
7,000.00	Second Street Improvement Co. of Kansas City, 75 1/2% shares at .....	1.00
2,000.00	Southern Ry. Co. 1st Consolidated 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1994, at 79% .....	5,530.00
1,000.00	Southern Ry. Co. 1st Consolidated 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1994 .....	2,000.00
1,000.00	St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. 1st 4% coupon bond, due Nov. 1, 1989 .....	1,000.00
1,000.00	Syracuse Gas Co. 1st Mtge. 5% coupon bond, due Jan. 1, 1946 .....	1,000.00
18,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 5% coupon bonds, due June 1, 2000 .....	16,000.00
8,000.00	Toledo & Ohio Central Ry. Co. 1st 50 Year 5% registered bonds, due July 1, 1935, at 90% .....	7,200.00
5,000.00	Union Pacific Equipment Trust 7% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1929, at 107% ..	5,350.00
700.00	United Gas Improvement Co. stock, 14 shares, par \$50.00 .....	364.00
30,000.00	United New Jersey R. R. & Canal Co. (Leased to Pennsylvania R. R. Co.), stock .....	30,000.00
1,100.00	United States Second Liberty Loan 4 1/4% bonds (\$1,000 registered) due Nov. 15, 1942 .....	1,100.00
50.00	United States Third Liberty Loan 4 1/4% coupon bonds, due Sept. 15, 1928 .....	50.00
150.00	United States Fourth Liberty Loan 4 1/4% coupon bonds, due Oct. 15, 1938 .....	150.00
2,500.00	United States Treasury 4% coupon notes, due Dec. 15, 1954 .....	2,500.00
5,000.00	United States Steel Corporation 10-60 Year Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1953 .....	4,982.50
3,000.00	United Traction Co. of Pittsburgh General 5% bonds, due July 1, 1997 .....	1,260.00
5,000.00	Virginian Ry. Equipment Trust 6% coupon certificates, due April 1, 1930, at 99% .....	4,950.00
1,000.00	Wabash R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 5% coupon bond, due May 1, 1939 .....	1,000.00
7,000.00	Wanamaker Store, John, 1st Mtge. 6% registered bonds, due Oct. 1, 1932, at 97 1/2% .....	6,825.00
10,000.00	Webster Coal & Coke Co. of Penn. Cons. 1st Mtge. 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1942 .....	10,000.00
8,000.00	Western Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 4% coupon bonds (Assumed by Pennsylvania R. R. Co.), due June 1, 1928 .....	5,600.00
750.00	Western & Wells Manufacturing Co. stock at .....	1.00
625.00	Undivided 5/8th share in Deed of Trust with notes for \$1,000 on No. 1226 29th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. ....	625.00
1,718.75	Undivided 5/8th share in Deed of Trust with notes for \$2,750 on No. 1230 29th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. ....	1,718.75
30,000.00	Undivided 1/2 share in ground rent of premises Nos. 1014-1018 Filbert St., Philadelphia, Pa. ....	30,000.00
2,100.00	Undivided 1/2 interest in premises No. 526 North 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa. ....	2,100.00
1,810.53	Undivided share in 62 Perpetual insurance policies appraised at .....	1,810.53
12,243.01	Undivided share in fund in custody of Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia, attorney in fact for Helen F. Massey, appraised at .....	12,243.01
		\$1,316,512.05

### BONDS BOUGHT BY THE COMMITTEE ON TRUST FUNDS

\$ 24,000.00	Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment Trust 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1936 .....	\$ 23,491.20
24,000.00	Alabama Great Southern R. R. Equipment Trust 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1937 .....	23,467.20



75,000.00	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1995	\$ 57,891.25
25,000.00	Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. First Consolidated Mortgage 4% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1952	19,287.50
100,000.00	Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., General Mortgage Series "A" 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1949	100,312.50
30,000.00	Butte Electric & Power Co. 1st Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1951	29,550.00
38,000.00	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co., Illinois Division, 3½% registered coupon bonds, due July 1, 1949	30,780.00
25,000.00	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4% coupon bonds, due March 1, 1958	19,381.25
40,000.00	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Illinois Division, 4% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1949	32,610.00
25,000.00	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1987	23,850.00
65,000.00	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co. General Mortgage 4% coupon bonds (\$40,000 registered), due Nov. 1, 1987	53,415.00
22,650.00	City of New York 4¼% Corporate stock, due Mar. 1, 1962	22,642.93
50,000.00	Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co. First Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1939	49,000.00
25,000.00	Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co. General Series "A" 5% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1954	24,937.50
50,000.00	Consumers Power Co. 1st Lien & Unifying Series "D" 5½% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1954	47,625.00
50,000.00	Detroit City Gas Co. 1st Mortgage 6% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1947	50,062.50
17,000.00	Detroit Edison Co. 1st & Refunding Series "A" 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1940	16,638.75
83,000.00	Detroit Edison Co. First and Refunding Mortgage 6% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1940	85,938.75
2,000.00	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of New York First Consolidated Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1995	1,960.00
50,000.00	Home, Long Distance Telephone Co. of San Francisco 1st Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 2, 1932	48,590.00
100,000.00	Idaho Power Co. 1st Mortgage 30 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1947	92,875.00
50,000.00	Illinois Central Ry. Co. 5% Equipment coupon bonds, due May 1, 1937	49,125.00
25,000.00	Illinois Central R. R. Co. Refunding 4% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1955	18,475.00
100,000.00	Kansas City Power & Light Co. First Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1952	90,731.25
45,000.00	Kansas City Southern Ry. Equipment Trust 5½% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1934-1938	44,277.48
26,000.00	Lehigh Navigation Electric Co. 1st Mortgage 30 Year Series "A" 6% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1943	27,560.00
46,000.00	Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp. General & Refunding Series "E" 5½% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1947	44,735.00
54,000.00	Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co. General and Refunding 5½% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1943	51,487.50
25,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. Unified 4% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1940	19,975.00
75,000.00	Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Refunding 30 Year Series "A" 5% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1952	68,312.50
25,000.00	Louisville Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Refunding 30 Year Series "B" 5½% coupon bonds, due May 1, 1954	23,875.00
40,000.00	Madison River Power Co. First 30 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1935	39,150.00
20,000.00	Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Consolidated 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1928	18,800.00
100,000.00	Nebraska Power Co. 1st 30 Year Series "A" 5% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1949	94,750.00
100,000.00	New York Central R. R. Co. Consolidated Mortgage Series "A" 4% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1998	83,250.00
100,000.00	New York Central R. R. Co. Refunding & Improvement Series "C" 5% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 2013	101,375.00
100,000.00	New York Edison Co. 1st Lien & Refunding Series "B" 5% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1944	100,000.00
31,000.00	New York Edison Co. 1st Lien & Refunding 6½% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1941	34,255.00
75,000.00	New York Gas, Electric Light, Heat & Power Co. Purchase Money 4% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1949	62,145.00
50,000.00	New York Telephone Co. First & General Sinking Fund 4½% coupon bonds, due Nov. 1, 1939	45,810.00
77,000.00	Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. First Consolidated 4% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996	59,040.50
80,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Prior Lien Ry. & Land Grant 4% coupon bonds, due June 1, 1997	61,647.50
97,500.00	Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding & Improvement 6% coupon bonds, due July 1, 2047	94,087.50
25,000.00	Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co. 1st Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due March 1, 1950	23,625.00
100,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. First & Refunding 5½% coupon bonds, due Dec. 1, 1952	96,075.00
100,000.00	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. 1st & Refunding Series "D" 5% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1953	95,250.00

52,368.72	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mortgage "B" 5% coupon bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	\$ 47,144.22
100,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co. 1st Sinking Fund 5% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1940.....	99,420.00
50,000.00	Rochester Gas & Electric Co. 5½% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1948	47,500.00
15,000.00	St. Louis South Western Ry. Co. Series "I" Equipment Trust 5½% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1934.....	15,329.25
10,000.00	St. Louis South Western Ry. Co. Series "I" Equipment Trust 5½% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1936.....	10,252.50
19,000.00	St. Louis South Western Ry. Co. Series "I" Equipment Trust 5½% coupon bonds, due Sept. 1, 1936 .....	19,494.95
50,000.00	San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. 1st 30 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1939.....	46,500.00
75,000.00	Southern California Edison Co. General & Refunding 25 Year 5½% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944 .....	72,812.50
25,000.00	Southern California Edison Co., Los Angeles, General & Refunding 25 Year 6% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944.....	25,750.00
199,376.89	Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st & Refunding 4% coupon bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955.....	168,882.00
100,000.00	Southern Power Co. 1st 20 Year 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1930 .....	99,715.00
98,000.00	Toledo Edison Co. 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1947.....	92,255.00
100,000.00	Union Electric Light & Power Co. General Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Dec. 1, 1954 .....	99,375.00
82,000.00	Union Pacific R. R. Co. First Mortgage R. R. & Land Grant 4% coupon bonds, due July 1, 1947.....	66,845.50
135,000.00	United States Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼% coupon bonds, due Oct. 15, 1938 .....	132,046.87
75,000.00	Utah Power & Light Co. First Lien & General Mortgage 6% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944 .....	75,875.00
25,000.00	Utah Power & Light Co. 30 Year 1st Lien & General Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due Feb. 1, 1944.....	22,750.00
50,000.00	Virginian Ry. Co. 5% Equipment Coupon bonds, due May 1, 1938..	47,590.00
50,000.00	West Penn Power Co. 1st Series "E" 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1963 .....	44,875.00
25,000.00	West Penn Power Co. 1st Series "A" 5% coupon bonds, due Mar. 1, 1946 .....	22,625.00
25,000.00	West Penn Power Co. 1st Series "F" 5½% coupon bonds, due Oct. 1, 1953 .....	25,000.00
50,000.00	Yadkin River Power Co. 1st Mortgage 5% coupon bonds, due April 1, 1941 .....	49,500.00
		\$3,633,658.35



**BONDS AND MORTGAGES ON REAL ESTATE, NEW YORK  
CITY AND BROOKLYN PROPERTY PURCHASED  
BY THE COMMITTEE ON TRUST FUNDS**

**AT 5 PER CENT INTEREST**

F. M. B. Realty Co., Inc.	Nos. 247-251 West 35th St.	\$135,000.00
Harris Goldstein, et al.	Nos. 32-38 West 111th St.	60,000.00
Jacob Lorillard	Nos. 78-81 Wooster St. and 391-393 West Broadway	30,000.00
Harriet Dyer Price	No. 9 East 52nd St.	55,000.00
Paul Viane	Nos. 52-58 Varick St. & 13-17 Laight St.	150,000.00
Ralph M. Ward	No. 243 Broadway	135,000.00
<b>AT 5 1/2 PER CENT INTEREST</b>		
Minnie S. D. Pegram	Nos. 70-76 Fulton St.	60,000.00
<b>AT 5 1/2 PER CENT INTEREST</b>		
Aglevin Realty Corporation	No. 25 Clark Place	103,000.00
Ambrose Realty Co.	Nos. 57-58 Whitehall St.	32,150.00
Baronet Realty Co., et al.	No. 922 Baretto St. & 901-903 Southern Boulevard	83,500.00
Rodolfe G. Barthold	No. 128 West 79th St.	20,000.00
Clifford V. Brokaw	No. 825 Fifth Avenue	125,000.00
Carvalho Brothers of Portugal Co.	No. 520 Madison Avenue	90,000.00
Francis H. Darling	No. 344 East 57th Street	5,000.00
Louisa Davies	Northwest Corner Third Ave. and 151st Street	40,000.00
John T. Farley	Northwest Corner Columbus Ave. & 70th St.	25,000.00
Glendale Holding Corporation	S. W. Corner Myrtle Ave. & Summerfield St., Ridgewood	65,000.00
Harmox Building Corporation	Southwest Corner 89th Avenue & 164th St., Jamaica, New York	85,000.00
Meyer Hoffman	No. 48 Manhattan Avenue	27,000.00
Janel Realty Corporation	West Side of Alsop St., 100 feet North of Willett St., Jamaica	73,500.00
George F. Johnston Estate	No. 711 Southern Boulevard, Bronx Borough	123,000.00
Jacob Korn, et al	No. 344 East 57th Street	55,000.00
J. M. Ledwith Realty Co.	No. 555 Ninth Avenue	22,000.00
Manchester Construction Co.	No. 417 West 128th Street	42,000.00
Rosalie A. May	No. 698 Madison Avenue	30,000.00
J. H. Monheimer	Nos. 225-227 West 58th Street	85,000.00
Wm. H. Redfield	Northwest Corner Seventh Avenue and 146th Street	18,000.00
Albert Sokolski	S. E. Corner Broome and Essex Streets	35,000.00
2929-2933 Third Ave. Co.	Nos. 2929-2933 Third Avenue	75,000.00
William H. Wilsey	No. 17 Hubert St.	7,500.00
Irene B. Wilson	No. 164 Madison Avenue	92,000.00
<b>AT 6 PER CENT INTEREST</b>		
R. Ahrenholz	No. 546 Hudson Street	9,250.00
Henry Corn	Nos. 373-375 Broadway	125,000.00
Eighth Avenue R. R. Co.	Nos. 814-828 Eighth Avenue	290,000.00
Jonathan Friedman	No. 789 Amsterdam Avenue	15,000.00
Harlem Business Centers, Inc.	Northwest Corner 3rd Avenue & 118th St.	160,000.00
B. H. Janssen	Nos. 335-337 Broome St. and 151-151 1/2 Bowery	45,000.00
Meyer London	Nos. 494-498 Grand Street	28,000.00
Thomas H. Riley	No. 135 Lexington Avenue	20,000.00
J. B. Simpson	No. 331 Broome St.	10,000.00
J. B. Simpson	No. 333 Broome St.	10,000.00
Annie D. Wallace	Nos. 234-242 West 124th Street	38,000.00
Anton Weinig	No. 717 Seventh Avenue	50,000.00

\$2,783,900.00

**PROPERTY GIVEN TO THE SOCIETY**

Nos. 1443-1445 Cleveland Place, Denver, Colorado, valued by Contributor when received	25,000.00
Accrued interest paid on securities purchased	215.28

**CASH IN BANK**

Cash subject to check	220,486.07
Total of cash and securities held by the Central Union Trust Co. of New York	\$7,979,771.75

**BONDS AND MORTGAGES ON REAL ESTATE RECEIVED FOR  
THE HELEN F. MASSEY FUND HELD BY THE PHILADELPHIA TRUST CO., PHILADELPHIA, FOR  
THE COMMITTEE ON TRUST FUNDS**

Bond and Mortgage of	Description of Property	Amount
Thornton Carusi	1213 30th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	\$ 2,000.00
Thornton Carusi	1217 30th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	2,000.00
Harry C. Lishman	Summit Cottage and Chestnut Streets, Haddonfield, N. J.	2,700.00
Abe Green	526 North Eighth St., W. S. 18' North Brandywine	1,875.00

Joseph Zemaitis .....	1016 Brandywine St., S. S. 177' 11¼" West of 10th St. ....	\$ 2,000.00
Lillian Cohen .....	23 to 29 North 40th St., 32 to 44 Sloan St., 1 to 8 Nelson Terrace; E. side 40th St., 100' North of Green St. ....	39,000.00
John H. Dart, Jr. ....	S. W. Corner Front & Dock Sts., 102'x222' 3"x108' 9"x273' 9½" .....	550,000.00
Harry Alterman .....	South Side Cheltenham Ave., between 17th and 20th Streets, 78.237 acres .....	281,000.00
Harry Alterman .....	East corner Cheltenham and Penrose Avenues, Cheltenham Township, Montgomery Co., Penn., 16.612 acres .....	59,000.00
		<u>\$939,575.00</u>

**SECURITIES AND CASH WITHDRAWN BY THE TREASURER  
AND TO BE REFUNDED. SECURITIES LODGED AS  
COLLATERAL AGAINST LOAN WITH-  
DRAWN BY TREASURER**

\$25,000.00 Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co., Louisville & Nashville Collateral 4% bonds, due Oct. 1, 1952 .....	\$ 25,000.00
7,350.00 City of New York 4¼% Corporate stock, due March 1, 1962.....	7,347.70
5,000.00 Nashville, Chattonooga & St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Consolidated 5% bonds, due April 1, 1928 .....	4,700.00
3,000.00 Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. 1st Consolidated 4% bonds, due Oct. 1, 1996 .....	2,314.50
2,500.00 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Refunding & Improvement 6% bonds, due July 1, 2047 .....	2,412.50
2,631.28 Pennsylvania R. R. Co. General Mortgage "B" 5% bonds, due Dec. 1, 1968 .....	2,414.53
623.11 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 1st & Refunding 4% bonds, due Jan. 1, 1955 .....	525.75
8,000.00 United States Second Liberty Loan 4¼% bonds, due Nov. 15, 1942..	7,215.35
	<u>\$ 51,930.33</u>
Cash .....	668,000.00
	<u>\$ 719,930.33</u>
Total of Fund accounted for as above .....	\$9,639,277.08

CENTRAL UNION TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK,  
Depository.

B. A. MORTON, Vice-President

THOMAS F. GAILOR STEPHEN BAKER BURTON MANSFIELD HARPER SIBLEY LEWIS B. FRANKLIN	}	<i>Committee on Trust Funds</i>
---	---	-------------------------------------

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.  
56 Pine Street.

New York, July 12, 1926.

Thomas F. Gailor Stephen Baker Burton Mansfield Harper Sibley Lewis B. Franklin	}	<i>Committee on Trust Funds.</i>
---	---	----------------------------------

We hereby certify that as at December 31, 1925, we verified by certificates furnished by the Central Union Trust Company of New York the securities and cash of The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America held by the Standing Committee on Trust Funds (total par or appraised value when received \$9,639,277.08) as shown on pages 45 to 51 inclusive of the report for the year ending December 31, 1925. Securities forming part of the reserve deposits of the total par or appraised value of \$51,930.33 were withdrawn from the trust funds and are lodged as collateral against a loan made to the Society and were verified by certificate furnished by the depository and cash in the amount of \$668,000, also forming part of the reserve deposits was withdrawn from the trust funds and paid into the current funds of the Society.

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.









# The National Organization of the Church

## The General Convention

THE REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, LL.D. *Sec'y House of Deputies* THE REV. CHARLES L. PARDEE, D.D. *Sec'y House of Bishops*  
Next Session: Washington, D. C., October, 1928

## The Presiding Bishop

THE RIGHT REV. JOHN GARDNER MURRAY, D.D., Bishop of Maryland

## The National Council

Conducts the national work between Sessions of the General Convention and is Board of Directors of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society

THE RIGHT REV. JOHN GARDNER MURRAY, D.D. *President* MR. LEWIS B. FRANKLIN *Vice-President and Treasurer*  
THE REV. FRANKLIN J. CLARK *Secretary* MR. CHARLES A. TOMPKINS *Assistant Treasurer*

### Elected by General Convention for Three Years

THE RIGHT REV. WM. C. BROWN, D.D. BURTON MANSFIELD, D.C.L.  
THE RIGHT REV. WM. LAWRENCE, D.D. MR. SAMUEL MATHER  
THE REV. W. H. MILTON, D.D. MR. LOUIS F. MONTEAGLE  
THE REV. G. CRAIG STEWART, D.D. HON. RICHARD I. MANNING

### Elected by General Convention for Six Years

THE RIGHT REV. WM. T. MANNING, D.D. MR. HARPER SIBLEY  
THE RIGHT REV. HUGH L. BURLINSON, D.D. MR. SAMUEL F. HOUSTON  
THE REV. H. P. A. ABBOTT, D.D. MR. WM. G. PETERLIN  
THE VERY REV. R. S. CHALMERS, D.D. MR. Z. C. PATTEN, JR.

### Elected by the Provinces for Three Years

I THE RIGHT REV. J. DEW. PERRY, D.D. V THE RIGHT REV. J. M. FRANCIS, D.D.  
II MR. WM. J. TULLY VI MR. JAMES H. PEARSON  
III THE RIGHT REV. PHILIP COOK, D.D. VII THE REV. W. P. WITSELL, D.D.  
IV THE RIGHT REV. F. F. REESE, D.D. VIII THE RIGHT REV. L. C. SANFORD, D.D.

## Officers of the Departments

### MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

JOHN W. WOOD, D.D.L. *Executive Secretary and Acting Foreign Secretary*  
THE REV. A. B. PARSON *Assistant Foreign Secretary*  
THE REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, LL.D. *Domestic Secretary*  
THE REV. ARTHUR R. GRAY, D.D. *Secretary of Latin America*  
THE REV. EDWIN B. RICE, *Registrar and Custodian of Archives*

### EDUCATIONAL DIVISION

WILLIAM C. STURGIS, PH.D. *Educational Secretary*  
MR. WM. E. LEIDT *Assistant Educational Secretary*

### FOREIGN-BORN AMERICANS DIVISION

THE REV. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D. *Secretary*  
THE REV. WILLIAM C. EMHARDT, PH.D. *Field Director*  
THE REV. ROBERT F. LAU, D.D. *Assistant Secretary*

### RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

THE REV. JOHN W. SUTER, JR. *Executive Secretary*  
EDWARD SARGENT, M.A. *Secretary for Church Schools*  
MISS FRANCES H. WITHERS *Secretary for Church School Service League*  
MISS MABEL LEE COOPER *Field Worker*

### CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

THE REV. CHARLES N. LATHROP *Executive Secretary*  
MR. ALFRED NEWBERRY *Assistant Secretary*  
THE REV. F. D. GOODWIN *Secretary for Rural Work*  
MISS DOROTHEA P. COE *Secretary for Church Institutions*

### PUBLICITY

THE REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON *Executive Secretary*  
THE REV. G. WARFIELD HOBBS *Editorial Secretary, Editor of THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS*  
MR. WILLIAM HOSIER *News Bureau*  
MISS GLADYS WOLCOTT BARNES *Church Publications*

### STAFF OF THE SPIRIT OF MISSIONS

MES. KATHLEEN HOBBS *Assistant Editor*  
MR. C. J. FLEISCHMAN *Business Manager*  
MR. JOHN W. IRWIN *Circulation and Advertising*

### FINANCE

MR. LEWIS B. FRANKLIN *Executive Secretary*  
MR. CHARLES A. TOMPKINS *Assistant Treasurer*  
MR. JAMES W. HENRY *Second Assistant Treasurer*  
MR. FRANK A. ZUBROD *Cashier*

### FIELD

THE REV. R. BLAND MITCHELL *Executive Secretary*  
THE REV. ROBERT W. PATTON, D.D. *Campaign Director*  
THE REV. LOUIS G. WOOD *General Secretary*  
THE REV. LOANING CLARK, D.D. *General Missioner*  
THE REV. A. R. MCKINSTRY *Corresponding Secretary*  
THE REV. CHAS. E. MCALLISTER *General Secretary*  
REV. J. I. BLAIR LARNED *General Secretary*  
REV. ELMER N. SCHMUCK *General Secretary*  
MISS JEAN W. UNDERHILL *Speakers' Bureau*

## The Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council

MISS GRACE LINDLEY *Executive Secretary* MISS EMILY C. TILLOTSON *Educational Secretary*  
MISS LAURA F. BOWEN *Assistant Educational Secretary* MISS GRACE H. PARKER *Organizing Secretary*  
MRS. G. K. B. WADE *Supply Secretary* MISS ELLEN I. FLANDERS *Office Secretary*

Address all communications to the Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.  
Telephone number for all Departments, 5012 Gramercy